BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA

Property of
CBSK
Please return to
Graduate Theological
Union Library

A CONCORDANCE

TO

The Liturgy

OR

BOOK

OF

COMMON PRAYER, &c.

ACCORDING TO THE USE OF THE

UNITED CHURCH OF ENGLAND

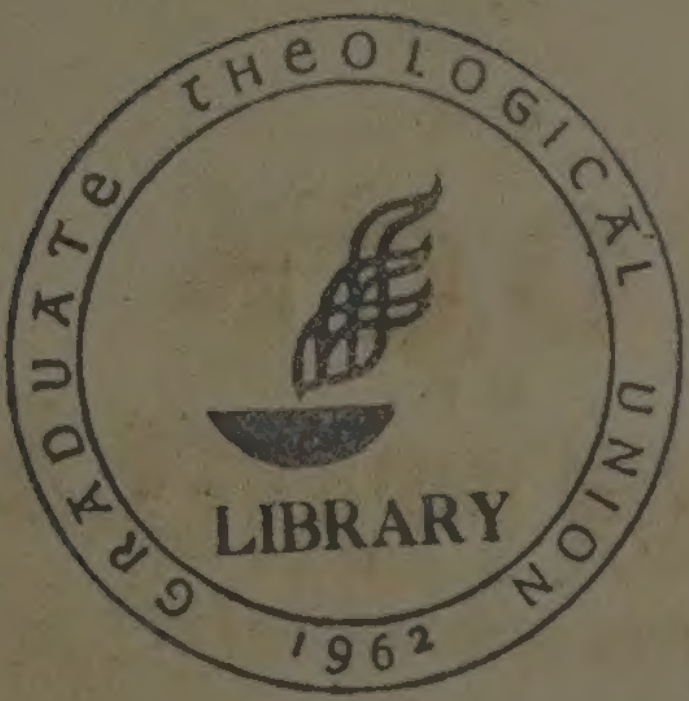
AND

IRELAND.

BY

The Rev. J. Green, B.D.

VICAR OF ST. NEOTS. (HUNTS.)


GRADUATE THEOLOGICAL UNION
LIBRARY
1962

A

CONCORDANCE

TO

THE LITURGY,

OR

Book of Common Prayer, &c.

ACCORDING TO THE USE

OF THE

UNITED CHURCH OF ENGLAND AND IRELAND.

BY

THE REV. J. GREEN, B.D.,

Vicar of St. Neots, Hunts.

LONDON:

HOPE & CO., 16, GREAT MARLBOROUGH STREET.

1851.

BX
5145
G73
1851

F264.401
G823

TO

THE RIGHT REVEREND FATHER IN GOD,

THOMAS,

Lord Bishop of Ely,

ONE OF WHOSE HONOURED PREDECESSORS

IN THE SEE OF ELY

BORE A DISTINGUISHED PART IN FRAMING THE

BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER,

THIS ANALYSIS IS, WITH PERMISSION,

HUMBLY AND RESPECTFULLY INSCRIBED,

BY HIS LORDSHIP'S OBEDIENT FAITHFUL SERVANT,

THE COMPILER.

November 1, 1851.

2233

PREFACE.

THE annexed Concordance has, of course, no pretensions beyond a book of reference, to assist the investigation and study of the Liturgy, as well as quotation and compilation from it. The single purpose is, to furnish means for a ready, correct, and complete reference on every point of doctrine, devotion, and discipline contained in 'The Book of Common Prayer.' To have collected and classified the subjects under a few heads might have abridged the labour, and perhaps have claimed a higher merit; but there would have been a deficiency of useful detail, and such a plan would not have met the Compiler's view. His wish was—not to make statements, or present doctrines, of his own,—but to supply materials, from which others might collect, arrange, and digest what their object or the occa-

sion required; to place under their view the various terms employed in the Prayer Book, with the extent or limits of each; and to give every facility, copiousness, and accuracy to quotation, judgment, and study, when engaged on that incomparable book. If, therefore, the Concordance appear to any too verbal,—more verbal than significant or serviceable,—while such must in a great measure be the character of every concordance, and nothing would have been more easy than contraction, it seemed important to present in all its variety the *phraseology* of the Prayer Book—the exact form of expression used—the *idiom* of the book. Every one knows how a slight variation of expression or quotation may convey a very remote and perverted meaning. It was therefore preferred, that the verbiage should sometimes seem redundant, than at any time deficient; that the same thing should be repeated under several words, than that one idea should be lost; and that, if possible, the *right* idea be furthered by too many insertions, rather than a wrong or inadequate one be suggested by too few. Hence are inserted some words, small

and unimportant *per se*, but essential and of some force in the place they occupy. Hence also a word is inserted as often as it occurs, and yet may be found likewise under kindred heads. In many cases, less would lead to contracted partial views or erroneous statements, or prove insufficient for the purposes of thorough investigation. At the same time, it is not guaranteed that every word is inserted every time it occurs: but it is believed that every thing material will be readily found.

One result the Compiler would fain hope his work may promote, viz., that polemics, seeing at one view the entire use made by the framers of the Liturgy of any word, or term, or phrase, may be led to employ that word, or term, or phrase, both in the same sense as they find it in the Prayer Book, and also each disputant in the same sense as the other: eschewing a logomachy not less bewildering and endless, than prejudicial to the church. Few things, it is well known, contribute more to contention and division than argument on a word or a subject taken in different senses; each party maintaining their own, and never likely to

agree, because they are using like words with different meaning. The Compiler, therefore, will indeed rejoice, if this Concordance be instrumental in promoting precision, and fixing the true sense, or showing the allowed latitude, of controverted terms, to the healing of that strife which is equally mischievous and unwise.

Still more will he rejoice, if the work contribute to manifest and promote the catholic *spirit* of the Prayer Book: the spirit of Christian peace and unity, love and concord, humility and devotion, knowledge and true godliness, which breathes through this our invaluable manual of worship.

The Contractions are in general, it is hoped, sufficiently plain, but an explanatory list of them is prefixed.

St. Neots, November 1, 1851.

CONTRACTIONS.

Abs.	Absolution.
Ad.	Address.
All Cond.	All Conditions of Men.
Ans.	Answer.
Ath. Crd.	Athanasius' Creed.
Bap.	Baptism (Service).
Bap. Pri.	Baptism, Private.
Bap. Rip.	Baptism of Riper Years.
Bhps.	Bishops (Consecration of).
Bl.	Blessing.
Bur.	Burial (Service).
C.	Collect.
Cat.	Catechism.
Com.	Communion (Service).
Com. pr. C. M.	Prayer for Church Militant.
Commi.	Commination (Service).
Conf.	Confession.
Confir.	Confirmation (Service).
Deac.	Deacons (Ordering of).
Em. Wk.	Ember Week.

Ev. Pr.	Evening Prayer.
Exa.	Examination.
Exh.	Exhortation.
Gen. Th.	General Thanksgiving.
Lit.	Litany.
M. Pr.	Morning Prayer.
Matri.	Matrimony.
Nic. Crd.	Nicene Creed.
Ordin.	Ordination.
Parlia.	Parliament.
Plag.	Plague.
Pldg.	Pledge.
Pr.	Prayer.
Pref.	Preface.
P. Pref.	Proper Preface.
Prst.	Priest.
Qn.	Queen.
Qu.	Question.
Resp.	Responses, or Suffrages.
Ru.	Rubric.
Suf.	Suffrages.
Th.	Thanksgiving.
Wea.	Weather.

A

CONCORDANCE

TO THE

LITURGY.

AAR

AARON. *Pr. Com. Plag.* rebellion against Moses and *A.*
ABATE. *Pr. War. a.* their pride, assuage their malice
(Also Nov. 5 and May 29)
ABHOR. *Te Deum.* thou didst not *a.* the Virgin's womb
Ord. Oath. I do from my heart *a.*, detest, and abjure
ABHORRED. *Com. end.* idolatry, to be *a.* of all faithful
ABIDE. *Matri. pr.* may *a.* in thy love unto their lives' end
ABILITY. *Vis. Sick ru.* such persons as are of *a.*
Prsts. exh. that will and *a.* is given of God alone
ABJURE. *Ord. Oath.* from my heart abhor, detest, and *a.*
ABLE. *Pr. War.* power no creature is *a.* to resist
C. 19 *Trin.* without thee we are not *a.* to please thee
Bap. exh. so soon as he shall be *a.* to learn
Bap. Rip. and *a.* to answer for themselves
Cat. not *a.* to do these things of thyself
Com. Sick ru. be not *a.* to come to church
Burial. he is *a.* to subdue all things
Sea Th. how *a.* and ready to help them that
Sea C. which none is *a.* to withstand
Bhps. exa. so as you may be *a.* by them to
ABOLISH. *Bap. pr.* utterly *a.* the whole body of sin

ABOVE. *Gen. Th.* but *a.* all for thine inestimable love
C. 6 *Trin.* we loving thee *a.* all things
Commin. send unto them help from *a.*
Sea pr. the great God to be feared *a.* all
Pr. Nov. 5. thy glory *a.* the heavens
Veni Crea. thy blessed unction from *a.*
Veni Crea. proceeding from *a.*
Com. pr. a. all things seek thy honour
Com. exh. a. all things we must give most
Com. ru. if there be not *a.* twenty persons
ABRAHAM. *Matr. pr.* O God of *A.*, God of Isaac
Matr. pr. didst send thy blessing upon *A.*
ABROAD. *Prsts. Pr.* sent *a.* into the world his apostles
Bhps. pr. be ready to spread *a.* thy gospel
ABSENCE. *Pri. Bap. ru.* in his *a.* any other lawful minister
Deac. exa. in the *a.* of the priests to baptize
Prsts. ru. in his *a.* one appointed in his stead
ABSOLUTION. *Abs.* The *a.* or remission of sins to be pronounced
Com. exh. he may receive the benefit of *a.*
Com. ru. pronounce this *a.*
Sea ru. pronounce this *a.*
ABSOLVE. *C.* 24 *Trin. a.* thy people from their offences
Sick ru. after which—the priest shall *a.* him
Sick abs. hath left power to his church to *a.*
Sick abs. I *a.* thee from all thy sins
ABSOLVED. *Commi. pr.* by thy merciful pardon may be *a.*
ABSOLVETH. *Abs. a.* all them that truly repent
ABSTAIN. *Com. exh.* wilfully *a.* from the Lord's table
ABUNDANCE. *C.* 12 *Trin.* pour down upon us the *a.* of thy
Veni Crea. with the *a.* of thy grace
ABUNDANT. *C.* 30 *Jan.* for thine *a.* grace bestowed
ABUNDANTLY. *Bhps. pr.* poured down his gifts *a.* upon [illegible]
ABUSE. *Commi. exh.* let us not *a.* the goodness of God
ACCEPT. *Pr. Plague.* thou didst then *a.* of an atonement
C. 1 *Trin.* mercifully *a.* our prayers
Sick pr. a. his tears, assuage his pain

Com. pr. to *a.* our alms and oblations
Com. pr mercifully to *a.* this our sacrifice
Com. pr. a. this our bounden duty and service
Pr. 5 *Nov. a.* also—of our unfeigned thanks
Pr. 29 *May. a.* this our unfeigned, though unworthy
Deac. pr. vouchsafe to *a.* and take these thy servants
ACCEPTED. *Com. exh.* 2. excuses are not so easily *a.*
ACCEPTABLE. *C.* 3 *Adv.* we may be found an *a.* people
C. Sim. and Ju. a holy temple *a.* to thee
C. Confir. good and *a.* unto thy divine majesty
Burial C. we may be found *a.* in thy sight
ACCESSION. 20 *June ru.* for her Majesty's *a.* to the throne
ACCOMPANY. *Exh.* 1. to *a.* me with a pure heart
ACCOMPLISH. *C.* 20 *Trin.* may cheerfully *a.* those things [illegible]
Burial pr. to *a.* the number of thine elect
Prsts. pr. may *a.* his work which he hath begun
ACCORD. *Pr. Chrys.* with one *a.* to make our common
Bap. exh. and with one *a.* make our prayers
ACCORDING. *Title. a.* to the use of the united Church of England and
Conf. 1. *a.* to thy promises declared unto
Lit. our lives *a.* to thy holy word
Pr. all cond. a. to their several necessities
C. 9 *Trin.* enabled to live *a.* to thy will
C. Jo. Bap. truly repent *a.* to his preaching
Com. ru. shall proceed—*a.* to the canon
Com. exh. 1. restitution—*a.* to the utmost of your
Com. exh. 2. *a.* to my office, I bid you in the name
Com. ru. the proper preface *a.* to the time
Com. p. p. 4. *a.* to whose most true promise
Com. Coas. pr. a. to thy Son, our Saviour Jesus Christ's holy institution
Com. ru. a. to the form before prescribed
Com. Sick. a. to the form before prescribed
Com C. 7. faithfully asked *a.* to thy will
Com. ru. end. with the priest *a.* to his discretion
Bap. exh. the rest of his life *a.* to this beginning

Pr. Bap. exh. *a.* to the due and prescribed order
Pr. Bap. exh. all is well done, and *a.* unto due order
Bap. Rip. ru. by the font, *a.* to his discretion
Matri. *a.* to God's holy ordinance
Matri. pr. and live *a.* to thy laws
Matri. pr. may love his wife *a.* to thy word
Sick pr. *a.* to the multitude of thy mercies
Burial. *a.* to the mighty working, whereby
Church. Pr. faithfully live and walk *a.* to thy will
Commi. ru. Litany ended *a.* to the accustomed
C. 30 *Jan.* *a.* to the same pattern, praying
C. 30 *Jan.* *a.* to the example of this thy
C. 20 *June.* disposest of them *a.* to thy good pleasure
Pr. 20 *June.* obeying her *a.* to thy will
Deac. qu. called *a.* to the will of our Lord Jesus
(Also Priests and Bishops)
Deac. qu. families, *a.* to the doctrine of Christ
Prsts. exh. diligence—*a.* to your bounden duty
Prsts. exh. *a.* to the rule of the same Scriptures
Prsts. qu. the same, *a.* to the commandments of God.
Veni Crea. *a.* to thy promise, Lord
Bhps. qu. *a.* to such authority as you have

ACCORDINGLY. *Lit.* may set it forth and show it *a.*

ACCOUNT. *Ath. Crd.* shall give *a.* for their own works
Com. ru. give an *a.* of the same to the ordinary
Sick exh. after this life there is an *a.* to be given

ACKNOWLEDGE. *Exh.* 1. to *a.* and confess our manifold sins
Exh. 1. humbly to *a.* our sins before God
Te Deum. we *a.* thee to be the Lord
Te Deum. throughout all the world doth *a.* thee
Ath. Crd. to *a.* every person by himself to be
Th. Peace. we *a.* it thy goodness that we
Th. Plag. we humbly *a.* before thee
C. Trin. to *a.* the glory of the eternal Trinity
Nic. Crd. I *a.* one baptism for the remission
Com. conf. we *a.* and bewail our manifold sins
Commi. Pr. who meekly *a.* our vileness
C. 30 *Jan.* we *a.* it thine especial favour

C. 30 *Jan.* we—*a.* thee to be righteous
C. 29 *May.* we *a.* it thy goodness that we
C. 29 *May.* to *a.* thine unspeakable goodness
C. 20 *June.* the world may *a.* thee to be
C. 20 *June.* we *a.* with humble and thankful hearts
Veni Crea. may with perfect faith ever *a.* thee
ACKNOWLEDGING. *C. Ash Wed.* and *a.* our wretchedness
Confir. qu. and *a.* yourselves bound to
Commi. exh. a. and confessing our offences
Sea pr. a. thy power, and imploring thy goodness
C. 5 *Nov. a.* thy power, wisdom, and goodness
ACKNOWLEDGMENT. *Commu. end.* a signification of our humble *a.*
Bhps. ru. touching the *a.* of the Queen's supremacy
ACCURSED. *Commi. exh.* seeing that all they are *a.*
ACCUSE. *Sea ru.* of which his conscience shall *a.* him
ACCUSED. *Sick exh.* not be *a.* and condemned in that
Commi. Pr. whose consciences by sin are *a.*
Deac. ru. the party *a.* shall be found clear
(Also Priests)
ACCUSING. *Sick exh.* so that *a.* and condemning yourself
ACCUSTOMED. *Matri. ru.* saying after the *a.* manner
Matri. ru. with the *a.* duty to the priest
Sick pr. extend thy *a.* goodness to
Church. ru. as hath been *a.*, or as the ordinary
Church. ru. must offer *a.* offerings
Commi. ru. according to the *a.* manner
Commi. ru. where they are *a.* to say the litany
ACCUSTOMARILY. *Com. ru.* all ecclesiastical duties *a.* due
ACT. 5 *Nov. ru.* the *a.* of Parliament made
(Also 29 May)
C. 30 *Jan.* reflect upon so foul an *a.*
29 *May title.* by *a.* of Parliament appointed
ACTS. 5 *Nov. pr.* in both these *a.* of thy mercy
Bhps. exh. written also in the *A.* of the Apostles
ACTUAL. *Bap. end.* before they commit *a.* sin
Bap. Reg. committing many *a.* transgressions
ADAM. *Bap.* grant that the old *A.* in this child

Matri. pr. did create our first parents *A.* and Eve
ADD. *Bap. ru.* then shall he *a.* and say
Confir. (all kneeling down) the bishop shall *a.*
Matri. the minister shall *a.* this blessing
Sick pr. may *a.* strength to his faith
ADDED. 5 *Nov. ru.* for that Sunday shall be *a.*
29 *May ru.* collects of this office are to be *a.*
ADDRESS. *Sea pr.* we make our *a.* to thy divine Majesty
ADMINISTER. *Com. pr. C. M.* duly *a.* thy holy sacraments
Com. exh. to *a.* to all such as shall be
Bhps. col. duly *a.* the godly discipline thereof
ADMINISTERED. *Bap. ru.* not be *a.* but upon Sundays
Pri. Bap. ru. shall be *a.* on this fashion
Com. Sick. publicly *a.* in the church
ADMINISTRATION. *Em. Wk. pr.* called to any office and *a.* in the same
Title and *a.* of the sacraments
Com. title. order for the *a.* of the Lord's supper
Com. end. this office for the *a.* of the Lord's supper
Deac. C. called to the like office and *a.*
Deac. ru. appertaining to the ecclesiastical *a.*
Bhps. exa. before I admit you to this *a.*
ADMIT. *Com. ru.* ought to *a.* the penitent person
Bhps. exh. fall to prayer before we *a.*
Bhps. exa. before I *a.* you to this administration
ADMITTED. *C.* 3*d Easter. a.* into the fellowship of Christ's
Deac. ru. come to be *a.* deacons
Deac. ru. these persons present to be *a.* deacons
Deac. ru. ought not to be *a.* to that office
Deac. lit. now to be *a.* to the order of
Deac. lit. if he be *a.* thereto by the bishop
Deac. ru. may be *a.* by his diocesan to
Prsts. ru. come to be *a.* priests
Bap. Rip. ru. may be *a.* to the holy communion
Confir. ru. none be *a.* to the holy communion
ADMITTING. *Bhps. exa.* hasty in laying on of hands, and *a.*
ADMONISH. *Pri. Bap. ru.* shall often *a.* the people
ADMONISHED. *Bap. ru.* the people are to be *a.*

Commi. exh. that others *a.* by their example
Commi. exh. *a.* of the great indignation of God
Sick ru. then be *a.* to make his will

ADMONITIONS. *Deac. exa.* with a glad mind and will their godly *a.*

(Also Priests)

ADOPTION. *C. Nativ.* made thy children by *a.* and grace
Bap. Th. for thine own child by *a.*

ADORE. *Sea pr.* therefore we *a.* thy divine Majesty
5 *Nov. C.* 2. we *a.* the wisdom and justice of thy
5 *Nov. pr.* we bless and *a.* thy glorious Majesty
29 *May C.* heartily and devoutly *a.*

ADORED. *Com. end.* therefore may not be *a.*

ADORATION. *Com. end.* thereby no *a.* is intended

ADORN. 20 *June C.* virtues that *a.* the Christian profession
Deac. C. and *a.* them with innocency of life

(Also Priests)

ADORNED. *Matri. ad.* *a.* and beautified with his presence

ADULTERER. *Com. exh.* if any of you be—an *a.*, or be in

ADVANCING. 20 *June pr.* instrument of protecting and *a.* thy truth

ADVANCEMENT. *Parl. pr.* to the *a.* of thy glory
Sea C. to the *a.* of thy gospel

ADVANTAGE. *Sick. resp.* let the enemy have no *a.* of him
5 *Nov. resp.* let her enemies have no *a.* against her
29 *May resp.* let her enemies have no *a.* against her
20 *June resp.* let her enemies have no *a.* against her

ADVERSARY. *Bhps. exa.* that the *a.* may be ashamed

ADVERSARIES. *C. for Peace.* may not fear the power of any *a.*

ADVERSITY. *Dearth pr.* for our sins punished with like *a.*
C. Sexag. we may be defended against all *a.*
Com. pr. C. M. in need, sickness, or any other *a.*
Matri. ad. both in prosperity and *a.*
Sick exh. whensoever, by any manner of *a.*

ADVERSITIES. *Lit.* in all our troubles and *a.*
C. 2d Lent. we may be defended from all *a.*
C. Trin. evermore defend us from all *a.*

C. 3d Trin. comforted in all dangers and *a.*
C. 22d Trin. it may be free from all *a.*
Sick exh. by suffering patiently *a.*
20 *June C.* deliverer in all difficulties and *a.*
ADVERTIZE. *Com. ru.* shall call him, and *a.* him
ADVICE. *Com. exh.* together with ghostly counsel and *a.*
ADVISEDLY. *Matri. ad. a.*, soberly, and in the fear of God
ADVOCATE. *Clergy pr.* for the honour of our *a.* and mediator
Lit. pr. through our only mediator and *a.*
Pr. occas. honour of Jesus Christ, our mediator and *a.*
AFFECTION. *Lit.* and to receive it with pure *a.*
AFFECTIONS. *C. East. Eve.* mortifying our corrupt *a.*
C. 4th East. the unruly wills and *a.* of sinful men
C. James. forsaking all worldly and carnal *a.*
Bap. pr. all carnal *a.* may die in him
Bap. exh. mortifying all our evil and corrupt *a.*
AFFIANCE. *Lit.* may evermore have *a.* in thee
AFFIRM. *Commi. ad.* ye *a.* with your own mouths
AFFLICTED. *Pr. all Cond.* who are anyways *a.* or distressed
Plag. Th. we lately have been sore *a.*
Sick pr. compassion upon this thine *a.* servant
5 *Nov. C.* the time that thou hast *a.* us
AFFLICTIONS. *Lit.* graciously look upon our *a.*
Dearth pr. behold—the *a.* of thy people
Pr. all Cond. a happy issue out of all their *a.*
AFORE. *Ath. Crd.* none is *a.* or after other
AFORENAMED. *Matri. exh.* in the *a.* epistle to the Ephesians
AFORESAID. *Ath. Crd.* so that in all things, as is *a.*
Bap. ru. saying the *a.* words
AFRAID. *C. 12th Trin.* whereof our conscience is *a.*
Com. exh. therefore am *a.* to come
Commi. ad. the more *a.* to offend
AFTER. *Exh.* 1. saying *a.* me
Queen pr. a. this life, she may attain
Ath. Crd. none is afore, or *a.* other
Lit. to live *a.* thy commandments
Lit. suf. deal not with us *a.* our sins
Lit. suf. neither reward us *a.* our iniquities
C. Epiph. may *a.* this life have the fruition

C. Jo. Bap. *a.* his example constantly speak
Com. ru. within fourteen days *a.* at the
Com. ru. *a.* every commandment, ask God
Com. ru. immediately *a.* the collect
Com. ru. *a.* which done, the priest shall say
Com. ru. *a.* the sermon or homily ended
Com. exh. *a.* the manner of dissemblers
Com. p. pre. *a.* his most glorious resurrection
Com. ru and seven days *a.* (*three times*)
Com. ru. and six days *a.*
Com. ru. *a.* each of which prefaces
Com. pr. cons. likewise *a.* supper he took the cup
Com. ru. immediately *a.* the blessing
Bap. ru. immediately *a.* the last lesson
Bap. ru. *a.* the Gospel is read
Bap. crd. everlasting life *a.* death
Bap. exh. *a.* this promise made by Christ
Bap ru. then naming it *a.* them
Bap. Pri. ru. Sunday next *a.* their birth
Bap. Pri. ru. which is *a.* this sort baptized
Bap. Rip. ru. *a.* which he shall say this
Bap. Rip. ru. so soon *a.* his baptism as
Cat. ru. *a.* the second lesson at evening prayer
Confir. C. a the example of thy holy Apostles
Matri. ru. saying *a.* the accustomed manner
Matri. qu. live together *a.* God's ordinance
Matri. ru. to say *a.* him as followeth
Matri. ru. likewise say *a.* the minister
Matri. ru. the first opportunity *a.* their marriage
Matri. pr. *a.* other things set in order
Matri. pr. created *a.* thine own image
Sick pr. *a.* this painful life ended
Sick ru. *a.* this form, or other like
Sick exh. *a.* this life there is an account
Sick ru. *a.* which confession, the priest shall
Sick ru. absolve him *a.* this sort
Bur. ru. *a.* they are come into the church
Bur. ru. *a.* they are delivered from the

Sick pr. *a.* his departure hence in peace
Sick pr. *a.* they are delivered from their earthly
Sick Com. *a.* which the priest shall proceed
Sick Com. and *a.* minister to them that
Church. ru. the usual time *a.* her delivery
Church. title. thanksgiving—*a.* child-birth
Commi. ru. *a.* morning prayer
Commi. ru. say this—*a.* the minister
Commi. pr. *a.* the multitude of thy mercies, look
Sea ru. *a.* a dangerous tempest
Sea ru. *a.* victory
Sea ru. *a.* this hymn may be sung
5 *Nov. ru.* *a.* morning prayer or preaching
5 *Nov. ru.* in the suffrages *a.* the Creed
5 *Nov. ru.* *a.* the prayer for the Church militant
5 *Nov. ru.* *a.* the Creed, if there be no sermon
5 *Nov. C.* *a.* the time that thou hast afflicted us
5 *Nov. pr.* not—*a.* our sins, nor—*a.* our iniquities
30 *Jan. ru.* immediately *a.* the Nicene Creed
29 *May ru.* immediately *a.* the Nicene Creed
30 *Jan. ru.* immediately *a.* the Collect
30 *Jan. ru.* *a.* the prayer for the Queen
30 *Jan. ru.* *a.* the Nicene Creed shall be read
30 *Jan. ru.* *a.* the prayer for the whole state, &c.
(Also 29 May and 20 June)
29 *May title.* *a.* many years' interruption
29 *May ru.* *a.* the collect [we humbly, &c.]
20 *June ru.* *a.* the collect
29 *May C.* and to her heirs *a.* her
20 *June ru.* *a.* the Nicene Creed shall follow
20 *June pr.* *a.* death obtain everlasting life
20 *June pr.* blessings—continued to *a.* ages
Deac. ru. *a.* morning prayer is ended
(Also Priests and Bishops)
Deac. ru. *a.* the last collect and
Prsts. ru. *a.* the last collect and
Prsts. ru. *a.* this, shall be read for the Gospel
Prsts. ru. *a.* this, the congregation shall be

Prsts. ru. *a.* which, shall be sung or said
Prsts. ru. the Bishop shall *a.* that go on
Prsts. ad. for *a.* due examination
Prsts. exh. *a.* the rule and doctrine of Christ
Prsts. pr. who, *a.* he had made perfect
Bhps. pr. who, *a.* he had made perfect
Bhps. ru. *a.* the Gospel and the Nicene Creed
AFTERWARD. *Pr. fair wea.* and *a.* of thy great mercy didst promise
Bap. Pri. ru. if the child do *a.* live, it is
AGAIN. *Pr. fair wea.* promise never to destroy it so *a.*
C. 6th Epip. appear *a.* with power and great glory
Nic. Crd. come *a.* with glory to judge
Bap. Pri. ru. ought not to be baptized *a.*
Bap. Pri. ru. not christen the child *a.*
Matri. ru. shall they *a.* loose their hands
Matri. exh and *a.* he saith, Let the wife
Sick exh. that we may rise *a.* from death
Commi. ad. the said discipline may be restored *a.*
Sea Th. present ourselves *a.* before thy
5 *Nov. C.* filling our hearts *a.* with joy
5 *Nov. C.* making this day *a.* memorable
29 *May C.* may ever *a.* fall upon us
Prsts. exh. and now *a.* we exhort you
AGAINST. *Confes.* we have offended *a.* thy most holy
Sea pr. sins cry *a.* us for vengeance
Sea pr. *a.* the face of the enemy
Bhps. exa. have nothing to say *a.* you
AGE. *Bap. exa.* until he come of *a.* to take it
Cat. by reason of their tender *a.*
Cat. which promise, when they come to *a.*
Sick exh. health, *a.*, weakness, and sickness
Prsts. exh. perfectness of *a.* in Christ
AGES. 5 *Nov. C.* in all *a.* showed thy power
5 *Nov. C.* the examples of former *a.*
29 *May C.* in all *a.* showed forth thy power
29 *May C.* throughout all *a.*, world without end
20 *June pr.* may be continued to after *a.*

Veni Crea. that, through the *a.* all along
AGONY. *Lit.* by thine *a.* and bloody sweat
AGREE. *Com. pr. C. M.* may *a.* in the truth of thy
AGREEABLE. *C. 3rd East.* such things as are *a.* to the same
Prsts. exh. with a life *a.* to the same
Prsts. C. of thy most holy word, or *a.* to the same
AGREEMENT. *Prsts. exh.* that *a.* in the faith and knowledge of God
AID. *C. 3rd Trin.* may by thy mighty *a.* be defended
Bap. pr. the *a.* of all that need
ALBEIT. 30 *Jan. pr.* and *a.* thou didst suffer them
ALL. *Exh.* 1. we ought at *a.* times humbly to
Abs. 1. he—absolveth *a.* them
Te Deum. *a.* the earth doth worship thee
Te Deum. to thee *a.* angels cry aloud
Te Deum. the heavens and *a.* the powers therein
Te Deum. throughout *a.* the world doth
Te Deum. open the kingdom—to *a.* believers
C. Peace. in *a.* assaults of our enemies
C. Grace. that *a.* our doings may be ordered
Pr. Queen. behold *a.* the dwellers upon earth
Pr. Queen. overcome *a.* her enemies
Pr. Roy. Fam. the fountain of *a.* goodness
Pr. Roy. Fam. and Lit. and *a.* the royal family
Pr. Roy. Fam. and Lit. prosper them with *a.* happiness
Pr. Clergy. and *a.* congregations committed to
C. Ev. Pr. 2. from whom *a.* holy desires, *a.* good
C. Ev. Pr. 3. defend us from *a.* perils and dangers
Ath. Crd. before *a.* things it is necessary
Ath. Crd. so that in *a.* things, as is
Ath. Crd. at whose coming *a.* men
Lit. from *a.* evil and mischief, *a.* blindness of heart, *a.* uncharitableness, *a.* other deadly sin, *a.* deceits of the world, *a.* sedition, *a.* false doctrine
Lit. in *a.* time of our tribulation, and wealth
Lit. victory over *a.* her enemies
Lit. illuminate *a.* bishops, priests

Lit. and *a.* the nobility
Lit. to bless and keep *a.* thy people
Lit. to give to *a.* nations unity
Lit. to *a.* thy people increase of grace
Lit. a. such as have erred and are
Lit. a. that are in danger, necessity
Lit. a. that travel—*a.* women labouring
Lit. a. sick, and *a.* prisoners
Lit. a. desolate and oppressed
Lit. to have mercy upon *a.* men
Lit. forgive us *a.* our sins, negligences
Lit. pr. in *a.* our troubles and adversities
Lit. pr. turn from us *a.* those evils
Lit. pr. grant, that in *a.* our troubles
Pr. Rain. to *a.* that seek thy kingdom
Pr. Rain. a. things necessary to their
Pr. fair wea. didst once drown *a.* the world
Pr. Dearth. be *a.* honour and glory
Gen. Th. be *a.* honour and glory
Pr. War. king of *a.* kings, and governor of *a.* things
Pr. War. preserved—from *a.* perils
Pr. War. the only giver of *a.* victory
Pr. Em. Wk. forward the salvation of *a.* men
Pr. Em. Wk. the giver of *a.* good gifts
Pr. Em. Wk. to *a.* those who are to be called
Pr. Parl. prosper *a.* their consultations
Pr. Parl. that *a.* things may be so ordered
Pr. Parl. for *a.* generations
Pr. Parl. these and *a.* other necessaries
Pr. all Cond. preserver of *a* mankind
Pr. all Cond. for *a.* sorts and conditions of men
Pr. all Cond. thy saving health unto *a.* nations
Pr. all Cond. that *a.* who profess and call themselves
Pr. all Cond. a. those—anyways afflicted
Pr. all Cond. a happy issue out of *a.* their afflictions
Gen. Th. Father of *a.* mercies
Gen. Th. for *a.* thy goodness and loving
Gen. Th. to us, and to *a.* men

Gen. Th. and *a.* the blessings of this life
Gen. Th. but above *a.*, for thine
Gen. Th. that due sense of *a.* thy mercies
Gen. Th. and righteousness *a.* our days
Peace Th. that *a.* the world may know
Peace at home Th. to grant to *a.* of us grace
Peace at home Th. in *a.* godliness and honesty
Plag. Th. that *a.* the punishments which are
Ru. a. kneeling, *sæpe*
Mor. Ser. ru. at the end of *a.* prayers, Amen
Mor. ru. may best be heard of *a.* present
Mor. ru. throughout *a.* the year
C. 2nd Adv. a. holy scriptures—written for our
C. Steph. that in *a.* our sufferings here
C. Innoc. mortify and kill *a.* vices in us
C. Circum. a. our members being mortified
C. Circum. from *a.* worldly and carnal lusts
C. Circum. may in *a.* things obey thy
C. 2nd Epiph. govern *a.* things in heaven and earth
C. 2nd Epiph. thy peace *a.* the days of our life
C. 3rd Epiph. in *a.* our dangers and necessities
C. 4th Epiph. in *a.* dangers—and thro' *a.* temptations
C. Sexag. defended against *a.* adversity
C. Quinq. a. our doings without charity
C. Quinq. very bond of peace and of *a.* virtues
C. Ash Wed. of *a.* them that are penitent
C. Ash Wed. the God of *a.* mercy
C. 2nd Lent. a. adversities which may happen
C. 2nd Lent. a. evil thoughts which may assault
C. 3rd Lent. defence against *a.* our enemies
C. bef. East. that *a.* mankind should follow
C. Good Fri. for *a.* estates of men in thy holy
C. Good Fri. who hast made *a.* men
C. Good Fri. have mercy upon *a.* Jews, Turks
C. 3rd East. a. them that are admitted
C. 3rd East. a. such things as are agreeable
C. 5th East. from whom *a.* good things do come
C. Whits. a right judgment in *a.* things

C. Trin. defend us from *a.* adversities
C. 1st Trin. *a.* them that put their trust in thee
C. 3rd Trin. comforted in *a.* dangers and
C. 4th Trin. protector of *a.* that trust in thee
C. 5th Trin. serve thee in *a.* godly quietness
C. 6th Trin. we, loving thee above *a.* things
C. 6th Trin. exceed *a.* that we can desire
C. 7th Trin. Lord of *a.* power and might
C. 7th Trin. author and giver of *a.* good things
C. 7th Trin. nourish us with *a.* goodness
C. 8th Trin. ordereth *a.* things both in heaven
C. 8th Trin. away from us *a.* hurtful things
C. 15th Trin. from *a.* things hurtful —to *a.* things
C. 17th Trin. to be given to *a.* good works
C. 19th Trin. in *a.* things direct and rule our hearts
C. 20th Trin. from *a.* things that may hurt us
C. 21st Trin. cleansed from *a.* their sins
C. 22nd Trin. may be free from *a.* adversities
C. 23rd Trin. the author of *a.* godliness
C. 24th Trin. we may *a.* be delivered from
C. Andr grant unto us *a.*, that we, being called
C. Thos. without *a.* doubt to believe
C. Thos. be *a.* honour and glory
C. Peter. make—*a.* bishops and pastors diligently
C. Jas. ap. leaving his father, and *a.* that he had
C. Jas. ap. forsaking *a.* worldly and carnal affections
C. Matth. to forsake *a.* covetous desires
C. All Saints. in *a.* virtuous and godly living
Com. ru. to forgive—*a.* that the other hath
Com. C. a. hearts be open, *a.* desires known
Com. ru. distinctly *a.* the ten commandments
Com. resp. write *a.* these thy laws in our hearts
Com. pr. qu. above *a.* things seek thy honour
Com. pr. qu. that we, and *a.* her subjects
Com. pr. 2. in *a.* her thoughts, words, and works
Com. pr. ru. the people *a.* standing up
Nic. Crd. maker—of *a.* things visible and
Nic. Crd. of his Father before *a.* worlds

Nic. Crd. by whom *a.* things were made
Com. pr. C. M. and to give thanks for *a.* men
Com. pr. C. M. a. they that do confess thy holy name
Com. pr. C. M. defend *a.* Christian kings, princes, and
Com. pr. C. M. to *a.* that are put in authority
Cat. to *a.* that are put in authority
5 *Nov. pr.* to *a.* that are put in authority
29 *May pr.* to *a.* that are put in authority
Com. pr. C. M. to *a.* thy people give thy heavenly grace
Com. pr. C. M. serving thee—*a.* the days of their life
Com. pr. C. M. a. them, who in this transitory life
Com. pr. C. M. a. thy servants departed this life
Com. exh. 1. *a.* such as shall be religiously
Com. exh. 1. for *a.* injuries and wrongs done
Com. exh. 1. avoiding of *a.* scruple and
Com. exh. 2. I bid you *a.* that are here
Com. exh. 2. his table with *a.* kind of provision
Com. exh. 3. exhorteth *a.* persons diligently to try
Com. exh. 3. in perfect charity with *a.* men
Com. exh. 3. above *a.* things ye must give
Com. exh. 3. in righteousness *a.* the days of our life
Com. ru. confession—in the name of *a.* those
Com. conf. maker of *a.* things, judge of *a.* men
Com. conf. forgive us *a.* that is past
Com. abs. to *a.* them that with hearty repentance
Com. abs. deliver you from *a.* your sins
Com. abs. strengthen you in *a.* goodness
Com. prst. unto *a.* them that truly turn
Com. pref. at *a.* times, and in *a.* places
Com. p. pref. with *a.* the company of heaven
Com. p. pref. to make us clean from *a.* sin
Com. p. pref. appeared to *a.* his apostles
Com. p. pref. to lead them to *a.* truth
Com. p. pref. to preach the Gospel unto *a.* nations
Com. ru. in the name of *a.* them that shall
Com. ru. to lay his hand upon *a.* the bread
Com. ru. a. meekly kneeling
Com. ru. a. spent before *a.* have communicated

Com. ru. when *a.* have communicated
Com. pr. we, and *a.* thy whole church, may
Com. pr. and *a.* other benefits of His passion
Com. pr. *a.* we, who are partakers of this
Com. pr. 2, 3. *a.* honour and glory be unto thee
Com. pr. 3. the—company of *a.* faithful people
Com. pr. 3. and do *a.* such good works as
Com. bl. peace—which passeth *a.* understanding
Com. C. among *a.* the changes and chances
Com. C. prevent us—in *a.* our doings
Com. C. in *a.* our works begun, continued
Com. C. the fountain of *a.* wisdom
Com. ru. *a.* that is appointed at the Communion
Com. ru. they shall *a.* receive
Com. ru. take away *a.* occasion of dissension
Com. ru. pay—*a.* ecclesiastical duties
Com. end. benefits—given to *a.* worthy receivers
Com. end. abhorred of *a.* faithful Christians
Bap. ad. *a.* men are—born in sin
Bap. pr. 2. the aid of *a.* that need, the helper of *a.*
Bap. exh. *a.* men to follow their innocency
Bap. exa. *a.* these things which ye have
Bap. exa. the devil and *a.* his works
Cat. the devil and *a.* his works
Bap. exa. *a.* covetous desires of the same
Bap. ans. I renounce them *a.*
Bap. ans. *a.* this I stedfastly believe
Sick ans. *a.* this I stedfastly believe
Bap. exa. *a.* the days of thy life
Bap. pr. *a.* carnal affections may die
Bap. pr. *a.* things belonging to the spirit
Bap. pr. dost live and govern *a.* things
Bap. pr. cons. go, teach *a.* nations, and baptize
Bap. exh. *a.* other things which a Christian
Bap. exh. *a.* our evil and corrupt affections
Bap. exh. in *a.* virtue and godliness
Bap. end. to take away *a.* scruple
Bap. Pri. ru. *a.* things were done as they ought

Bap. Pri. ad. in this case *a.* is well done
Cat. a. the sinful lusts of the flesh
Cat. believe *a.* the articles of the
Cat. a. the days of my life
Cat. made me, and *a.* the world
Cat. redeemed me, and *a.* mankind
Cat. sanctifieth me, and *a.* the elect
Cat. with *a.* my heart, *a.* my mind, &c.
Cat. to do to *a.* men, as I would they
Cat. to *a.* my governors, teachers, &c.
Cat. true and just in *a.* my dealings
Cat. in charity with *a.* men
Cat. learn at *a.* times to call for
Cat. the giver of *a.* goodness
Cat. His grace unto me, and to *a.* people
Cat. send us *a.* things needful
Cat. in *a.* dangers ghostly and
Cat. keep us from *a.* sin and
Cat. ru. a. fathers, mothers, masters
Cat. ru. learned *a.* that is here appointed
Cat. ru. of *a.* such persons within his parish
Confir. ru. a. to be then confirmed
Confir. pref. to believe and to do *a.* those things
Confir. pr. forgiveness of *a.* their sins
Matri. ru. the banns of *a.*—to be married
Matri. ad. honourable among *a.* men
Matri. chrge. when the secrets of *a.* hearts
Matri. qu. forsaking *a.* other, keep thee only
Matri. man. with *a.* my worldly goods I thee
Matri. pr. preserver of *a.* mankind
Matri. pr. giver of *a.* spiritual grace
Matri. bl. till you with *a.* spiritual benediction
Matri. pr. hast made *a.* things of nothing
Matri. pr. in *a.* quietness, sobriety, and peace
Matri. ad. a. ye that are married, or
Matri. ad. this commandment to *a.* married men
Sick salu. peace to—and to *a.* that dwell in it
Sick exh. Lord of life and death, and of *a.* things

Sick exh. by whom *a.* must be judged
Sick ru. be in charity with *a.* the world
Sick ru. forgive—*a.* persons that have offended
Sick abs. to absolve *a.* sinners who truly repent
Sick abs. I absolve thee from *a.* thy sins
Sick bl. strong tower to *a.* them that put
Sick bl. to whom *a.* things in heaven, in earth
Sick pr. God of *a.* comfort (*twice*)
Sick pr. repentance for *a.* the errors of
Sick pr. as in *a.* appearance the time of
Sick pr. strength against *a.* his temptations
Sick pr. and heal *a.* his distempers
Sick Com. ru. as *a.* mortal men be subject to
Sick Com. ru. with *a.* things necessary so prepared
Sick Com. ru. last of *a.* to the sick person
Sick Com. ru. *a.* at one time
Bur. able to subdue *a.* things to himself
Bur. pr. we, with *a.* those that are departed
Bur. C. pronounce to *a.* that love and fear
Commi. ad. in the presence of you *a.*
Commi. ad. *a.* are accursed who do err
Commi. ad. receiver of *a.* true penitent
Commi ru. shall *a.* kneel upon their knees
Commi. pr. spare *a.* those who confess
Com. pr. who hast compassion upon *a.* men
Sea pr. and seen *a.* things quiet about us
Sea pr. terrible—in *a.* thy works of wonder
Sea pr. the great God to be feared above *a.*
Sea pr. 4. that rulest and commandest *a.* things
Sea gen. pr. that hast made and rulest *a.* things
Sea spe. pr. defence to *a.* that flee unto thee
Sea C. Th. when we gave *a.* for lost
Sea C. Th. 2. thy mercy is over *a.* thy works
Sea C. sovereign commander of *a.* the world
Sea C. and—to the good of *a.* mankind
Sea C. as for *a.* thy mercies, so
S. Nov. ru. same - for holydays in *a.* things
(Also 30 Jan. and 20 June)

5 *Nov. C.* hast in *a.* ages showed thy power
(Also 29 May)
5 *Nov. C.* malicious practices of *a.* the enemies
(Also 29 May)
5 *Nov. C.* the prince, and *a.* the royal branches
5 *Nov. C.* be ascribed *a.* honour and glory
(Also 29 May)
5 *Nov. C.* 2. disappointed *a.* the designs of our
5 *Nov. C.* 2. zealous in *a.* the duties of our religion
5 *Nov. C.* 2. with *a.* other virtues
5 *Nov. C.* 2. *a.* which we humbly beg
5 *Nov. pr.* to cut off *a.* such workers
5 *Nov. pr.* we may *a.* duly serve thee
5 *Nov. Com. C.* for *a.* other thy great mercies
5 *Nov. Com. C.* making *a.* opposition fall before him
5 *Nov. Com. C.* from *a.* treasons and conspiracies
(Also 29 May)
5 *Nov. Com. pr.* name is excellent in *a.* the earth
30 *Jan. C.* in behalf of *a.* the people of this land
30 *Jan. C.* 2. suffering of *a.* barbarous indignities
30 *Jan. C.* 2. and *a.* for Jesus Christ, his sake
30 *Jan. C. ev. pr.* orderest *a.* things most suitably
30 *Jan. C. ev. pr.* righteous in *a.* thy ways, and holy in *a.*
30 *Jan. C. ev. pr.* turn from us—*a.* those judgments
30 *Jan. C. ev. pr.* 2. and *a.* this for thy Son, our Lord Jesus
29 *May ru.* in *a.* these cases, the rest of this office
29 *May C.* 1. from—*a.* the miseries and oppressions
29 *May C.* 1. that *a.* the world may know
29 *May C.* 2. notwithstanding *a.* the power and malice
29 *May C.* 2. with *a.* due thankfulness to
29 *May C.* 2. vowing *a.* holy obedience
29 *May C.* 2. promising *a.* loyal—allegiance
29 *May C.* 3. to *a.* orders and degrees of men in both
29 *May C.* 4. defeat *a.* the secret counsels of
29 *May C.* 4. to cut off *a.* such workers of iniquity
29 *May C.* 4. against the face of *a.* her enemies
20 *June ru.* to be used in *a.* churches and chapels

20 *June C.* 1. rulest over *a.* the kingdoms of
20 *June C.* 1. and *a.* those virtues that adorn
20 *June C.* 1. direct *a.* her counsels and endeavours
20 *June pr.* governest *a.* things in heaven and earth
20 *June pr.* that they *a.*, ever trusting in thy
20 *June ru.* protection of the Queen against *a.* her
20 *June C.* 2. from *a.* the dangers to which
20 *June C.* 2. the enterprises of *a.* her enemies
20 *June C.* 2. triumph over *a.* opposition
20 *June C.* 2. thee—her deliverer in *a.* difficulties
20 *June pr.* give her—*a.* those heavenly graces
20 *June pr. unity.* take away *a.* hatred and prejudice
20 *June pr. unity.* one God and Father of us *a.*
20 *June pr. unity.* *a.* of one heart and of one soul, &c.
Ordin. pref. it is evident—unto *a.* men reading
Deac. oath. against *a.* foreign potentates
Deac. exa. believe *a.* the canonical scriptures
Deac. exa. apply *a.* your diligence to frame
Deac. ru. *a.* that are ordered shall tarry
Deac. C. 2. Giver of *a.* good things

(Also Priests)

Deac. C. 2. to observe *a.* spiritual discipline
Prsts. ru. present *a.* them that shall receive
Prsts. exh. until you have done *a.* that lieth
Prsts. exh. to bring *a.* such as are, or shall be
Prsts. exh. set aside—*a.* worldly cares and studies
Prsts. exh. draw *a.* your cares and studies this way
Prsts. exa. scriptures contain—*a.* doctrine required
Prsts. exa. with *a.* diligence to keep and
Prsts. exa. be ready with *a.* faithful diligence
Prsts. exa. *a.* erroneous and strange doctrines
Prsts. exa. love among *a.* Christian people
Prsts. pr this will to do *a.* these things
Prsts. ru. supplications to God for *a.* these
Veni Crea. that through the ages *a.* along
Veni Crea. 2. in grief and *a.* distress
Veni Crea. 2. throughout *a.* Christian lands
Veni Crea. 2. the Father of *a.* might

Veni Crea. 2. on *a.* that shall profess his name
Prsts. pr. 2. a great flock in *a.* parts of
Prsts. pr. 2. grant unto *a.* which either here
Prsts. pr. 2. for these and *a.* other thy benefits
Prsts. C. that in *a.* our words and deeds we may
Bhps. C. to *a.* bishops, the pastors of thy church
Bhps. C. that *a.* may receive the crown of
Bhps. oath. I promise *a.* due reverence and
Bhps. exa. deny *a.* ungodliness and worldly lusts
Bhps. exa. yourself in *a.* things an example
Bhps. exa. to *a.* strangers destitute
Bhps. bible. increase - may be manifest unto *a.*
Bhps. pr. rebuke with *a.* patience and doctrine
ALLEDGE. *Matri. ru.* if any man do *a.* and declare
ALLEDGED. *Matri. ru.* if no impediment be *a.*
ALLEGATION. *Matri. ru.* caution to prove his *a.*
ALLEGIANCE. 29 *May pr.* promising all dutiful and loyal *a.*
29 *May C. a.* to thine anointed
ALLOW. *Matri. ad.* otherwise than God's word doth *a.*
ALLOWED. *Com. exh.* 2. excuses not so easily accepted and *a.*
ALLOWETH. *Bap. exh.* favourably *a.* this charitable work.
ALL-SUFFICIENT. 30 *Jan. C.* 4. for the *a.* merits of thy Son
ALMIGHTY. *a.* God, *sæpe*
a. and everlasting God, *sæpe*
Conf. 1. *a.* and most merciful Father
Ap. Crd. God, the Father *a.*
(Also Nicene Creed)
Ath. Crd. the Father is *a.*, the Son *a.*, and the Holy
Ath. Crd. not three—but one *a.*
C. 11th Trin. declarest thy *a.* power most chiefly
Com. pr. Holy Father, *a.*, everlasting God
Sea exh. a. God is the Lord of life and death
Sea bl. the *a.* Lord, who is a most strong
Sea pr. unto thy *a.* and most gracious protection
ALMS. *Com. ru.* shall receive the *a.* for the poor
Com. pr. C. M. to accept our *a.* and oblations
Deac. exa. with the *a.* of the parishioners

ALONE. *Abs. ru.* by the priest *a.* standing
Clergy pr. who *a.* workest great marvels
Th. peace ho. who *a.* makest men to be of one
C. 4th East. who *a.* canst order the unruly
Com. exh. whereby *a.* we obtain remission
Sick pr. to whom *a.* belong the issues
Commi. ru. then the minister *a.* shall say
Sea pr. who *a.* spreadest out the heavens
5 *Nov pr.* it has been of thy mercy *a.*
29 *May pr.* who *a.* doeth wondrous things
Prsts. exh. will and ability is given of God *a.*
ALONG. *Veni Crea.* that through the ages all *a.*
ALOUD. *Te Deum.* to thee all angels cry *a.*
ALREADY. *Com. ru.* one of the homilies *a.* set forth
Bap. qu. hath this child been *a.* baptized
Bap. Pri. ru. the same child is *a.* baptized
Bap. Pri. ru. if thou art not *a.* baptized
29 *May C.* infinite goodness *a.* vouchsafed
ALSO. *C. 2nd ev. pr.* and *a.* that by thee, we being
C. 1st Epiph. and *a.* may have grace and power
C. 3rd East. and *a.* daily endeavour ourselves
C. Ascen. so we may *a.* in heart and mind
Com. pr. pref. and *a.* boldness with fervent zeal
Com. pr. pref. we might *a.* ascend and reign
Bap. ru. as *a.* because in the baptism
Bap. ru. for which cause *a.* it is expedient
Bap. exa. must *a.* faithfully for his part
Bap. pr. may *a.* be endued with heavenly
Bap. Rip. exh. which *a.* showeth unto us
Bap. Rip. exh. 2. you are *a.* to call upon them
Chrch. pr. and *a.* may be partaker
Sea ru. prayers are to be *a.* used
30 *Jan. C.* but *a.* performest thy pleasure
30 *Jan. C.* teach us *a.* hereby so to number
29 *May C.* didst restore *a.* unto us
Prsts. exh. and *a.* the horrible punishment
Prsts. exh. as *a.* to beware that neither
Prsts. pr. grant *a.* unto you strength and power

Prsts. C. grant *a.* that we may have grace
Bhps. pr. but *a.* may be to such as believe
ALTER. *Mor. Pr. ru.* the two last collects shall never *a.*
ALTERATION. *Ev. Pr. ru.* at Evening Prayer without *a.*
ALTHOUGH. *Exh.* 1. and *a.* we ought at all times
Ath. Crd. who, *a.* he be God and man, yet
Fair Wea. pr. a. we for our iniquities have
Com. pr. and *a.* we be unworthy
Sick Com. ru. a. he do not receive with his mouth
ALTOGETHER. *Ath. Crd.* one *a.* not by confusion of substance
ALWAY. *Pr. Queen.* she may *a.* incline to thy will
C. 1st East. may *a.* serve thee in pureness
C. Matthias. being *a.* preserved from false apostles
C. Barna. use them *a.* to thy honour and glory
C. Michael. a. do thee service in heaven
Com. exh. 3. should *a.* remember the exceeding
Matri. pr. a. being in safety under thy
Sea pr. not *a.* the battle to the strong
30 *Jan. C.* will *a.* be showing forth thy praise
ALWAYS. *C. Grace.* to do *a.* that is righteous in thy
Fair Wea. Th. will *a.* declare thy loving kindness
Plag. Th. a. praising and magnifying thy
C. 4th Epiph. we cannot *a.* stand upright
C. 2nd East. a. most thankfully receive
C. 9th Trin. to think and to do *a.* such things as
C. 12th. Trin. a. more ready to hear than we
C. 17th Trin. may *a.* prevent and follow us
Com. ru. shall *a.* do upon the Sunday or
Com. pr. whose property is *a.* to have mercy
Com. bl. and remain with you *a.*
Bap. exh. remembering *a.* that baptism
(Also Riper years)
Sick Com. ru. a. in a readiness to die
Commi. ad. and *a.* ready to fall upon us
Commi. ad. seeking *a.* his glory
Commi. pr. thy property is *a.* to have mercy
Sea Th. a. ready to express our thankfulness

5 *Nov. ru.* which shall *a.* this day be used
(Also 30 Jan., 29 May, and 20 June)
29 *May C.* will *a.* be showing forth thy praise
(Also 20 June)
20 *June C.* let her *a.* possess the hearts of
Deac. C. a. the testimony of a good conscience
Prsts. exh. have *a.* therefore printed in your
Prsts. exa. a. so to minister the doctrine
Bkps. title. a. upon some Sunday or

AMEN. *Mor. Pr. ru.* here, and at the end of all other prayers, *a.*
Cal. wherefore I say, *a.* so be it
Commi. ru. the people shall answer and say *a.*

AMEND. *Lit.* to *a.* our lives according to thy
Fair Wea. pr. by thy punishment to *a.* our lives
Com. exh. wherefore then not repent and *a.*
Com. exh. 3. *a.* your lives, and be in perfect
Sick. exh. a. in you whatever doth offend

AMENDS. *Sick. ru.* make *a.* to the uttermost of his power

AMENDED. *Com. ru. a* his former naughty life

AMENDMENT. *Com. exh.* full purpose of *a.* of life
Commn. exh. calleth us mercifully to *a.*

AMIABLE. *Matri. pr.* loving and *a.*, faithful and obedient to her

AMONG. *C. 4th Adv.* thy power and come *a.* us
Com. C. a. all the changes and chances of
30 *Jan. C.* his memory—be ever blessed *a.* us
Prsts exa. peace and love *a.* all Christian people

AMONGST. *Com. bl.* be *a.* you, and remain with you
30 *Jan. C.* and to settle peace *a.* us

ANCESTORS. 20 *June C.* our Queen upon the throne of her *a.*

ANDREW. *C. Andr.* grace unto thy holy apostle St. *A.*

ANEW. *Bap. ad.* born *a.* of water and of the Holy Ghost

ANGEL. *Play. pr.* didst command the destroying *a.*
C. Annun. by the message of an *a.*

ANGELS *Te Deum.* to thee all *a.* cry aloud
C. Michael. hast—constituted the services of *a*

C. Michael. as thy holy *a.* always do
Com. pref. therefore with *a.* and archangels and
ANGER. *Commi. tit.* denouncing of God's *a.* and
Commi. pr. so turn thine *a.* from us
ANGRY. *Lit.* be not *a.* with us for ever
(Also 80 Jan.)
ANOINT. *Veni Crea.* *a.* and cheer our soiled face
ANOINTING. *Veni Crea.* thou the *a.* spirit art
ANOINTED. 30 *Jan. C.* thine *a.* blessed King Charles I.
30 *Jan. C.* in the blood of thine *a.*
30 *Jan. C.* then shined forth in thine *a.*
30 *Jan. C.* upon the sacred person of thine *a.*
29 *May C.* allegiance to thine *a.*
ANOTHER. *Ath. Crd.* *a.* of the Son, and *a.* of the Holy Ghost
Ath. Crd. none is greater nor less than *a.*
Mor. Pr. ru. *a.* anthem is appointed
5 *Nov. ru.* and *a.* by the clerk and people
(Also 30 Jan., 29 May, 20 June)
Bhps. ru. *a.* bishop shall read the epistle
Bhps. ru. then *a.* bishop shall read the Gospel
ANSWER. *Morn. Pr. ru.* the people shall *a.* here, and at
Bap. Pri. ru. if those that bring any child—do *a.*
Bap. Rip. tit. able to *a.* for themselves
Bap. Rip. ru. if they shall *a.* no, then
Bap. Rip. ru. years of discretion to *a.* for themselves
Cat. ru. can *a.* to the other questions
Confir. ru. every one shall audibly *a.*
Matri. ad. as ye will *a.* at the dreadful day
Matri. ru. the man shall *a.*, "I will"
Matri. ru. the woman shall *a.*, "I will"
Commi. ru. ye shall *a.* to every sentence
Deac. ru. the archdeacon shall *a.*
Prsts. exa. ye shall *a.* plainly to these things
ANSWERS. *Bap. Pri. ru.* by the *a.* of such as bring the child
Bap. Pri. ru. do make such uncertain *a.*
ANSWERING. *Prsts. ru.* *a.* by verses as followeth
Bhps. ru. *a.* by verses as followeth
ANSWERABLY. *Bap. Rip. exh.* to walk *a.* to your Christian calling

ANTHEM. *Mor. Pr. ru.* another *a.* is appointed
Mor. Pr. ru. here followeth the *a.*
ANTHEMS. *Easter ru.* these *a.* shall be sung or said
ANTIENT 30 *Jan. pr.* our *a.* government in Church and State
Bhps. exh. and the *a.* canons command
ANTIOCH. *Bhps. exh.* the disciples—at *A.* did fast
ANY. *C. Peace.* not fear the power of *a.* adversaries
C. Grace. run into *a.* kind of danger
Pr. Ember. ordained to *a.* holy function
Pr. Ember. called to *a.* office or administration
Pr. all cond. *a.* ways afflicted or distressed
Col. ru. *a.* holyday that hath a vigil
C. Sexag. not trust in *a.* thing we do
C. 9th Trin. cannot do *a.* thing that is good
Com. ru. if *a.* of those be an open and notorious
Com. ru. done *a.* wrong to his neighbour
Com. ru. in *a.* wise he presume not
Com. ru. every minister so repelling *a.*
Com. exh. wrongs done by you to *a.* other
Com. exh. if *a.* of you be a blasphemer
Com. exh. or in *a.* other grievous crime
Com. exh. if there be *a.* of you, who by this
Com. exh. 2. if *a* man say, "I am a grievous"
Com. pr. pref. without *a.* difference or inequality
Com. ru. in which there is *a.* wine to be
Com. pr. to offer unto thee *a.* sacrifice
Com. ru. if *a.* of the bread and wine remain
Com. end. lest kneeling should by *a.* persons
Bap. ru. be baptized upon *a.* other day
Bap. Pri. ru. in his absence *a.* other lawful
Bap. Pri. ru. baptized by *a.* other lawful minister
Bap. Pri. ru. those that bring *a.* child to
Bap. Rip. ru. when *a.* such persons as are of riper
Bap. Rip. ru. whether *a.* of the persons here presented
Matri. ban. if *a.* of you know cause or just
Matri. ad. is not by *a.* to be enterprised or
Matri. ad. if *a.* man can show *a.* just cause
Matri. ad. 2. if you know *a.* impediment

Matri. ru. if *a.* man do alledge—*a.* impediment
Sick ru. when *a.* person is sick, notice
Sick ad. when—by *a.* manner of adversity
Sick ru. if he hath offended *a.* other
Sick ru. done injury or wrong to *a.* man
Sick pr. nor place it *a.* where but in thee
Sick Com. ru. by *a.* other just impediment
Bur. ru. a. that die unbaptized or
Bur. sen. for *a.* pains of death to fall
Sea ru. priest, if there be *a.* in the ship
30 *Jan. tit.* may at *a.* time hereafter be visited
30 *Jan. C.* the splendour of *a.* thing that is great
30 *Jan. C.* nor conceit of *a.* thing that is good
29 *May ru.* happen to be *a.* other Sunday
Deac. ad. a. of you knoweth *a.* impediment
(Also Priests)
Deac. oath. a. authority of the See of Rome
Deac. oath. or *a.* other whatsoever
Prsts. ad. or notable crime in *a.* of them
Prsts. ad. the same church, or *a.* member thereof
Prsts. ad. to take *a.* hurt or hindrance
Prsts. ad. you cannot by *a.* other means
Bhps. exh. admitting *a.* person to government in
APOSTLE. *C. St. Jo.* thy blessed *a.* and evangelist, St. John
C. St. And. unto thy holy *a.*, St. Andrew
C. St. Thom. didst suffer thy holy *a.*, Thomas
C. St. Bar. didst endue thy holy *a.*, Barnabas
C. St. Pet. didst give to thy *a.*, Peter
C. St. James. that as thy holy *a.*, St. James
C. St. Bart. didst give to thine *a.*, Bartholomew
C. St. Mat. to be an *a.* and evangelist
Matri ad. St. Peter, the *a.* of Christ, who was
Bur. C. hath taught us by his holy *a.*, St. Paul
Com. pr. C. M. by thy holy *a.* has taught us
APOSTLES. *Te Deum.* the glorious company of the *a.* praise thee
C. Matthias. to be of the number of the twelve *a.*
C. Matthias. always preserved from false *a.*

C. Philip. thy holy *a.*, St. Philip and St. James
C. Simon. foundation of the *a* and prophets
Com. p. pref appeared to all his *a.*
Com. p. pref. fiery tongues lighting upon the *a.*
Confir. C. after the example of thy holy *a.*
Deac. C. didst inspire thine *a.* to choose
Prsts. exh. the Gospels, and the writings of the *a.*
Prsts. pr. sent abroad into the world his *a.*
Bhps. C. didst give to thy holy *a.* many
Bhps. exh. written also in the Acts of the *A.*
Bhps. exh. did choose and send forth his twelve *a.*
Bhps. exh. following the example of—Christ and his *a.*
APOSTOLIC. *Nic. Crd.* one catholic and *a.* Church
APPARELLED. *Church. ru.* come into the church decently *a.*
APPARENT. *Peace. th.* those great and *a.* dangers wherewith
APPEAR. *C. 6th Epiph.* when he shall *a.* again with
Bap. Pri. ru. it cannot *a.* that the child was
Commi. ad. then shall *a.* the wrath of God
Sea pr. make it *a.* that thou art our Saviour
Sea C. such as may *a.* in our lives
Bhps. bib. when the chief shepherd shall *a.*
APPEARED. *Com. p. pref.* manifestly *a.* to all his apostles
APPEARETH. *Sick ru.* when there *a.* small hope
APPEARANCE. *Sick pr.* forasmuch as in all *a.*
APPEASE. *Th. Peace ho.* to *a.* the seditious tumults which
APPERTAINETH. *Commi. pr.* to thee only it *a.* to forgive sin
Deac exa. it *a.* to the office of a deacon
APPERTAINING. *Deac. ru.* the things *a.* to the ecclesiastical
APPETITES. *Matri. ad.* to satisfy men's carnal lusts and *a.*
APPLY. *Sick pr.* that we may seriously *a.* our hearts to
30 *Jan. C.* that we may *a* our hearts unto wisdom
Deac. exa. will you *a.* all your diligence
Prsts. exa. ye ought to *a.* yourselves
Prsts exa. will *a.* yourselves wholly to this
Prsts. ans. I will *a.* myself thereto
APPOINT. *Com. ru.* as the ordinary shall *a.*
Commi. lit. as the ordinary shall *a.*
Bap. ru. curate, by his discretion, shall *a.*

Bap. Rip. ru. or whom he shall *a.*
Matri. pr. didst *a.* that out of man
APPOINTED. *Pr. Ember.* hast *a.* divers orders in thy Church
Mor. Pr. ru. except another anthem is *a.*
Mor. Pr. ru. the Psalms, in order as they are *a.*
Mor. Pr. ru. as is *a.* in the calendar
Mor. Pr. ru. same that is *a.* at the communion
Ev. Pr. ru. a lesson of the Old Testament, as is *a.*
Ev. Pr. ru. a lesson of the New Testament, as is *a.*
Ash Wed. ru. after the collect *a.* for the day
Com. ru. scripture *a.* for the epistle
Com. ru. other fit person *a.* for that purpose
Com. ru. if there be any specially *a.*
Com. ru. all that is *a.* at the communion
Bap. Pri. ru. collects *a.* to be said before
Bap. Pri. ru. baptize it in the form before *a.*
Cat. ru. come to the church at the time *a.*
Cat. ru. all that is here *a.* for them to learn
Confir. ru. some other minister *a.* by him
Sick pr. deliver him in thy good *a.* time
Com. Sick ru. a. to communicate with the sick
Sea ru. shall be the same which is *a.* in the
5 *Nov. ru.* except where—it is otherwise *a.*
(Also 29 May and 20 June)
30 *Jan. C.* didst bring him back in thy good *a.* time
30 *Jan. ru.* the hymn *a.* to be used
29 *May tit. a.* to be for ever kept holy
29 *May tit.* hymn *a.* instead of *Venite*
Deac. C. hast *a.* divers orders of ministers
(Also Priests)
Deac. exa. where you shall be *a.* to serve
Deac. exa. where he shall be *a.* to serve
Deac. ru. one of them *a.* by the bishop
Deac. ru. at the times *a.* in the canon
Prsts. pr. ministry *a.* for the salvation of mankind
Prsts. pr. by them, over whom they shall be *a.*
Prsts. bib. where thou shalt be lawfully *a.*
Bhps. ru. other bishop *a.* by lawful commission

Bhps. ru. or some other bishop *a.*
APPOINTMENT. *C. Michael.* so by thy *a.* they may succour—us
APPRENTICES. *Cat. ru.* servants and *a.*—to come to the church
APPROACH. *Sick suf.* nor the wicked *a.* to hurt him
(Also 5 Nov., 29 May, 20 June)
APPROVE. *Cat. ru.* if the bishop *a.* of them
APPROVED. *Bap. Pri. ru.* reasonable cause, to be *a.* by the curate
APT. *Deac. ch.* be *a.* and meet for their learning
(Also Priests)
ARBITRARY. 5 *Nov. C.* from popish tyranny and *a.* power
ARCHANGELS. *Com. pref.* with angels and *a.*, and all the company
ARCHBISHOP. *Bhps. ru.* the *a.* shall begin the communion
Bhps. ru. presented—unto the *a.* of that province
Bhps. ru. the *a.* sitting in his chair (*twice*)
Bhps. ru. the *a.* shall demand the Queen's mandate
Bhps. ru. oath of due obedience to the *a.*
Bhps. ru. I promise all due—obedience to the *a.*
Bhps. ru. the *a.* shall move the congregation
Bhps. ru. the *a.* beginning, and the bishops
Bhps. ru. the *a.*, and—shall lay their hands
Bhps. ru. the *a.* shall deliver him the Bible
Bhps. ru. the *a.* shall proceed in the communion
ARCHDEACON. *Deac. ru.* first the *a*, or his deputy, shall present
Deac. ru. the *a.* shall answer
(Also Priests)
ARGUMENT. 30 *Jan. ru.* of his own composing upon the same *a.*
ARISE. *Lit. a.*, help us and deliver us (*twice*)
(Also Sea)
ARK. *Bap. pr.* save Noah and his family in the *a.*
Bap. pr. received into the *a.* of Christ's Church
ARM. 29 *May C.* not our own *a.*, but thy—and thine *a.*
20 *June C.* let thine *a.* strengthen her

ARMS. *Bap. exh.* for he embraced them in his *a.*
Bap. exh. will embrace them with the *a.* of his mercy
ARMED. *Pr. War.* that we being *a.* with thy defence
ARMOUR. *C. 1st Adv.* put upon us the *a.* of light
ARMY. *Te Deum.* the noble *a.* of martyrs praise thee
ARRIVAL. 5 *Nov. tit.* the happy *a.* of his majesty
5 *Nov. C.* King William, a safe *a.* here
ARTICLES. *Cat.* believe all the *a.* of the Christian faith
Cat. rehearse the *a.* of thy belief
Cat. what—learn in these *a.* of thy belief
Sick ad. I shall rehearse to you the *a.* of our faith
Bhps. exa. I will examine you in certain *a.*
AS. *Exh.* 1. *a.* well for the body *a.* the soul
Exh. 1. *a.* many *a.* are here present
Glo. Patri. *a.* it was in the beginning
Te Deum. *a.* our trust is in thee
Pr. Chrys. *a.* may be most expedient for them
Ath. Crd. such *a.* the Father is, such is
Ath. Crd like *a.* we are compelled
Ath. Crd. in all things, *a.* is aforesaid
Ath. Crd. equal—*a.* touching His godhead
Ath. Crd. inferior—*a.* touching His manhood
Ath. Crd. for *a.* the reasonable soul and flesh is
Lit. *a.* we do put our trust in thee
Pr. fair Wea. such weather, *a.* that we may
Pr. Parlia. *a.* for this kingdom in general
Mor. Pr. ru. the Psalms—*a.* they are appointed
Mor. Pr. ru. *a.* he may be best heard
C. Nativ. and *a.* at this time to be born
C. 4th Epiph. such strength *a.* may support us
C. Eas. Eve. that *a.* we are baptized into the
C. Whits. who, *a.* at this time, didst teach
C. 9th Trin. do --such things *a.* be rightful
C. 10th Trin. to ask such things *a.* shall please thee
C. Purific. that, *a.* thy Son was this day presented
C. Annunc. that, *a.* we have known the incarnation
C. James. that, *a.* thine holy apostle--leaving
C. Michael. that, *a.* thy holy angels always do

Com. ru. so many *a.* intend to be partakers
Com. ru. a. soon *a.* he conveniently may
Com. ru. a. is specified in this, or the next
Com. pr. Qu. a. it seemeth best to thy godly
Com. exh. all such *a.* shall be religiously and
Com. exh. a. worthy partakers of that holy table
Com. exh. to be such *a.* are not only against God
Com. exh. a. ye would have forgiveness
Com. exh. a. he entered into Judas
Com. exh. 2. *a.* ye love your own salvation
Com. exh. 2. *a.* the Son of God did vouchsafe
Com. exh. 3. for, *a.* the benefit is great, if
Com. exh. 3. holy mysteries, *a.* pledges of his love
Com. exh. 3. give, *a.* we are most bounden
Com. pr. pref. born, *a.* at this time for us
Com. pr. pref. came down, *a.* at this time
Com. pr. pref. a. it had been a mighty wind
Com. pr. so much *a.* to gather up the crumbs
Com. cons. a. oft *a.* ye shall drink it
Com. ru. bread, such *a.* is usual to be eaten
Com. ru. a. he shall then call unto him
Com. ru. a. the minister and churchwardens think
Com. end. disorder—*a.* might otherwise ensue
Bap. ru. a. well for that the congregation—may
Bap. ru. a. also because in the baptism
Bap. ru. a. the curate by his discretion shall
(Also Riper)
Bap. ad. forasmuch *a.* all men are conceived
(Also Riper)
Bap. pr. a. thou hast promised by thy—Son
(Also Riper)
Bap. pr. that, *a.* he is made partaker of
(Also Private)
Bap. exh. so soon *a.* he shall be able to learn
Bap. exh. a. he died and rose again for us
(Also Riper)
Bap. exh. so soon *a.* he can say the Creed, the
Bap. Pri. ru. a. the time and present exigence suffer

Bap. Pri. ru. answers of such *a.* bring the child
Bap. Pri. ru. a. one of the flock of true Christian people
Bap. exh. a. he hath promised in his holy word
Bap. ru. a. that it cannot appear that the child
Bap. Rip. exh. a. becometh the children of light
Bap. Rip. ru. so soon after his baptism *a.*
Cat. to do *a.* they promised for thee
Cat. to love him *a.* myself
Cat. a. I would they should do unto me
Cat. obey him, *a.* we ought to do
Cat. a. generally necessary to salvation
Cat. a. a means whereby we receive
Cat. a. our bodies are by the bread
Cat. ru. many—*a.* he shall think convenient
Cat. ru. a. a witness of their confirmation
Matri. ad. a. ye will answer at the dreadful
Matri. ad. so many *a.* are coupled together
Matri. ad. so long *a.* ye both shall live
Matri. pr. a. Isaac and Rebecca lived faithfully
Matri. pr. a. thou didst send thy blessing
Matri. pr. a. Christ did love his spouse, the church
Matri. pr. even *a.* his own flesh
Matri. ad. a. touching the duties of
Matri. ad. even *a.* it is plainly set forth in
Sick ru. may be said—*a.* he shall see cause
Sick pr. a. shall seem to thee most expedient
Sick pr. a. into the hands of a faithful Creator
Bur. C. not to be sorry, *a.* men without hope
Bur. C. a. our hope is this our brother doth
Church. ru. a. hath been accustomed, or *a.* the ordinary
Commi. tit. a. the ordinary shall appoint
Commi. ad. a. the prophet David beareth witness
Commi. ad. and walk *a.* children of the light
Sea ru. a. many *a.* can be spared from
Sea C. th. make us *a.* truly sensible now *a.* we
Sea C. th. a. much *a.* in us lieth
Sea C. th. a. for all thy mercies, so in particular
5 *Nov. C.* appointed *a.* sheep for the slaughter

5 *Nov. C.* nor given us over, *a.* we deserved
5 *Nov. pr. a.* for the former, so for this
30 *Jan. C.* not leave us, *a.* sheep without a shepherd
30 *Jan. C.* ourselves, *a.* sinful dust and ashes
29 *May C.* not—delivered over *a.* a prey unto them
29 *May C.* 2. *a.* upon this day showed unto us
29 *May C.* 3. *a.* for thy many other great
29 *May C.* 3. *a.* upon this day completed
29 *May C.* 4. *a.* we do this day most heartily
20 *June C. a.* on this day to place thy servant
20 *June pr. a.* on this day, set over us
20 *June ru.* Queen, *a.* supreme governor of this church
20 *June Pr. Unity.* that *a.* there is be but one body
Deac. exa. a. much *a.* in you lieth

(Also Priests)

Prsts. exh. a. well in your private examination
Prsts. exh. a. well that ye may show yourselves
Prsts. exh. a. also to beware that neither
Prsts. exh a. much *a.* you may
Prsts. exa. a. required of necessity to eternal
Prsts. exa. a. the Lord hath commanded, and *a.* this
Prsts. exa. a. well to the sick, *a.* to the whole
Prsts. exa. a. need shall require, and occasion
Prsts. pr. a. well by these—*a.* by them
Prsts. C. a. the means of our salvation
Bhps. exa. so *a.* you may be able by them
Bhps. exa. a. much *a.* shall lie in you
Bhps. pr. so that *a.* a wise and faithful servant

ASCEND. *C. Ascen.* we—in heart and mind thither *a.*
Com. p. pref. thither we might also *a.*

ASCENDED. *Apos. Crd.* He *a.* into heaven

(Also Athanasian Creed and Nicene Creed)

C. Ascen. Christ to have *a.* into the heavens
Com. p. pref. in their sight *a.* up into heaven

ASCENSION. *Lit.* by his glorious resurrection and *a.*
Bap. Rip. exh. immediately before his *a.*

ASCRIBE *Sea C.* the whole glory whereof we do *a.*

ASCRIBED. 5 *Nov. C.* but unto thy name be *a.*

(Also 29 May)

ASHAMED. *Com. exh.* 2. are ye not *a.* to say
Bap. not *a.* to confess the faith of
Bhps. exa. that the adversary may be *a.*
ASHES. *Bur.* earth to earth, *a.* to *a.*
30 *Jan. C.* ourselves as sinful dust and *a.*
ASK. *Exh.* 1. and to *a.* those things which are
C. 10*th Trin.* make them to *a.* such things as
C. 12*th Trin.* which we are not worthy to *a.*
C. 23*rd Trin.* which we *a.* faithfully, we may
Com. ru. shall—*a.* God mercy for their
Com. C. knowest our necessities before we *a.*
Com. C. for our blindness we cannot *a.*
Com. C. them that *a.* in thy Son's name
Bap. pr. saying, *a.* and ye shall have, seek
Bap. pr. so give now unto us that *a.*
Bap. Rip. ru. the priest shall *a.* whether
Bap. Rip. ru. shall *a.* the godfathers and godmothers
Sick ru. to *a.* them forgiveness
ASKED. *Com. C.* which we have faithfully *a.*
Matri. ru. the banns must be *a.* in both
Matri. ru. the banns being thrice *a.*
ASKING. *Com. C.* and our ignorance in *a.*
Matri. this is the—time of *a.*
ASSAULT. *C. 2nd Lent.* which may *a.* and hurt the soul
ASSAULTS. *C. Peace.* defend us—in all *a.* of our enemies
Lit. from the crafts and *a.* of the devil
ASSEMBLE. *Exh.* 1. when we *a.* and meet together
ASSEMBLED. *Pr. Parlia.* at this time *a.*
Bap. Rip. ru. the people being *a.* upon the
5 *Nov. C.* Commons—then *a.* in Parliament
5 *Nov. C.* 3. the three estates—*a.* in Parliament
30 *Jan. C.* we thy—here *a.* before thee
Deac. exa. unto the people *a.* in the church
Prsts. exh. this present congregation—here *a.*
ASSENTED. *Confir. pref.* by their own confession have *a.*
ASSIST. *Lit. pr.* mercifully *a.* our prayers
Com. pr. so to *a.* with thy grace
Com. C. a. us mercifully, O Lord

Matri. pr. a. with thy blessing these two
Deac. exa. to *a.* the priest in divine service
ASSISTANCE. *Com. exh.* I purpose, through God's *a.*, to
Prsts. exa. for the heavenly *a.* of the Holy Ghost
ASSUAGE. *Pr. War.* abate their pride, *a.* their malice
(Also 5 November and 29 May)
Th. Plag. to *a.* the contagious sickness
Sick. pr. accept his tears, *a.* his pain
ASUNDER. *Matri.* let no man put *a.*
Matri. pr. it should never be lawful to put *a.*
ASSURE. *Com. pr.* dost *a.* us thereby of thy favour
Cat. a pledge to *a.* us thereof
ASSURED. *Matri. ad.* for be ye well *a.* that
ASSURING. *Commi. exh. a.* ourselves that he is ready to receive
ASTONISHMENT. 30 *Jan. C.* cannot reflect—but with horror and *a.*
ASTRAY. *Commi. exh.* err and go *a.* from thy commandments
ATONEMENT. *Pr. Plag.* thou didst then accept of an *a.*
ATTAIN. *Pr. Queen.* she may *a.* everlasting joy
C. Jo. Evan. may—*a.* to the light of everlasting life
C. 13th Trin. finally to *a.* thy heavenly promises
Bap. Pri. pr. continue—and *a.* thy promise
ATTAINMENT. *Com. C.* towards the *a.* of everlasting salvation
ATTEMPTS. 5 *Nov. pr.* the *a.* of our enemies to bereave us
AUDIBLE. *Mor. Pr. ru.* say the Lord's pr. with an *a.* voice
Mor. Pr. ru. read distinctly, with an *a.* voice
AUDIBLY. *Confir. ru.* every one shall *a.* answer
AUTHOR. *C. Peace.* the *a.* of peace and lover of concord
C. 7th Trin. the *a.* and giver of all good things
C. 23rd Trin. who art the *a.* of all godliness
Matri. pr. the *a.* of everlasting life
(Also Priests and Bishops)
5 *Nov. pr.* thankfulness to thee, its only *a.*
AUTHORITY. *Com. Queen.* considering whose *a.* she hath
Com. ru. hereafter to be set forth by *a.*
Com. pr. C. M. all that are put in *a.* under her
(Also Catechism and 5 November)

Sick abs. by his *a.* committed to me
30 *Jan. ru.* the homily—set forth by *a.*
20 *June pr.* dutiful submission to her *a.*
Deac. ru. against the *a.* of all foreign potentates
Deac. oath. or any *a.* of the See of Rome
Deac. oath. pre-eminence or *a.*, ecclesiastical or
Deac. take thou *a.* to execute the office
Deac. take thou *a.* to read the Gospel
Prsts. take thou *a.* to preach the Word
Bhps. exa. according to such *a.* as you have by
Bhps. pr. and use the *a.* given him
AVAIL. *Com. exh.* 2. how little such feigned excuses will *a.*
AVOID. *Matri. ad.* against sin, and to *a.* fornication
AVOIDING. *Com. exh.* *a.* of all scruple and doubtfulness
Com. end. for the *a.* of such profanation and

BABES. *C. Innoc.* out of the mouths of *b.* and sucklings
BANDS. *C. 24th Trin.* delivered from the *b.* of those sins
Veni Crea. dissolve, O Lord, the *b.*
BANISH. *Prsts. exa.* to *b.* and drive away all erroneous
(Also Bishops)
BANNS. *Com. ru.* the *b.* of matrimony published
Matri. ru. first, the *b.* of all that are to be
Matri. ru. the *b.* must be asked in both
Matri. ru. a certificate of the *b.* being thrice
BANNER. *Bap.* manfully to fight under his *b.*
BANQUET. *Com. exh.* 2. the *b.* of that most heavenly food
BAPTISM. *Lit.* by thy *b.*, fasting, and temptation
Nic. Crd. one *b.* for the remission of sins
Bap. ru. *b.* should not be administered but
Bap. ru. in the *b.* of infants every man present
Bap. ru. profession made to God in his *b.*
Bap. ru. *b.* be ministered in the vulgar tongue
Bap. pr. figuring thereby thy holy *b.*
Bap. pr. by the *b.* of thy well-beloved Son
Bap. pr. 2. coming to thy holy *b.* may receive
Bap. exh. in bringing this infant to his holy *b.*
Bap. exh. 2. *b.* doth represent unto us our profession
Bap. end. the use of the sign of the cross in *b*

Bap. Pri. ru. that they defer not the *b.* of their
Bap. Pri. ru. *b.* shall be administered on this
Bap. Pri. ru. certified of the true form of *b.*
Bap. Pri. ad. the laver of regeneration in *b.*
Bap. Pri. ad. by *b.* regenerate and grafted into
Bap. Rip. ad. desiring to receive holy *b.*
Bap. Rip. ad. who have now by *b.* put on Christ
Bap. Rip. ru. confirmed—so soon after his *b.* as
Bap. Rip. ru. to use the office for public *b.*, or
Cat. my godfathers and godmothers in my *b.*
Cat. that is to say, *b.* and the supper
Cat. what is the outward visible sign or form in *b.*
Confir. pref. promised for them in *b.*
Confir. qu. made in your name at your *b.*
Sick exh. profession—made unto God in your *b.*
Pr. Unity. one Lord, one faith, one *b.*
BAPTIZE. *Bap. pr.* go, teach all nations, and *b.* them
Bap. pr. I *b.* thee in the name of
Bap. Pri. ru. did himself *b.* that child
Deac. exa. in the absence of the priest to *b.*
BAPTIZED. *C. East. Exc.* as we are *b.* into the death
Bap. ru. receiving of them that be newly *b.*
Bap. ru. may be *b.* upon any other day
Bap. qu. hath this child been already *b.*
Bap. pr. may be *b.* with water and the Holy Ghost
Bap. ad. brought this child here to be *b.*
Bap. qu. wilt thou be *b.* in this faith
Bap. pr. this child, now to be *b.* therein
Bap. exh. so should we, who are *b.*, die unto sin
Bap. end. children which are *b.*, dying before
Bap. Pri. ru. to be *b.* at home in their houses
Bap. Pri. ru. the child so *b.* is lawfully—*b.*
Bap. Pri. ru. ought not to be *b.* again
Bap. Pri. ru. which is after this sort *b.*
Bap. Pri. cert. before divers witnesses I *b.* this child
Bap. Pri. ru. if the child were *b.* by any other
Bap. Pri. ru. try whether the child be lawfully *b.*
Bap. Pri. ru. that the same child is already *b.*

Bap. Pri. qu. by whom was this child *b.*
Bap. Pri. qu. who was present when this child was *b.*
Bap. Pri. qu. with what matter was this child *b.*
Bap. Pri. qu. with what words was this child *b.*
Bap. Pri. ru. it cannot appear that the child was *b.*
Bap. Pri. if thou art not already *b.*
Bap. Rip. ru. whether any—here presented to be *b.*
Bap. Rip. ru. shall demand of each of the persons to be *b.*
Bap. Rip. ru. every person thus *b.* should be confirmed
Bap. Rip. ru. if any—not *b.* in their infancy
Bap. Rip. ru. to be *b.* before they come to years
Cat. water, wherein the person is *b.*
Cat. what is required of persons to be *b.*
Cat. why then are infants *b.*
Confir. lit. laying on of hands upon those that are *b.*
BAPTIZING. *Bap. Pri. ad.* concerning the *b.* of this child
BARBAROUS. 5 *Nov. C.* in a most *b.* and savage manner
30 *Jan. C.* suffering of all *b.* indignities
30 *Jan. C.* who, by that *b.* murder
BARBAROUSLY. 30 *Jan. C.* and *b.* to be murdered by them
BARNABAS. *C. Barna.* didst endue thy holy apostle *B.*
Bhps. ord. before they laid their hands on Paul and *B.*
BARTHOLOMEW. *C. Barth.* didst give to thine apostle *B.*
BASON. *Com. ru.* in a decent *b.* to be provided
BATTLE. *Lit.* from *b.* and murder, and from sudden
Sea pr. not alway the *b.* to the strong
BE. *Abs.* 1 our life hereafter may *b.* pure and holy
Glory *b.* to the Father, &c., *sæpe*
Suf. The Lord's name *b.* praised
Te Deum. we acknowledge thee to *b.* the Lord
Te Deum. thou shalt come to *b.* our judge
Com. pref. glory *b.* to thee, O Lord, most high
b. all honour and glory, *sæpe*
Com. glory *b.* to God on high
Com. end. to *b.* at one time in more places
Confir. blessed *b.* the name of the Lord
the Lord *b.* with you, *sæpe*
Matri. suf. et aliis. *b.* unto them a tower of strength
Sick. peace *b.* to this house

b. not angry with us for ever, *sæpe*
Sick ht. b. now and evermore thy defence
5 *Nov. pr. b.* thou still our mighty protector
29 *May pr. b.* unto her a helmet of salvation
Prsts. b. thou a faithful dispenser
Bhps. b. to the flock of Christ a shepherd
Bhps. b. so merciful that you *b.* not
(*et multis aliis*)

BEAMS. *C. Jo. Evan.* cast thy bright *b.* of light upon thy church

BEAR. *Cat.* to *b.* no malice nor hatred in my heart
Sick exh. if you *b.* your sickness patiently
Sick exh. b. our heavenly Father's correction
Bhps. exa. and *b.* witness how you be minded

BEARETH. *Commi. ad.* as the prophet David *b.* witness

BEASTS. *Pr. Dearth.* the earth is fruitful, *b.* increase
Matri. ad. like brute *b.* that have no understanding

BEAT. *Lit* to *b.* down Satan under our feet

BEAUTIFIED. *Matri. ad.* Christ adorned and *b.* with his presence.

BECAME. 5 *Nov. C.* till he *b.* our king and governor

BECAUSE. *Mor. Pr. suf. b.* there is none other that fighteth for us
C. 1st Trin. b. through the weakness of our mortal
C. 15th Trin. b. the frailty of man without thee
C. 16th Trin. b. it cannot continue in safety
Com. exh. b. it is requisite that no man
Com exh. 2. b. I am otherwise hindered
Com. exh. 2. b. they had bought a farm
Com. exh. 2. or *b.* they were married
Com p. pref. b. thou didst give Jesus Christ
Bap. ru as also *b.* in the baptism of infants
Bap. Pre. qu. b. some things essential to this
Cat b. they promise them both by their

BECOMETH. *Bap. Rip. exh.* and as *b.* the children of light

BED *Sick pr.* now lying upon the *b.* of sickness

BEEN. *Com. p. pref.* as it had *b.* a mighty wind

BEFORE. *Exh.* 1. *b.* the face of Almighty God

Exh. 1. to acknowledge our sins *b.* God
Ath. Crd. b. all things it is necessary
Ath. Crd. begotten *b.* all worlds
Pr. Ember. may faithfully serve *b.* thee
Gen. Th. by walking *b.* thee in holiness
Th. Plag. we humbly acknowledge *b.* thee
Col. ru. said at the evening service next *b.*
C. 3rd Adv. to prepare thy way *b.* thee
C. 4th Adv. running the race set *b.* us
C. Quinq. is counted dead *b.* thee
C. Good Fri. our prayers, which we offer *b.* thee
C. Asc. our Saviour Christ is gone *b.*
Com. ru. at least some time the day *b.*
Com. ru. the congregation—which *b.* were offended
Com. ru. the priest, standing as *b.*
Com. ru. the people, still standing as *b.*
Nic. Crd. begotten of his Father *b.* all worlds
Com. exh. 2. not so easily—allowed *b.* God
Com. exh. 2. how little—excuses will avail *b.* God
Com. exh. 3. *b.* they presume to eat of that bread
Com. ru. the priest, standing *b.* the table
Com. ru. that he may—break the bread *b.* the people
Com. ru. be all spent *b.* all have communicated
Com. ru. according to the form *b.* prescribed
(Also Communion of Sick)
Com. C. knowest our necessities *b.* we ask
Bap. ru. b. the beginning of Morning Prayer
Bap. end. dying *b.* they commit actual sin
Bap. Pri. cert. b. divers witnesses I baptized this
Bap. Rip. ru. a week *b.* at the least
Bap. Rip. exh. immediately *b.* his ascension
Bap. Rip. exh. 2. now made *b.* this congregation
Bap. Rip. exh. 2. especially *b.* you their chosen witnesses
Bap. Rip. ru. b. they come to years of discretion
Cat. tit. b. he be brought to be confirmed
Confir. pref. openly *b.* the Church, ratify
Confir. ru. in order kneeling *b.* the bishop
Matri. dec. witnessed the same *b.* God and this
Matri. ru. kneeling *b.* the Lord's table

Sick exh. not into his glory *b.* he was crucified
Sick ru. if he hath not *b.* disposed of
Sick ru. *b.* the minister begin his prayer
Sick pr. *b.* he go hence and be no more seen
Bur. ru. going *b.* it, either into the church
Sea th. present ourselves again *b.* thy divine
Sea th. made *b.* thee in our great distress
Sea C. holy and obedient walking *b.* thee
5 *Nov. C.* 3. present ourselves *b.* thy divine
5 *Nov. C.* 3. making all opposition fall *b.* him
30 *Jan. C.* we—here assembled *b.* thee
30 *Jan. C.* 4. we—do here fall down *b.* thee
30 *Jan. C.* 5. *b.* the face of his cruel enemies
30 *Jan. C.* 6. prize of the high calling that is *b.* us
29 *May C.* we are here now *b.* thee
20 *June C.* may continue *b.* thee in health
20 *June C.* let—and idolatry fly *b.* her face
Deac. ru. and *b.* the gospel, the bishop shall
Deac. ru. humbly kneeling *b.* him
Bhps. exh. *b.* he did choose and send forth
Bhps. exh. *b.* they laid their hands on Paul
Bhps. exh. *b.* we admit and send forth this person
Bhps. exa. *b.* I admit you to this administration
Bhps. ru. of the elected bishop, kneeling *b.* them

BEG. *Pr. Parlia.* we humbly *b.* in the name
Pr. all Cond. and this we *b.* for Jesus Christ
(Also 5 November)
5 *Nov. C.* all which we humbly *b.* for

BEGGING. *Sea pr.* thy poor servants *b.* mercy

BEGIN. *Sick ru.* before the minister *b.* his prayer
5 *Nov. ru.* shall *b.* with these sentences
(30 Jan., 29 May, 20 June)
5 *Nov. C.* *b.* to give us a mighty deliverance

BEGINNING. *C. Grace.* safely to the *b.* of this day
Bap. ad. the rest of his life according to this *b.*
Matri. pr. out of man—woman should take her *b.*
Matri. bl. who at the *b.* did create
Bur. C. from the *b.* of the world

Commi. ad. that, at the *b.* of Lent
BEGOTTEN. *Ath. Crd.* not made, nor created, but *b.*
Ath. Crd. neither made, nor created, nor *b.*
Ath. Crd. b. before the worlds
C. Christm. given us thine only-*b.* Son
C. Epiph. didst manifest thine only-*b.* Son
C. East. Day. who, through thine only-*b.* Son
C. Asc. as we do believe thine only-*b.* Son
C. Purif. as thine only-*b.* Son was this day presented
Nic. Crd. the only-*b.* Son of God
Nic. Crd. b. of his Father before all worlds
Nic. Crd. b. not made
Com. dox. the only-*b.* Son Jesu Christ
Bap. crd. his only-*b.* Son, our Lord
(Also Sick, creed)
BEGUN. *Com. C.* our works *b.*, continued, and ended in thee
Prsts. pr. his work, which he hath *b.* in you
BEHALF. *Com. exh.* 2. in God's *b.* I bid you all
Com. exh. 2. I call you in Christ's *b.*
Sick pr. in *b.* of this thy servant
30 *Jan. C.* in the *b.* of all the people of
BEHAVE. *Deac. C.* so well *b.* themselves in this inferior
Bhps. ad. how you be minded to *b.* yourself
BEHOLD. *Pr. Queen.* dost from thy throne *b.* all
Pr. Queen. with thy favour to *b.* our most
Lit. pr. pitifully *b.* the sorrows of our hearts
Pr. Dearth. b., we beseech thee, the afflictions
C. Steph. by faith *b.* the glory that shall
C. Good Fri. graciously to *b.* this thy family
Sick pr. b., visit, and relieve this thy servant
20 *June pr.* let her eyes *b.* the success of this
Deac. C. mercifully *b.* these thy servants
(Also Priests)
BEHOLDEST. *Sea pr.* but *b.* all things below
BEING. *Abs.* 1. pronounce to his people, *b.* penitent
Com. exh. which *b.* so divine and comfortable
Com. exh. b. ready to make restitution
Com. exh. b. likewise ready to forgive

Com. exh. 2. *b.* so lovingly called and bidden
Com. end. it *b.* against the truth of
Bap. Rip. exh. *b.* made the children of God and of
C. Christm. that we *b.* regenerate, and made
Matri. pr. alway *b.* in safety under thy
Sick pr. defilements—*b.* purged and done away
Commi. exh. *b.* admonished of the great indignation
Sea pr. we, *b.* delivered from this distress
Sea th. we, *b.* now in safety, do give
Sea th. 2. in *b.* more obedient to thy commandments
20 *June lit.* *b.* the day on which her Majesty
Deac. ans. the Lord *b.* my helper

(Also Priests)

BELIAL. 30 *Jan. C.* 4. permitting cruel men, sons of *B.*

BELIEF. *Cat.* rehearse the articles of thy *b.*
Cat chiefly learn in these articles of thy *b.*

BELIEVE. *Abs.* I. unfeignedly *b.* his holy Gospel
Te Deum. we *b.* that thou shalt come to be
Ap. Crd. I *b.* in God the Father, &c.

(Also Nicene Creed)

Ath. Crd. that he also *b.* rightly the incarnation
Ath. Crd. except a man *b.* faithfully, he cannot
C. Asc. that like as we do *b.* thy only
C. Thos. without all doubt to *b.* in thy Son
C. Barth. grace truly to *b* and to
Com. p. pref. for that which we *b.* of the glory of
Bap. pr. the life of them that *b.*
Bap. exh. doubt ye not—but earnestly *b.*
Bap. ex. constantly *b.* God's holy Word
Bap. ex. dost thou *b.* in God, &c.

(Also Sick)

Bap. ans. all this I stedfastly *b.*

(Also Sick)

Bap. exh. to *b.* in God, and to serve him
Bap. exh know and *b.* to his soul's health
Cat that I should *b.* all the articles
Cat thou art bound to *b.*, and to do
Cat first I learn to *b.* in God, the Father

Cat. to *b.* in him, to fear him, and to love
Cat. faith, whereby they stedfastly *b.*
Confir. qu. acknowledging ourselves bound to *b.*
Sick exh. whether you *b.* as a Christian man
Sick abs. all—who truly repent, and *b.* in Him
Sick Com. ru. and stedfastly *b.* that Jesus Christ hath
Commi. ad. while we have the light, *b.* in the
Deac. exa. do you unfeignedly *b.* all the
Deac. ans. I do *b.* them
Bhps. pr. but also may be to such as *b.*

BELIEVED. *C. Barth.* to love that word which he *b.*

BELIEVETH. *C. Bur.* in whom whosoever *b.* shall live
C. Bur. and *b.* in Him, shall not die

BELIEVERS. *Te Deum.* didst open the kingdom—to all *b.*

BELONGETH. *War Pr.* to whom it *b.* justly to punish sinners

BELOVED. *Exh.* 1. dearly *b.* brethren, the scripture
Com. exh. dearly *b.*, on—day next I purpose
Com. exh. 2. dearly *b.*, on—day next I purpose
Com. exh. 2. wherefore, most dearly *b.* in Christ
Com. exh. 3. dearly *b.* in the Lord
Com. p. pref. through thy most dearly *b.* Son
Bap. ad. dearly *b.*, forasmuch as all men
Bap. pr. the baptism of thy well-*b.* Son
Bap. pr. hast promised by thy well-*b.* Son
Bap. exh. *b.*, ye hear in this Gospel
Bap. exh. dearly *b.*, ye have brought this child
Bap. pr. whose most dearly *b.* Son Jesus Christ
Bap. ad. seeing now, dearly *b.*
Matri. ad. dearly *b.*, we are gathered together
Sick ad. dearly *b*, know this, that
Sick pr. through the merits of thy most dearly *b.* Son
Bur. C. which thy well-*b.* Son shall then pronounce
Veni Crea. that we of his *b.* Son
Prsts. pr. given to us thy—most dearly *b.* Son
(Also Bishops)

BELOW. *Sea pr.* but beholdest all things *b.*

BENEDICTION. *Dearth pr.* increase the fruits—by thy heavenly *b.*

Em. Wk. pr. give thy grace and heavenly *b.*
Com. pr. fulfilled with thy grace and heavenly *b.*
Bap. pr. everlasting *b.* of thy heavenly washing
Matri. bl. with all spiritual *b.* and grace
Commi. ad. give us the gracious *b.* of his Father
Deac. ru. immediately before the *b.*
(Also Priests and Bishops)

BENEFIT. *Pr. Em. Wk.* and the *b.* of thy holy church
C. 2 East. may—receive that his inestimable *b.*
Com. exh. he may receive the *b.* of absolution
Com. exh. 2. for as the *b.* is great, if
Bap. Rip. exh. the great *b.* we reap thereby

BENEFITS. *Exh.* 1. render thanks for the great *b.*
Com. exh. 3. the innumerable *b.* which by his
Com. pr. and all other *b.* of his passion
Com. end. of the *b.* of Christ therein given
Bap. ad. give thanks unto—God for these *b.*
Cat. the *b.* which we receive thereby
Cat. what are the *b.* whereof we are
Sick Com. ru. earnestly remembering the *b.* he hath
Prsts. pr. for these so great *b.* of thy eternal
Prsts. pr. thankful—for these and all other thy *b.*

BEREAVE. 5 *Nov. pr.* to *b.* us of our religion and laws

BESEECH. *Exh.* 1. wherefore I pray and *b.* you
Abs 1. wherefore let us *b.* him to grant
Pr. Queen. most heartily we *b.* thee, with thy favour
Pr. Roy. Fam. we humbly *b.* thee to bless
Third C. lighten our darkness, we *b.* thee
Lit. we *b.* thee to hear us, good Lord
Lit. Son of God, we *b.* thee to hear us
Lit. pr. we humbly *b.* thee, O Father
Pr. Rain. send us, we *b.* thee, in this our
Pr. Fair Wea. we humbly *b.* thee, that although
Pr. Dearth. behold, we *b.* thee, the afflictions of
Pr. War save and deliver us, we humbly *b.* thee
Pr. Em. Wk. give thy grace, we humbly *b.* thee
Pr. Parlia. most gracious God, we humbly *b.* thee
Pr. all Cond we humbly *b.* thee, for all sorts and

Gen. Th. and, we *b.* thee, give us that due sense
(See also St. Jn. Ev.; Epiph.; 5 Epiph.; East.; 8 Trin.; Com.; *et sæpe*)
Com. exh. 2. I *b.* you, for the Lord Jesus Christ's sake
Bap. ad. I *b.* you to call upon God the Father
Bur. C. we meekly *b.* thee, O Father
Bhps. pr. earnestly to reprove, *b.*, and rebuke

BESEECHING. *Th. Plenty.* *b.* thee to continue thy loving kindness
Th. Peace. *b.* thee still to continue such thy mercies
Th. Peace ho. most humbly *b.* thee to grant
(Also Communion prayer)
Com. pr. C. M. *b.* thee to give us grace, so to follow
Com. pr. C. M. *b.* thee to inspire continually
Com. pr. humbly *b.* thee, that all we, who
Sick pr. most humbly *b.* thee, that it may be precious
Bur. pr. *b.* thee, that it may please thee
30 *Jan. pr.* *b.* thee, still to continue
(Also 29 May)
30 *Jan. pr.* *b.* thee to deliver this nation
29 *May pr.* humbly *b.* thee to accept this

BEST. *Pr. Parlia.* upon the *b.* and surest foundations
Com. ru. the *b.* and purest wheat bread
30 *Jan. C.* neither the greatest of kings, nor the *b.* of men.
Veni Crea. the *b.*, the truest gain

BESTOW. *Bap. Rip. exh.* and *b.* upon them the Holy Ghost

BESTOWED. 30 *Jan. C.* grace *b.* upon our martyred sovereign

BETRAYED. *C. Good Fri.* was contented to be *b.* and given up
Com. cons. in the same night that he was *b.*

BETIME. *Commi. ad.* therefore—take we heed *b.*

BETTER. *Com. exh.* 2. by God's grace, return to a *b.* mind
Bap. exh. that he may know these things the *b.*
Matri. for *b.*, for worse, for richer, for poorer
Sick ru. for the *b.* discharging of his conscience

BETTERS. *Cat.* lowly and reverently to all my *b.*

BETWEEN. *Bap. Pri. ru.* or other holiday falling *b.*
Matri. I publish the banns—*b.*
Sea pr. and judge *b.* us and our enemies
BETWIXT. *Com. ru.* *b.* whom he perceiveth malice
Matri. ru. not solemnize matrimony *b.* them
Matri. ad. union that is *b.* Christ and his church
Matri. pr. the vow and covenant *b.* them made
Matri. pr. 4. and unity *b.* Christ and his church
BEWAIL. *Com. exh.* there to *b.* your own sinfulness
Com. conf. *b.* our manifold sins and wickedness
BEWAILING. *Commi. pr.* *b.* and lamenting our sinful life
BEWARE. *Prsts. exh.* *b.* that neither you yourselves offend
BEYOND. 5 *Nov. C.* *b.* the examples of former ages
BIBLE. *Prsts. ru.* deliver to every one of them—the *B.*
Bhps. ru. the archbishop shall deliver him the *B.*
BID. *Com. exh.* 2. I *b.* you all that are here present
Com. exh. 2. I *b.* you in the name of God
BIDDEN. *Com. exh.* 2. being—called and *b.* by God himself
BIND. *Bhps. ad.* heal the sick, *b.* up the broken
BIRTH. *Bap. Pri. ru.* or second Sunday after their *b.*
Cat. and a new *b.* unto righteousness
C. Christm. or the *b.* day of Christ.
BISHOP. *Com. ru.* the priest, (or the *b.* being present)
Com. ru. the priest, (or *b.*, if he be present)
Bap. ad. that this child be brought to the *b.* to be
Bap. Rip. ru. timely notice shall be given to the *b.*
Bap. Rip. ru. should be confirmed by the *b.*
Cat. brought to be confirmed by the *b.*
Cat. ru. they shall be brought to the *b.*
Cat. ru. whensoever the *b.* shall give knowledge
Cat. ru. fit to be presented to the *b.*
Cat. ru. if the *b.* approve of them
Confir. ru. standing in order before the *b.*
Confir. ru. then shall the *b* say
Confir. ru. all of them—kneeling before the *b.*
Confir. ru. the *b.* shall add
Confir. ru. then the *b.* shall bless them

Deac. ru. when the day appointed by the *b.*
(Also Priests)
Deac. ru. the archdeacon—shall present unto the *b.*
(Also Priests)
Deac. ru. the *b.* shall say unto the people
(Also Priests)
Deac. & Prsts. the *b.* shall surcease from ordering
Deac. & Prsts. the *b.* (commending such as—)
Deac. ru. the *b.* sitting in his chair, shall
Deac. ru. then shall the *b.* examine every one
Deac. exa. if he be admitted thereto by the *b.*
Deac. exa. thereto licensed by the *b.* himself
Deac. ru. then the *b.* laying his hands
Deac. ru. then shall the *b.* deliver to every one
Deac. ru. one of them, appointed by the *b.*
Deac. ru. the *b.* proceed in the communion
Deac. ru. the same day with the *b.*
Deac. ru. seem good unto the *b.*
Prsts. ru. shall be said or sung by the *b.*
Prsts. ru. the *b.* beginning, and the priests
Prsts. ru. the *b.* shall pray in this wise
Prsts. ru. the *b.*, with the priests present, shall lay
Prsts. ru. and the *b.* saying
Prsts. ru. the *b.* shall after that go on
Bhps. ru. or some other *b.* appointed
Bhps. ru. another *b.* shall read the epistle
Bhps. ru. another *b.* shall read the Gospel
Bhps. ru. the elected *b.* (vested with his rochet)
Bhps. pres. to be ordained and consecrated *b.*
Bhps. oath. chosen *b.* of the church and see of
Bhps. pr. called to the work and ministry of a *b.*
Bhps. ru. then shall the *b.* elect put on
Bhps. ru. upon the head of the elected *b.*
Bhps. cons. for the office and work of a *b.*
Bhps. ru. with whom the new consecrated *b.*

BISHOPS. *Pr. Clergy.* send down upon our *b.* and curates
Lit. to illuminate all *b.*, priests, and deacons
Pr. Em. Wk. thy servants, the *b.* and pastors of thy flock

C. Peter. all *b.* and pastors diligently to preach
Com. pr. C. M. give grace—to all *b.* and curates
Com. ru. deliver the same to the *b.*, priests, and
Bhps. C. to all *b.*, the pastors of thy church
Bhps. ru. shall be presented by two *b.*
Bhps. ru. the *b.* that present him saying
Bhps. ru. the *b.*. with others that are present
Bhps. ru. then the archbishop and *b.* present
BITTER. *Sick pr.* thou writest *b.* things against him
Bur. pr. the *b.* pains of eternal death
BLAMED. *Bap. ad.* how he *b.* those that would have
BLASPHEMER. *Com. exh.* if any of you be a *b.* of God
BLAST. *C. Mark.* with every *b.* of vain doctrine
20 *June C. b.* the designs, and defeat the enterprises
BLESS. *Te Deum.* and *b.* thine heritage
Suffr. and *b.* thine inheritance
Pr. Roy. Fam. to *b.* - and all the royal family
Lit. to *b.* and preserve all the royal family
Lit. to *b.* and keep the magistrates
Lit. to *b.* and keep all thy people
Gen. Th. we *b.* thee for our creation, &c.
Th. Peace ho. we *b.* thy holy name, that
C. Steph. to love and *b.* our persecutors
Com. pr. C. M. we also *b.* thy holy name
Com. dox. we praise thee, we *b.* thee
Bap. Rip. ad. would vouchsafe to receive you, and *b.* you
Confir. ru. then the bishop shall *b.* them
Matri. pr. whom we *b.* in thy name
Matri. bl. *b*, preserve, and keep you
Matri. pr. *b.* these thy servants, and sow
Matri. pr. look—upon them from heaven, and *b.* them
Matri. pr. *b.* them both, and grant them to inherit
Matri. bl. sanctify and *b.* you, that ye may
Sick bl. the Lord *b.* thee, and keep thee
Commi. bl. the Lord *b.* us, and keep us
Sea th. we therefore *b.* and glorify thy name
Sea C. we *b.* and magnify thy great and
5 *Nov. C.* we *b.* thee for giving his late majesty

5 *Nov. pr.* we *b.* and adore thy glorious majesty
29 *May C.* to *b.* with all increase of grace
20 *June pr.* together with her *b.*—all the royal
Deac. lit. b. these thy servants, now to be
Bhps. lit. to *b.* this our brother elected
BLESSED. *Lit.* holy, *b.*, and glorious Trinity
Pr. Parlia. our most *b.* Lord and Saviour
Th. Fair Wea. seasonable and *b.* change of weather
C. 2nd Adv. b. Lord, who hast caused all holy
C. 2nd Adv. the *b.* hope of everlasting life
C. Steph. to thee, O *b.* Jesus, who standest
C. Jo. Ev. the *b.* apostle and evangelist, St. John
C. Circum. thy *b.* Son to be circumcised, and
C. Circum. in all things obey thy *b.* will
C. 6th Epiph. whose *b.* Son was manifested
C. Good Fri. so fetch them home, *b.* Lord
C. East. Eve. into the death of thy *b.* Son
C. 2nd East. the *b.* steps of his most holy life
C. 24th Trin. for Jesus Christ's sake, our *b.* Lord
C. Paul. preaching of the *b.* apostle St. Paul
C. Mat. by thy *b.* Son didst call Matthew
C. all Snts. so to follow thy *b.* saints
Com. cons. partakers of his most *b.* body and blood
Com. pr. the *b.* company of all faithful people
Bap. pr. through thy mercy, O *b.* Lord God
Sick pr. strengthen him with thy *b.* spirit
Sick pr. O *b.* Lord, the father of mercies
Bur. C. come, ye *b.* children of my Father
Commi. pr. through the—mediation of thy *b.* Son
Sea pr. for the infinite merits of our *b.* Saviour
Sea pr. O *b.* Saviour, that didst save thy
Sea th. O most *b.* and glorious Lord God
5 *Nov. C.* for the sake of our *b.* Lord and Saviour
30 *Jan. C. b.* Lord, in whose sight the death of
30 *Jan. C.* the steps of his *b.* master and Saviour
30 *Jan. C.* thine anointed, *b.* king Charles I.
30 *Jan. C. b.* God, just and powerful, who didst
30 *Jan. C.* the example of this thy *b.* martyr

20 *June pr.* *b.* Lord, who hast called Christian princes
20 *June pr.* make her a *b.* instrument of protecting
Veni Crea. thy *b.* unction from above
Veni Crea. and to his *b.* Son
Prsts. pr. by the same thy *b.* Son
Prsts. pr. and thy *b.* kingdom enlarged
Bap. ad. he laid his hands upon them and *b.* them
Confir. suf. *b.* be the name of the Lord
30 *Jan. C.* let his memory be ever *b.*
29 *May C.* even so, *b.* be the Lord our God
BLESSING. *Pr. Clergy.* the continual dew of thy *b.*
Com. ru. for the *b.* of the bread
Com. ru. for the *b.* of the cup
Com. ru. shall let them depart with this *b.*
Com. bl. and the *b.* of God Almighty, the Father
(Also Confirmation)
Bap. ad. give—the *b.* of eternal life
Matri. ru. the minister shall add this *b.*
Matri. pr. send thy *b.* upon these thy servants (*twice*)
Matri. pr. didst send thy *b.* upon Abraham and Sarah
Matri. pr. assist with thy *b.* these two persons
Bur. C. that *b.* which thy well-beloved Son
5 *Nov. C.* established a *b.* to us and our
Prsts. C. on these thy servants thy heavenly *b.*
(Also Bishops)
BLESSINGS. *Gen. Th.* for all the *b.* of this life
Sea pr. to enjoy the *b.* of the land
20 *June pr.* that these *b.* may be continued
BLINDED. *Veni Crea.* the dulness of our *b.* sight
BLINDNESS. *Lit.* from all *b.* of heart
Com. C. and for our *b.* we cannot ask
BLISS. *Bur. pr.* our perfect consummation and *b.*
BLISSFUL. *Veni Crea.* may gain the *b.* sight
BLOOD. *Te Deum.* thou hast redeemed with thy precious *b.*
Lit. redeemed with thy most precious *b.*
Pr. Em. Wk. by the precious *b.* of thy dear Son
Com. exh. sacrament of the body and *b.* of Christ
(Also Sick, rubric)

Com. exh. 3. the holy communion of the body and *b.*
(Also Communion of Sick)
Com. exh. 3. we spiritually—drink his *b.*
Com. exh. 3. are guilty of the body and *b.* of Christ
Com. pr. so to—drink his *b.*
Com. pr. our souls washed through his most precious *b.*
Com. cons. partakers of his most blessed body and *b.*
Com. cons. this is my *b.* of the New
Com. cup. the *b.* of our Lord Jesus Christ, which was shed
Com. cup. that Christ's *b.* was shed for thee
Com. pr. and through faith in his *b.*
Com. pr. 2. food of the most precious body and *b.*
Com. end. of Christ's natural flesh and *b.*
Com. end. the natural body and *b.*—are in heaven
Bap. pr. out of his most precious side both water and *b.*
Cat. the body and *b.* of Christ, which are verily
Cat. refreshing of our souls by the body and *b.*
Sick pr. precious *b.* hast redeemed us
Sick pr. in the *b.* of that immaculate lamb
Sick Com. ru. shed his *b.* for his redemption
Sick Com. ru. he doth eat and drink the body and *b.*
5 *Nov. pr.* our enemies that delight in *b.*
30 *Jan. tit.* of that sacred and innocent *b.*
30 *Jan. C.* when thou makest inquisition for *b.*
30 *Jan. C.* the guilt of this innocent *b.*
30 *Jan. C.* nothing but the *b.* of thy Son can
30 *Jan. C.* 2. and at last resisting unto *b.*
30 *Jan. C.* 2. the vengeance of his righteous *b.*
30 *Jan. C.* to imbrue their hands in the *b.* of
Prsts. exh. and for whom he shed his *b.*
Bhps. exh. no less price than the effusion of his own *b.*

BLOODY. *Lit.* by thine agony and *b.* sweat
5 *Nov. tit.* traitorous and *b.* intended massacre
30 *Jan. C.* by the hands of cruel and *b.* men
30 *Jan. C.* from his *b.* enemies

BLOODTHIRSTY. 5 *Nov. C.* the same cruel and *b.* enemies
30 *Jan. C.* hands of violent and *b.* men

BLOOD-SHEDDING. *Com. exh.* 3. which by his precious *b.* he hath
BLOOD-GUILTINESS. 30 *Jan. C.* deliver this nation from *b.*
BLOW. *Sea pr.* at whose command the winds *b.*
BODY. *Exh.* 1. as well for the *b.* as the soul
Ap. Crd. the resurrection of the *b.*
Pr. all Cond. in mind, *b.*, or estate
C. 2nd Lent. adversities, which may happen to the *b.*
C. 5th Lent. preserved evermore both in *b.* and soul
C. Good Fri. by whose Spirit the whole *b.* of the church
C. 20th Trin. we being ready both in *b.* and soul
C. All Sats. in the mystical *b.* of thy Son
Com. pr. in the mystical *b.* of thy Son
Com. ru. the table—shall stand in the *b.* of
Com. exh. comfortable sacrament of the *b.* and blood
Com. exh. to destruction both of *b.* and soul
Com. exh. 3. to the holy communion of the *b.* and blood
Com. Sick ru. to the holy communion of the *b.* and blood
Com. exh. 3. we are guilty of the *b.* and blood of
Com. exh. 3. not considering the Lord's *b.*
Com. pr. our—bodies may be made clean by His *b.*
Com. cons. partakers of his most blessed *b.* and blood
Com. cons. this is my *b.* which is given
Com. bread. the *b.* of our Lord Jesus Christ which was
Com. bread. preserve thy *b.* and soul unto
Com. pr. food of the most precious *b.* and blood
Com. C. may be preserved in *b.* and soul
Com. end. the natural *b.* and blood—are in heaven
Com. end. against the truth of Christ's natural *b.*
Bap. ad. grafted into the *b.* of Christ's church
Bap. pr. may utterly abolish the whole *b.* of sin
Cat. to keep my *b.* in temperance, soberness
Cat. the *b.* and blood of Christ, which are verily
Cat. refreshing of our souls by the *b.* and blood of
Matri. ru. shall come into the *b.* of the church
Matri. ad. undefiled members of Christ's *b.*
Matri. man. with my *b.* I thee worship
Matri. bl. ye may please Him both in *b.* and soul

Sick pr. here lying—in great weakness of *b.*
Sick Com. ru. he doth eat and drink the *b.* and blood
Sick Com. pr. whensoever his soul shall depart from the *b.*
Bur. ru. while the earth shall be cast upon the *b.*
Bur. we—commit his *b.* to the ground
Bur. who shall change our vile *b.*
Bur. may be like unto his glorious *b.*
Bur. consummation and bliss both in *b.* and soul
Sea Bur. we—commit his *b.* to the deep
Sea Bur. looking for the resurrection of the *b.*
Pr. Unity. that as there is but one *b.*
Prsts. exh. congregation—is his spouse and his *b.*
Prsts. exh. towards the spouse and *b.* of Christ
BODIES. *Ath. Crd.* shall rise again with their *b.*
Th. Plag. ourselves, our souls and *b.*
Com. pr. ourselves, our souls and *b.*
C. 2nd Lent. both outwardly in our *b.* and
Com. pr. our sinful *b.* may be made clean
Com. C. govern both our hearts and *b.*
Cat. all things needful both for our souls and *b.*
Cat. as our *b.* are by the bread and wine
BODILY. *Pr. Rain.* necessary to their *b.* sustenance
Com. end. bread or wine there *b.* received
Cat. in all dangers ghostly and *b.*
Sick pr. deliver—from his *b.* pain, and
Sick Com. pr. may recover his *b.* health, if it be
BOLDLY. *C. Jo. Bap. b.* rebuke vice, and patiently suffer
BOLDNESS. *Com. p. pref.* and also *b.* with fervent zeal
BOND. *Pr. all Cond.* in the *b.* of peace, and in righteousness
C. Quinq. charity, the very *b.* of peace and of all
Pr. Unity. in one holy *b.* of truth and peace
BONES. *Sick pr.* that the *b.* which thou hast broken may
BOOK. *Tit.* the *b.* of Common Prayer
Matri. ru. laying the same upon the *b.*
Bhps. bible. the things contained in this *b*
BORN. *Ap. Crd. b.* of the Virgin Mary
Ath. Crd. man, of—his mother. *b.* in the world
C. Christm. to be *b.* of a pure virgin

C. Jo. Bap. was wonderfully *b.* and sent to
Com. p. pref. to be *b.* as at this time, for us
Bap. ad. all men are conceived and *b.* in sin
Bap. ad. except he be regenerate and *b.* anew
Bap. pr. may be *b.* again, and be made an heir
Bap. Pri. ru. the parish where the child was *b.*
Bap. Pri. ad. who, being *b.* in original sin
Bap. Rip. ad. which is *b.* of the flesh is flesh
Cat. being by nature *b.* in sin

BOTH. *C. Ev. Pr.* that *b.* our hearts may be set to
Lit. that *b.* by their preaching and living
Lit. b. now and ever vouchsafe to hear us
Pr. Fair Wea. learn *b.* by thy punishment to amend
Pr. Em. Wk. that *b.* by their life and doctrine they may
Lor. Pr. ru. b. here, and wheresoever else it is used
C. 1st Adv. to judge *b.* the quick and the dead
C. 1st Epiph. b.—know what—to do, and also
C. 2nd Lent. b. outwardly in our bodies, and
C. 5th Lent. governed and preserved —*b.* in body and soul
C. 2nd East. b. a sacrifice for sin, and also
C. 1st Trin. please thee *b.* in will and deed
C. 8th Trin. ordereth all things *b.* in heaven and earth
C. 20th Trin. we being ready *b.* in body and soul
C. Barth. b. to preach and receive the same
Com. pr. C. M. may, *b.* by their life and doctrine, set
Com. exh. to destruction *b.* of body and soul
Com. exh. 3. of our Saviour Christ, *b.* God and man
Com. ru. b. he and all the people kneeling
Com. p. pref. b. the gift of divers languages, and also
Com. ru. receive the communion in *b.* kinds himself
Com. C. govern *b.* our hearts and bodies
Com. C. thy—mighty protection *b.* here and ever
Bap. pr. out of his—side *b.* water and blood
Cat. needful *b.* for our souls and bodies
Cat. because they promise them *b.*
Confir. C. makest us *b.* to will and to do
Matri. ru. banns must be asked in *b.* parishes
Matri. ad. one—of the other *b.* in prosperity and

Matri. ad. I require and charge you *b.*
Matri. qu. as long as ye *b.* shall live
Matri. pr. they may *b.* be faithful
Matri. pr. that *b.* this man may love his wife
Matri. pr. bless them *b.*—and grant them
Matri. bl. ye may please Him *b.* in body and soul
Sick exh. yourself and your estate, *b.* toward God and man
Sick bl. give thee peace, *b.* now and evermore
Bur. ru. one or *b.* of these Psalms following
Bur. pr. consummation and bliss, *b.* in body and soul
Church. may *b.* faithfully live, and walk
Sea th. *b.* winds and seas obey thy command
5 *Nov. C.* expressed in *b.* these acts of thy mercy
30 *Jan. tit.* to deliver up *b.* us and our king
29 *May C.* all orders and degrees of men in *b.*
Deac. C. that *b.* by word and good example
Deac. exa. to make *b.* yourselves and them
Prsts. exh. the manners *b.* of yourselves and them
Prsts. exa. to use *b.* public and private monitions
Veni Crea. and Thee of *b.* to be but one
Veni Crea. *b.*—from the Father and the Son
Bhps. exa. *b.* privately and openly to call upon
Bhps. bible. shalt *b.* save thyself and them

BOTTOM. *Com. ru.* forgive from the *b.* of his heart
Sick Com. ru. forgive from the *b.* of his heart

BOUGHT. *Com. exh.* 2. because they had *b.* a farm
Prsts. exh. which he *b.* with his death

BOUND. *Pr. occas.* tied and *b.* with the chain of our sins
Com. pr. pref. but chiefly we are *b.* to praise thee
Cat. thou art *b.* to believe, and to do
Cat. themselves are *b.* to perform
Confir qu. acknowledging yourselves *b.* to believe
Matri. ru. will be *b.*, and sufficient sureties

BOUNDS. *Sea pr.* hast compassed the waters with *b.*

BOUNDEN. *Com. exh.* 3. let us give, as we are most *b.*
Com. pref. it is meet, right, and our *b.* duty
Com. pr. accept this our *b.* duty and service
Prsts. exa. according to your *b.* duty

BOUNTEOUS. *Bap. ad.* that of his *b.* mercy he will grant
Bap. Rip. ad. that of his *b.* goodness he will grant
BOUNTIFUL. *Pr. Dearth.* that we, receiving thy *b.* liberality
C. 4th Adv. thy *b.* grace and mercy may speedily
C. 20th Trin. of thy *b.* goodness, keep us
C. 24th Trin. that, through thy *b.* goodness, we may
BOUNTY. *Th. Plenty.* for this thy special *b.*
BOW. *Sick bl.* to whom all things—do *b.* and obey
BRAKE. *Com. cons.* when he had given thanks, he *b.* it
BRANCHES. 5 *Nov. C.* and all the royal *b.*
BREAD. *Com. ru.* so much *b.* and wine as he shall think
Com. exh. 3. before they presume to eat of that *b.*
Com. ru. hath so ordered the *b.* and wine
Com. ru. break the *b.* before the people
Com. ru. and here to break the *b.*
Com. cons. these thy creatures of *b.* and wine
Com. cons. took *b.*, and when he had given thanks
Com. ru. here to lay his hand on all the *b.*
Com. ru. when he delivereth the *b.* to any one
Com. ru. if the consecrated *b.* and wine be all spent
Com. ru. **for the blessing of the *b.***
Com. ru. superstition—concerning the *b.* and wine
Com. ru. **the *b.* be such as is usual**
Com. ru. but the best and purest wheat *b.*
Com. ru. if any of the *b.* and wine remain
Com. ru. the *b.* and wine—shall be provided
Com. cael. no adoration—to the sacramental *b.* and
Com. end. the sacramental *b.* and wine remain
Cat. b. and wine, which the Lord hath commanded
Cat. as our bodies are by the *b.* and wine
BREAK. *Com. ru. b.* the bread before the people
Com. ru. here to *b.* the bread
Sick pr. b. not the bruised reed, nor quench
BRETHREN. *Exh.* 1. dearly beloved *b.*
(Also Communion and Baptism)
Com. exh. 2. and separate from your *b.*
Com. exh. 3. judge therefore yourselves, *b.*
(*et sæpe*)

BRIEF. *Bap. ru.* shall make this *b.* exhortation
BRIEFS. *Com. ru.* and *b.*, citations, &c., read
BRIGHT. *C. Jo. Evan.* to cast thy *b.* beams of light upon
Veni Crea. the fire so *b.*, the love so sweet
BRING. *Lit.* to *b.* into the way of truth
Lit. and *b.* forth the fruit of the Spirit
Pr. Roy. Fam. and *b.* them to thine everlasting
Th. Rain. that it may *b.* forth fruits for the use of man
C. East. we may *b.* the same to good effect
C. 2nd Trin. thou dost *b.* up in thy stedfast fear
Com. exh. and *b.* you to destruction
Com. abs. and *b.* you to everlasting life
Com. C. may *b.* forth in us the fruit of good
Bap. Pri. ru. if those that *b.* any child
Bap. Rip. ru. answers of such as *b.* the child
Bap. Rip. ru. if they which *b.* the infant
Cat. ru. shall either *b.*, or send in writing
Sick pr. in the end *b.* us to life everlasting
Commi. ad. b. forth worthy fruits of penance
5 *Nov. pr.* and *b.* him safely into England
30 *Jan. C.* didst *b.* him back in thy good
30 *Jan. C.* by a wonderful providence *b.* him back
Prsts. exh. to *b.* all such as are or shall be committed
Bhps. bible. b. again the outcasts
BRINGING. *C. 25th Trin.* plenteously *b.* forth the fruit of
Bap. exh. in *b.* this infant to his holy baptism
5 *Nov. C.* by *b.* his majesty King William
BROKEN. *Sick pr.* that the bones which thou hast *b.*
Bhps. bible. heal the sick, bind up the *b.*
BROTHER. *Sick exh.* these words, good *b.*, are written
Sick pr. of this thy servant, our dear *b.*
Bur. the soul of our dear *b.* here departed
Bur. please thee to deliver this our *b.*
Bhps. lit. bless this our *b.* elected
BROTHERLY-KINDNESS. 5 *Nov. C.* truth and justice, *b.* and charity
BROUGHT. *C. Grace.* hast safely *b.* us to the beginning
Lit. pr. those evils—be *b.* to nought

C. Annun. we may be *b.* unto the glory
Com. p. pref. we have been *b.* out of darkness
Bap. exh. the children to be *b.* unto him
Bap. exa. *b.* this child here to be baptized
Bap. exh. may be virtuously *b.* up
Bap. exh. be *b.* to the bishop to be confirmed
Bap. Pri. ru. that it be *b.* into the church
Cat. tit. before he be *b.* to be confirmed
Cat. ru. they shall be *b.* to the bishop
Cat. ru. for children to be *b.* unto him
Matri. ad. to be *b.* up in the fear and nurture
Matri. pr. christianly and virtuously *b.* up
Commi. pr. thine heritage *b.* to confusion
30 *Jan. C.* *b.* down this heavy judgment
BRUISED. *Sick pr.* break not the *b.* reed
BRUTE. *Matri. ad.* like *b.* beasts that have no understanding
BUILT. *C. Simon & Ju.* *b.* thy church upon the foundation
BURDEN. *Com. conf.* the *b.* of them is intolerable
Bar. delivered from the *b.* of the flesh
Commi. exh. his easy yoke, and light *b.*
Commi. pr. wearied with the *b.* of our sins
BURIAL. *Lit.* by his precious death and *b.*
BURIED. *Ap. Crd.* was crucified, dead, and *b.*
C. East. Eve. we may be *b.* with him
C. East. Eve. his merits, who died and was *b.*
Nic. Crd. he suffered and was *b.*
Bap. pr. the old Adam—may be so *b.*
Bap. pr. being *b.* with Christ in his death
BUSINESS. *Com. exh.* 2. otherwise hindered with worldly *b.*
BUT. *Exh.* 1. *b.* confess them with an humble
Abs. 1. *b.* rather that he may turn from
C. 15th Trin. man without thee cannot *b.* fall
Com. exh. doth nothing else *b.* increase your
Com. p. pref. *b.* chiefly we are bound to praise
Com. p. pref. not only one person, *b.* three
Bap. ru. not to be ministered *b.* upon Sundays
Bap. Pri. ru. *b.* when need shall compel them
Bap. Pri. ru. no doubt *b.* that the child so baptized

Bap. Pri. ru. b. shall receive him as one of
Bap. Pri. ru. b. if they which bring the infant
Bap. Rip. ad. cannot please God, *b.* live in sin
Confir. pref. none hereafter confirmed, *b.* such
Sick bl. b. only the name of our Lord Jesus Christ
Sick Com. ru. b. especially in time of pestilence
30 *Jan. C. b.* also performest thy pleasure
30 *Jan. C. b.* with horror and astonishment
29 *May C.* not our merit, *b.* thy mercy
29 *May C.* not our foresight, *b.* thy providence
29 *May C.* not our own arm, *b.* thy right hand
29 *May C.* not unto us, *b.* unto thy name
29 *May C. b.* upon herself and her posterity
Pr. Unity. that, as there is *b.* one body
Prsts. ad. b. that they be lawfully called
Prsts. exa. b. with doctrine and exhortation
Prsts. exa. b. that which you shall be persuaded
Veni Crea. and thee of both to be *b.* one
Bhps. hand. b. of power, and love, and soberness
Bhps. pr. b. also may be to such as believe
(*et multis aliis*)

BY. *Lit. b.* the mystery of thy holy incarnation, &c.
Exh. 1. *b.* his infinite goodness and mercy
Gen. Th. b. giving up ourselves to thy
C. Grace. ordered *b.* thy governance
Lit. both *b.* their preaching and living
C. Ev. Pr. b. thee, we being defended
Lit. Pr. b. the providence of thy goodness
Lit. pr. hurt *b.* no persecutions
Pr. Fair Wea. both *b.* thy punishment to
Pr. Em. Wk. b. the precious blood of thy dear Son
Pr. Em. Wk. both *b.* their life and doctrine
Pr. Parlia. and settled *b.* their endeavours
Pr. all Cond. governed *b.* thy good Spirit
Gen. Th. redemption of the world *b.* our Lord
Th. Plag. b. reason of our manifold transgressions
C. 3rd Adv. b. turning the hearts of the disobedient
C. Christm. thy children *b.* adoption and grace

C. Steph. b. faith behold the glory
(*et multis aliis*)

CALAMITY. 29 *May C.* that no such dismal *c.* may ever
CALENDAR. *Mor. Pr. ru.* lesson—as is appointed in the *c.*
CALL. *Suffrag.* mercifully hear us when we *c.* upon thee
Pr. all Cond. who profess and *c.* themselves Christians
C. 1st Epiph. of thy people which *c.* upon thee
C. Matth. didst *c.* Matthew from the receipt of
Com. ru. shall *c.* him, and advertize him
Com. exh. 2. I *c.* you in Christ's behalf
Com. ru. as he shall then *c.* unto him
Bap. ad. I beseech you to *c.* upon God, the
Bap. pr. we *c.* upon thee for this infant
Bap. pr. to *c.* us to the knowledge of thy grace
Bap. exh. ye shall *c.* upon him to hear sermons
Bap. Pri. ru. *c.* upon God, and say the Lord's prayer
Bap. Pri. ad. lovingly doth *c.* them unto him
Bap. Rip. exh. ye are also to *c.* upon them to use
Cat. to *c.* upon him, to honour his holy
Cat. to which it shall please God to *c.* me
Cat. to *c.* for by diligent prayer
Sick Com. ru. whensoever it shall please—God to *c.* them
Prsts. exh. whereunto it hath pleased God to *c.* you
Prsts. pr. vouchsafed to *c.* these thy servants
Prsts. pr. which—elsewhere *c.* upon thy holy
Bhps. exa. to *c.* upon God by prayer
Bhps. exa. to *c.* upon and encourage others
CALLED. *Pr. Em. Wk.* *c.* to any office and administration
Mor. Pr. ru. in English the hymn *c. Te Deum*
Mor. Pr. ru. commonly *c.* the creed of St. Athanasius
Mor. Pr. ru. commonly *c.* Christmas-day
C. ru. commonly *c.* Ash Wednesday
C. Andr. we being *c.* by thy holy word
C. ru. commonly *c.* The Purification of
Com. exh. 2. being so lovingly *c.* and bidden
Com. exh. 2. yet they who are *c.* (without any—)
Cat. that he hath *c.* me to this state of

Sea ru. as many as—shall be *c.* together
Sea th. when we *c.* in our trouble
20 *June pr.* who hath *c.* Christian princes to the defence
Deac. C. now *c* to the like office and administration
Deac. exa. do you think that you are truly *c.*
(Also Priests and Bishops)
Deac. C. to be *c.* unto the higher ministries
Prsts. ad. lawfully *c.* to their function and ministry
Prsts. exh. this office—whereunto ye are *c.*
Prsts. exh. to how weighty an office ye are *c.*
Bhps. ad. whereunto—the Holy Ghost hath *c.* him
Bhps. pr. the office whereunto he is *c.*
Bhps. pr. now *c.* to the work—of a bishop
CALLETH. *Com. exh.* 2. when God *c.* you, are ye not
Commi. ad. *c.* them continually to repentance
Commi. ad. *c.* us mercifully to amendment
CALLEDST. *C. Luke.* who *c.* Luke the physician
CALLING. *C. Andr.* readily obeyed the *c.* of thy Son
C. Jas. was obedient unto the *c.* of thy Son
Bap. Rip. exh. answerably to your Christian *c.*
Sea pr. us, *c.* out of the depth of misery
30 *Jan. C.* to the prize of the high *c.* before us
Pr. Unity. and one hope of our *c.*
CAME. *C.* 1*st Adv.* *c* to visit us in great humility
Nic. Crd. for our salvation *c.* down from heaven
Com. p. pref. the Holy Ghost *c.* down, as at this time
CAN. *C.* 1*st Trin.* we *c.* do no good thing without thee
Bap. ad. none *c.* enter into the kingdom
Cat. ru. so soon as children—*c.* say—the creed, &c.
Confir. pref. but such as *c.* say the creed, &c.
Matri. ad. if any man *c.* show any just cause
Sick Com. ru. when none—*c.* be gotten to communicate
Commi. ad. the night cometh when none *c.* work
Sea ru. so many as *c.* be spared
30 *Jan. C.* but the blood of thy Son *c.* expiate
Veni Crea. where thou art guide, no ill *c.* come
Veni Crea. no tongue *c.* it express
CANST. *Cat.* if thou *c.* say the Lord's prayer

Sick pr. thou *c.* even yet raise him up
Sea pr. but *c.* save by many or by few
CANA. *Matri. ad.* that he wrought in *C.* of Galilee
CANON. *Com. ru.* shall proceed--according to the *C.*
Bap. end. may be seen in the XXXth *C.*
Deac. ru. at the times appointed in the *C.*
CANONS. *Bhps. ad.* Holy Scripture and the ancient *C.* command
CANONICAL. *Deac. exa.* believe all the *c.* scriptures
CANNOT. *C. Ev. Pr.* that peace, which the world *c.* give
Ath. Crd. except a man—he *c.* be saved
C. 4th Epiph. we *c.* always stand upright
C. 9th Trin. who *c.* do anything that is good
C. 15th Trin. man, without thee, *c.* but fall
C. 16th Trin. it *c.* continue in safety without
Com. exh. who by this means *c.* quiet
Com. C. for our blindness we *c.* ask
Bap. ad. which by nature he *c.* have
Bap. Pri. ru. as that it *c.* appear that
Bap. Rep. ad. they—in the flesh *c.* please God
Cat. when—they *c.* perform them
Sea ru. that *c.* meet to join in prayer
30 *Jan. C.* that we *c.* but acknowledge
30 *Jan. C.* we *c.* reflect upon so foul an
Prsts. exh. ye *c.* have a mind and will thereto
Prsts. exh. you *c.* by any other means
CAPTIVES. *Lit.* show thy pity upon all prisoners, and *c.*
CARE. *Bap. ad.* ye are to take *c.* that this child
Bap. Rep. ru. that so due *c.* may be taken
Prsts. exh. never cease your labour, your *c.*
Prstx. exh. with how great *c.* and study
CARES. 20 *June C.* disappoint her *c.* for the public good
Prsts. exh. set aside—all worldly *c.* and studies
Prsts. exh. draw all your *c.* and studies this way
CARELESS. 5 *Nov. C.* not grow secure, and *c.* in our obedience
CARNAL. *C. Circum.* from all worldly and *c.* lusts
C. Jos. forsaking all worldly and *c.* affections

Bap. qu. and the *c.* desires of the flesh
Bap. pr. that all *c.* affections may die in him
Matri. ad. not—to satisfy men's *c.* lusts
Sick pr. by his own *c.* will and frailness
CARRY. *C. 4th Epiph.* and *c.* us through all temptations
CARRIED. *C. Mark.* *c.* away with every blast of vain
Com. ru. it shall not be *c.* out of the church
CASE. *Com. ru.* the minister in that *c.* ought to admit
Com. exh. 2. which of you in such a *c.* would
Com. ru. in *c.* he shall see the people negligent
Bap. Pri. ru. in which *c.* he shall say thus
Bap. Pri. ru. in which *c.* if those that bring any
Bap. Pri. ad. in this *c.* all is well done
Bap. Rip. ru. or (in *c.* of extreme danger)
Sick Com. ru. they may, in *c.* of sudden visitation
CASES. 29 *May ru.* in all these *c.* the rest of this office
CAST. *C. 1st Adv.* may *c.* away the works of darkness
C. Jo. Evan. to *c.* thy bright beams of light
Bur. ru. earth shall be *c.* upon the body
Sick pr. neither *c.* away his confidence in thee
Commi. ad. that we be not *c.* into utter darkness
Sea th. didst not *c.* out our prayer
CATECHISM. *Bap. ad.* further instructed in the church *c.*
Cat. tit. a *c.*, that is to say, an instruction
Cat. ru. in some part of this *c.*
Cat. ru. which have not learned their *c.*
Cat. ru. the other questions in this short *c.*
Confir. pref. as in the short *c.* are contained
Deac. exa. to instruct the youth in the *c.*
CATHEDRAL. *Com. ru.* in *c.* and collegiate churches
CATHOLIC. *Ap. Crd.* the holy *c.* church
Ath. Crd. necessary that he hold *c.* faith
Ath. Crd. the *c.* faith is this
Ath. Crd. we are forbidden by the *c.* religion
Ath. Crd. this is the *c.* faith, which
Ath. Crd. for the good estate of the *c.* church
Nic. Crd. I believe one *c.* and apostolic church
CAUSE. *Th. Rain.* dost *c.* the former and the latter rain

Com. exh. 2. without any *c.* most unthankfully
Com. exh. 2. a reasonable *c.* to the contrary
Bap. ru. for which *c.* also it is expedient
Bap. Pri. ru. upon a great and reasonable *c.*
Bap. Pri. ru. without like great *c.* and necessity
Bap. Rep. exh. for which *c.* St. Peter the apostle
Cat. ru. shall *c.* their children, servants, &c.
Matri. ba. if any of you know *c.* or just
Matri. ad. if any man can show any just *c.*
Matri. ru. shall *c.* the man with his right hand
Sick exh. for what *c.* soever this sickness
Sick ru. as he shall see *c.*
Sick Com. ru. have the less *c.* to be disquieted
Sea pr. take the cause into thine own hand
Sea pr. defend our *c.* against the face of
Deac. ru. shall *c.* the oath of the Queen's
Prsts. exh. and for this selfsame *c.*
Bhps. ru. and *c.* it to be read

CAUSED. *C. 2nd Adv.* who hast *c.* all holy scriptures
C. Paul. hast *c.* the light of the gospel

CAUSELESS. 20 *June pr.* nor schisms and *c.* divisions weaken

CAUTION. *Matri. ru.* or else put in a *c.* (to the full—)

CEASE. *Pr. Plag.* angel to *c.* from punishing
Com. exh. 2. not *c.* to make our humble petitions
Prsts. exh. that you never *c.* your labour

CELEBRATE. *Com. exh* 2. by God's grace to *c.* the Lord's supper
Com. Sick ru. shall there *c.* the holy communion

CELEBRATION. *Com. ru.* at the time of the *c.* of the communion
Com. ru. no *c.* of the Lord's supper, except there be

CELESTIAL. *Veni Crea.* and lighten with *c.* fire
Veni Crea. of joy *c.*

CERTIFY. *Bap. ru.* if they shall *c.* him that the child
Bap. ru. but if they *c.* that the child
Bap. Pri. I *c.* you, that according to the due (*twice*)
Confir. pr. to *c.* them by this sign of thy favour

CERTIFIED. *Bap. Pri. ru.* the congregation may be *c.* of the

CERTIFICATE. *Matri. ru.* without a *c.* of the banns

CERTAIN. *Bap. end.* it is *c.* by God's word, that children
Bur. in sure and *c.* hope of the resurrection
Bhps. ord. examine you in *c.* articles
CERTAINLY. *Sick exh.* know you *c.*, that it is God's visitation
Sick exh. know you *c.*, that if you truly
CHAIN. *Pr. Occas.* tied and bound with the *c.* of our sins
CHAIR. *Deac. ru.* the bishop (sitting in his *c.* near to (*twice*)
(Also Priests, rubric)
Bhps. ru. the archbishop sitting in his *c.*
CHALICE. *Com. ru.* on every vessel (be it *c* or flagon)
CHANCES. *Com. C.* the changes and *c.* of this mortal life
CHANGE. *Th. Fair Wea.* this seasonable and blessed *c.* of weather
Bur. who shall *c.* our vile body
CHANGES. *C. 4th East.* the manifold *c.* of the world
Com. C. the *c.* and chances of this mortal life
CHANCEL. *Com. ru.* in the body of the church, or in the *c.*
CHAPTER. *Mor. Pr. ru.* here beginneth such a *c.* or verse of
CHARGE. *Pr. Clergy.* all congregations committed to their *c.*
Com. Queen. the people committed to her *c.*
Matri. ad. I require and *c.* you both
30 *Jan. C.* lay it not to the *c.* of the people
Deac. ord. to whom the *c.* and government over you
(Also Priests)
Prsts. ord. to how weighty an office and *c.*
Prsts. ord. a treasure is committed to your *c.*
Prsts. ord. are or shall be committed to your *c.*
Prsts. ord. the people committed to your cure and *c.*
Bhps. C. didst *c.* them to feed thy flock
CHARGES. *Com. ru.* provided—at the *c.* of the parish
Matri. ru. to the full value of such *c.* as
CHARITY. *C. Quinq.* our doings without *c.* are nothing
C. Quinq. that most excellent gift of *c.*
C. 14th Trin. the increase of faith, hope, and *c.*
Cat. be in perfect *c.* with all men
Com. exh. 3. be in perfect *c* with all men
Com. exh. 4. in love and *c.* with your neighbours
Bap. pr. joyful through hope, and rooted in *c.*

Sick ru. be in *c.* with all the world
Commi. ad. in lowliness, patience, and *c.*
5 *Nov. C.* truth and justice, brotherly kindness and *c.*
30 *Jan. C.* his meekness, and patience, and great *c.*
30 *Jan. C.* patience, meekness, and *c.*
30 *Jan. C.* *c.* and constant perseverance unto
Pr. Unity. bond of truth and peace, of faith and *c.*

CHARITABLE. *Com. ru.* disposed of to such pious and *c.* [uses]
Bap. ad. alloweth this *c.* work of ours

CHASTITY. *Cat.* in temperance, soberness, and *c.*
Bhps pr. in faith, in *c.*, in purity

CHASTISE. *Sick Com. C.* and *c.* every one whom thou dost receive

CHASTISEMENT. *Sick exh.* take—in good part the *c.* of the Lord

CHEAPNESS. *Pr. Dearth.* be mercifully turned into *c.* and plenty
Pr Dearth 2. didst turn dearth into plenty and *c.*
Th. Dearth. turned our dearth into *c.* and plenty

CHEER. *Veni Crea.* anoint and *c.* our soiled face

CHEERFULLY. *C. 20th Trin.* may *c.* accomplish those things
30 *Jan. C.* so *c.* to follow the steps of
20 *June C.* *c.* and willingly for conscience sake

CHERISH. *Matri. prom.* to love and to *c.* till death us do part
Matri. prom. to love, *c.*, and to obey, till death

CHERISHING. *Matri. pr.* loving and *c.* it, even as his own flesh

CHERUBIM. *Te Deum.* to Thee *C.* and Seraphim continually do cry

CHIEF. *Dean. exa.* ordinary and other *c.* ministers of the
Bhps. bible. when the *c.* shepherd shall appear

CHIEFLY. *Ech.* 1. yet ought we most *c.* so to do
C. 11*th Trin.* most *c.* in showing mercy and pity
Com. pr. pref. but *c.* are we bound to praise thee
Bap. exh. and *c.* ye shall provide that he may
Cat. what dost thou *c.* learn *twice*

CHILD. *Lit.* all women labouring of *c.*

Bap. ru. for every male *c.* to be baptized
Bap. ru. hath this *c.* been already baptized?
Bap. ad. grant to this *c.* that thing which
Bap. pr. mercifully look upon this *c.*
Bap. exa. ye have brought this *c.* here to be
Bap. exa. dost thou in the name of this *c.*?
Bap. pr. that the old Adam in this *c.*
Bap. pr. this *c.* now to be baptized therein
Bap. ru. shall take the *c.* in his hands
Bap. ru. name this *c.*
Bap. ru. if they certify that the *c.* is weak
Bap. cross. we receive this *c.* into the congregation
Bap. ad. that this *c.* is regenerate
Bap. ad. that this *c.* may lead the rest of—life
Bap. pr. for thine own *c.* by adoption
Bap. exh. this *c.* hath promised by you
Bap. exh. this *c.* may be virtuously brought up
Bap. exh. that this *c.* be brought to the bishop
Bap. Pri. ru. the *c.* being named by some one
Bap. Pri. ru. but that the *c.* so baptized
Bap. Pri. ru. if the *c.*—do afterward live
Bap. Pri. ru. did himself baptize that *c.*
Bap. Pri. ad. before—witnesses I baptized this *c.*
Bap. Pri. ru. if the *c.* were baptized by any other
Bap. Pri. ru. the parish where the *c.* was born
Bap. Pri ru. if those that bring any *c.*
Bap. Pri. ru. that the same *c.* is already baptized
Bap. Pri. qu. by whom was this *c.* baptized?
Bap. Pri. qu. who—present when this *c.* was baptized?
Bap. Pri. qu. with what matter was this *c.* baptized?
Bap. Pri. qu. with what words was this *c.* baptized?
Bap. Pri. ru. by the answers of such as bring the *c.*
Bap. Pri. ru. he shall not christen the *c.* again
Bap. Pri. ad. concerning the baptizing of this *c.*
Bap. Pri. ru. the priest shall demand the name of the *c.*
Bap. Pri. ru. it cannot appear that the *c.* was
Bap. Pri. ru. at the dipping of the *c.* in the font
Cat. a member of Christ, a *c.* of God

Cat. my good *c.*, know this
Confir. defend, O Lord, this thy *c.*
Sick pr. with the eyes of mercy upon this *c.*
CHILD-BIRTH. *Church. ad.* preserved you in the great danger of *c.*
Church. pr. from the great pain and peril of *c.*
CHILDREN. *Lit.* all sick persons and young *c.*
Lit. and provide for the fatherless *c.*
C. Christm. made thy *c.* by adoption and grace
C. Matthias. like *c.* carried away with every blast
Com. exh. 3. that he might make us the *c.* of God
Bap. ru. *c.* may be baptized upon any other
Bap. ru. when there are *c.* to be baptized
Bap. ru. the people with the *c.* must be ready
Bap. pr. the *c.* of Israel thy people
Bap. exh. he commanded the *c.* to be brought
Bap. pr. in the number of thy faithful and elect *c.*
Bap. end. *c.* which are baptized, dying before
Bap. Pri. ru. defer not the baptism of their *c.*
Bap. Pri. ru. procure not their *c.* to be baptized at home
Bap. Pri. ad. into the number of the *c.* of God
Bap. Rip. exh. being made the *c.* of God and of the light
Bap. Rip. exh. and as becometh the *c.* of light
Cat. born in sin, and the *c.* of wrath
Cat. hereby made the *c.* of grace
Cat. ru. so many *c.* of his parish sent
Cat. ru. shall cause their *c.*, servants, and
Cat. ru. so soon as *c.* are come to a competent
Cat. ru. give knowledge for *c.* to be brought
Confir. pref. that *c.* being now come to years
Matri. pr. may see their *c.* christianly brought up
Bur. C. come, ye blessed *c.* of my Father
Comm. ad. and walk as *c.* of the light
30 *Jun. C.* thy doings toward the *c.* of men
20 *June pr.* may see her children's *c.*
Prsts. exh. and for his *c.* who are in the midst
Prsts. exh. your ministry towards the *c.* of God
CHOICE. *Pr. Em. Wk.* wisely make *c.* of fit persons

CHOOSE. *C. Matthias.* didst *c.* thy faithful servant
Deac. C. to *c.* into the order of Deacons
Bhps. ad. before he did *c.* and send forth his twelve
CHOSEN. *Suffrag.* and make thy *c.* people joyful
Com. Queen. rule the heart of thy *c.* servant
Bap. Rip. exh. before you their *c.* witnesses
Bhps. oath. c. bishop of the church and see
CHRIST. *sæpenumero.* through Jesus *C.* our Lord
Conf. 1. promises declared unto mankind in *C.*
Abs. 1. the father of our Lord Jesus *C.*
Te Deum. thou art the King of Glory, O *C.*
Ap. Crd. in Jesus *C.* his only Son, our Lord
C. Peace. through the might of Jesus *C.*, our Lord
Pr. Clergy. for the honour of our advocate and mediator, Jesus *C.*
Ev. Pr. 2nd C. through the merits of Jesus *C.* our Lord
(Also Pr. War)
Ev. Pr. 3rd C. for the love of thine only Son—Jesus *C.*
(Also Pr. Dearth)
Ath. Crd. believe—the incarnation of—Jesus *C.*
Ath. Crd. C., the Son of God, is God and man
Ath. Crd. yet he is not two, but one *C.*
Ath. Crd so God and man is one *C.*
Lit. O *C.* hear us—have mercy upon us, &c.
Lit. pr. through our only mediator and advocate, Jesus *C.*
Pr. Parlia. in the name and mediation of Jesus *C.*
Pr. Occas. for the honour of Jesus *C.*
Th. Rain. through thy mercies in *C.* Jesus
Gen. Th. redemption of the world by our Lord Jesus *C.*
Com. exh. 2. most dearly beloved in *C.*
Com. exh. 3. spiritually eat the flesh of *C.*
Com. exh. 3. we dwell in *C.* and *C.* in us
Com. exh. 3. we are one with *C.* and *C.* with us
Com. exh. 3. a lively and stedfast faith in *C.*
Com. exh. 3. by the death and passion of our Saviour *C.*
Com. exh. 3. our master, and only Saviour, Jesus *C.*
Com. p. pref. thou didst give Jesus *C.* thine only
(Also Consecration Pr.)

Com. p. pref. for the glorious resurrection of *C.*
Com. p. pref. thy most dearly beloved Son Jesus *C.*
Com. p. pref. true knowledge of thee, and of thy—*C.*
Com. pr. so to eat the flesh of—Jesus *C.*
Com. cons. according to—*C.*'s holy institution
Com. pr. by the merits and death of—Jesus *C.*
Com. dox. the only begotten Son Jesu *C.*
Com. end. the benefits of *C.* therein given
Com. end. the natural body and blood of—*C.* are
Bap. ad. our Saviour *C.* saith, None can
Bap. pr. the baptism of thy well-beloved Son Jesus *C.*
Bap. exh. in this gospel the words of our Saviour *C.*
Bap. exh. declared by his Son Jesus *C.*
Bap. exa. *C.* would vouchsafe to receive him
Bap. exa. *C.* hath promised in his gospel
Bap. exa. after this promise made by *C.*
Bap. pr. *C.*, for the forgiveness of our sins, did
Bap. cross. to confess the faith of *C.* crucified
Bap. pr. being buried with *C.* in his death
Bap. exh. to follow the example of our Saviour *C.*
Bap. Rip. exh. grow—in the knowledge of Jesus *C.*
Bap. Rip. exh. have now by baptism put on *C.*
Bap. Rip. exh. children of God—by faith in Jesus *C.*
Bap. Pri. ad. *C.* doth not deny his grace and mercy
Cat. I was made a member of *C.*
Cat. how many sacraments hath *C.* ordained
Cat. ordained by *C.* himself
Cat. the sacrifice of the death of *C.*
Cat. faith in God's mercy through *C.*
Matri. ad. union that is betwixt *C.* and his church

(Also Priests)

Matri. ad. *C.* adorned and beautified with his presence
Lit. *C.* have mercy upon us

(et sæpe in aliis)

Matri. pr. as *C.* did love his spouse, the church
Matri. ad. St. Peter, the apostle of *C.*
Sick exh. to be made like unto *C.* by
Sick exh. is to suffer here with *C.*

Sick exh. is gladly to die with *C.*
Sick bl. but only the name of our Lord Jesus *C.*
Sick Com. ru. that Jesus *C.* hath suffered death
Commi. ad. C. will deliver us from the curse
Deac. ru. necessary that order is in the church of *C.*
(Also Priests)
Deac. exa. according to the will of our Lord Jesus *C.*
Deac. exa. according to the doctrine of *C.*
Deac. exa. wholesome examples of the flock of *C.*
Deac. pr. ever stable and strong in thy Son *C.*
Prsts. exh. we exhort you in the name of—*C.*
Prsts. exh. that they may be saved through *C.* for ever
Prsts. exh. for they are the sheep of *C.*
Prsts. exh. towards the spouse and body of *C.*
Prsts. exh. ripeness and perfectness of age in *C.*
Prsts. exh. by the mediation of our only Saviour Jesus *C.*
Prsts. exh. fashion them after the rule and doctrine of *C.*
Prsts. exh. this present congregation of *C.* here
Prsts. exa. for eternal salvation through faith in Jesus *C.*
Prsts. exa. doctrines, sacraments, and discipline of *C.*
Bhps. ad. that—*C.* continued the whole night
Bhps. ad. following the example of our Saviour *C.*
Bhps. ad. to government in the church of *C.*
Bhps. bible. be to the flock of *C.* a shepherd
CHRIST'S. *C. 3rd East.* into the fellowship of *C.* religion
Com. end. C. natural flesh and blood are in
Com. end. the truth of *C.* natural body
Bap. ru. baptized into the number of *C.* church
Bap. ad. and received into *C.* holy church
Bap. pr. into the ark of *C.* church
Bap. cross. into the congregation of *C.* flock
Bap. cross. continue *C.* faithful soldier
Bap. ad. grafted into the body of *C.* church
Matri. ad. undefiled members of *C.* body
Prsts. exh. to seek for *C.* sheep
Veni Crea. by them *C.* church doth stand
Bhps. exa. merciful, for *C.* sake, to poor and needy
CHRISTIAN. *Ath. Crd.* this confession of our *c.* faith

Ath. Crd. we are compelled by the *c.* verity
Com. pr. C. M. save and defend all *c.* kings
Bap. exh. which a *c.* ought to know and believe
Bap. Pri. ru. one of the flock of true *c.* people
Bap. Rip. ru. in the principles of the *c.* religion
Bap. Rip. exh. answerably to your *c.* calling
Cat. to believe all the articles of the *c.* faith
Sick exh. no greater comfort to *c.* persons
Sick exh. believe as a *c.* man ought
Veni Crea. throughout all *c.* lands
Prsts. exa. peace and love among all *c.* people
20 *June pr.* who has called *c.* princes
20 *June C.* virtues, that adorn the *c.* profession

CHRISTIANS. *Pr. all Cond.* all who profess and call themselves *c.*
Com. end. idolatry, to be abhorred of all faithful *c.*

CHRISTIANLY. *Matri. pr.* children *c.* and virtuously brought up

CHRISTEN. *Bap. Pri. ru.* he shall not *c.* the child again

CHRISTENED. *Bap. Pri. ru* where the child was born or *c.*

CHURCH. *Te Deum.* the holy *c.* throughout all the world
Ap. Crd. the holy catholic *c.*
Lit. govern thy holy *c.* universal in
Lit. give thanks unto thee in thy holy *c.*
Pr. Em. Wk. purchased to thyself an universal *c.*
Pr. Em. Wk. in the sacred ministry of thy *c.*
Pr. Partic. the good of thy *c.*, the safety
Pr. Partic. for them, for us, and thy whole *c.*
Pr. all Cond. the good estate of the catholic *c.*
Th. Plenty. the devout prayers of thy *c.*
Th. Plag. in the midst of thy *c.*
C. Jo. Evan. beams of light upon thy *c.*
C. 5th Epiph keep thy *c.* and household continually
C. Good Fri. the whole body of the *c.* is governed
C. Good Fri. all estates of men in thy holy *c.*
C. 5th Trin. thy *c.* may joyfully serve thee
C. 15th Trin. keep—thy *c.* with thy perpetual
C. 16th Trin. cleanse and defend thy *c.*

C. 22nd Trin. keep thy household, the *c.*, in
C. 23rd Trin. to hear the devout prayers of thy *c.*
C. Matthi. thy *c.* being alway preserved from
C. Mark. who has instructed thy holy *c.* with
C. Simon. who hast built thy *c.* upon the
C. Bartho. grant, we beseech thee, unto thy *c.*
Com. ru. stand in the body of the *c.*, or in
Com. pr. Qn. have mercy upon the whole *c.*
Nic. Crd. I believe one catholic and apostolic *c.*
Com. ru. nothing shall be proclaimed—in the *c.*
Com. pr. Christ's *c.* militant here in earth
Com. pr. C. M. inspire—the universal *c.*
Com. pr. we and all thy whole *c.* may obtain
Com. ru. it shall not be carried out of the *c.*
Bap. ru. baptized into the number of Christ's *c.*
Bap. ad. and received into Christ's holy *c.*
Bap. pr. may be received into the ark of Christ's *c.*
Bap. ad. and grafted into the body of Christ's *c.*
Bap. pr. to incorporate him into thy holy *c.*
Bap. pr. with the residue of thy holy *c.*
Bap. ad. instructed in the *c.* catechism.
Bap. Pri. ru. that it be brought into the *c.*
Bap. Pri. ad. according to the due—order of the *c.*
Cat. hath Christ ordained in his *c.*
Cat. ru. shall—openly in the *c.* instruct
Cat. ru. to come to the *c.* at the time
Confir. pref. the *c.* hath thought good to order, that
Confir. pref. openly before the *c.* ratify and
Matri. ru. the banns—must be published in the *c.*
Matri. ru. shall come into the body of the *c.*
Matri. ad. union that is betwixt Christ and his *c.*
Matri. pr. union that is betwixt Christ and his *c.*
Matri. pr. as Christ did love his spouse, the *c.*
Sick abs. who hath left power to his *c.* to
Sick pr. continue this—in the unity of the *c.*
Sick Com. ru. if—not able to come to the *c.*
Bur. ru. either into the *c.* or towards the grave
Bur. ru. after they are come into the *c.*

Chrch. ru. come into the *c.* decently apparelled
Commi. ad. in the primitive *c.* there was
5 *Nov. tit.* for the deliverance of our *c.* and nation
5 *Nov. C.* for the deliverance of our *c.* and nation
5 *Nov. C.* in the—gracious deliverances of thy *c.*
29 *May C.* in the—gracious deliverances of thy *c.*
5 *Nov. C.* make this *c.* a praise in the earth
5 *Nov. pr.* or triumph in the ruin of thy *c.*
5 *Nov. pr.* didst miraculously preserve our *c.* and
5 *Nov. pr.* this thy—loving-kindness to our *c.* and
30 *Jan. C.* our ancient government in *c.* and state
29 *May C.* in them, to this whole *c.* and state
29 *May C.* contrived—the utter destruction of this *c.*
29 *May C.* ruin of the monarchy and thy *c.*
29 *May C.* be glory in the *c.* throughout all ages
20 *June ru.* Queen, as supreme governor of this *c.*
20 *June pr.* Queen over this *c.* and nation
20 *June pr.* disturb the peace of the *c.*
Deac. ru. how necessary that order is in the *c.*
Prsts. ru. how necessary that order is in the *c.*
Deac. & Prsts. to the honour of God, and the edifying of his *c.*
Deac. C. divers orders of ministers in thy *c.*
Deac. C. and the edification of thy *c.*
Deac. exa. truly called—to the ministry of the *c.*
Deac. exa. unto the people assembled in the *c.*
Deac. exa. in the *c.* where he shall be appointed
Deac. exa. to read holy scriptures—in the *c.*
Deac. exa. and other chief ministers of the *c.*
Deac. bhp. the office of a deacon in the *c.* of God
Deac. bhp. to read the gospel in the *c.* of God
Deac. C. unto the office of deacons in thy *c.*
Deac. C. called unto the higher ministries in thy *c.*
Deac. ru. in the face of the *c.*
Prsts. exh. the *c.* and congregation —is his spouse
Prsts. exh. the same *c.* or any member thereof
Prsts. exh. in the name of God and of his *c.*
Prsts. exa. this united *c.* of England and Ireland

Prsts. exa. as this *c.* and realm hath received
Veni Crea. by them Christ's *c.* doth stand
Prsts. bhp. for the office—of a priest in the *c.* of God
Bhps. C. grace to all bishops, the pastors of thy *c.*
Bhps. oath. chosen bishop of the *c.* and see of
Bhps. oath. to the metropolitical *c.* of
Bhps. ad. to government in the *c.* of Christ
Bhps. ad. minded to behave yourself in the *c.* of Christ
Bhps. pr. edifying and making perfect his *c.*

CHURCHES. *Com. ru.* in cathedral and collegiate *c.*
5 *Nov. C.* glory, in all *c.* of the saints, from
29 *May C.* thanks in all *c.* of the saints

CHURCHWARDENS. *Com. ru.* the deacons, *c.*, or other fit persons
Com. ru. provided by the curate and the *c.*
Com. ru. as the minister and *c.* shall think fit

CHURCHYARD. *Bur. ru.* the corpse at the entrance of the *c.*

CIRCUMCISION. *Lit.* by thy holy nativity and *c.*
C. Circum. grant us the true *c.* of the spirit

CIRCUMCISED. *C. Circum.* madest thy blessed Son to be *c.*

CITATIONS. *Com. ru.* briefs, *c.*, and excommunications read

CLEAN. *Suffrag.* make *c.* our hearts within us
C. Purif. presented unto thee with pure and *c.* hearts
Com. exh. that ye may come holy and *c.* to such
Com. p. pref. to make us *c.* from all sin
Com. pr. our sinful bodies may be made *c.*

CLEANSE. *C. 16th Trin.* pity *c.* and defend thy church
Com. C. c. the thoughts of our hearts

CLEANSED. *C. 21st Trin.* may be *c.* from all their sins

CLEAR. *Com. p. pref.* the *c.* light and true knowledge of thee
Drac. ru. shall be found *c.* of that crime
Prsts. ru. shall be found *c.* of that crime

CLEARLY. *Prsts. exh.* that you have *c.* determined

CLEMENCY. *Pr. Fair Wea.* for thy *c.* to give thee praise

CLERK. *Matri. ru.* accustomed duty to the priest and *c.*
5 *Nov. ru.* another by the *c.* and people
(Also 30 Jan. and 29 May)

CLERKS. *Mor. Pr. ru.* then the minister, *c.*, and people shall say

Matri. ru. the minister or *c.* going to the Lord's table
Bur. ru. the minister and *c.* meeting the corpse
Bur. ru. or the priest and *c.* shall sing
Commi. ru. and the priests and *c.* kneeling
CLERGY. 5 *Nov. C.* the nobility, *c.*, and Commons of England
Deac. ru. with the *c.* and people present
CLOTH. *Com. ru.* a fair white linen *c.* upon it
Com ru. covering—with a fair linen *c.*
CLOTHE. 29 *May C.* *c.* them with shame and confusion
CLOTHED. *Prsts. C.* they may be *c.* with righteousness
CLOKE. *Exh.* 1. should not dissemble nor *c.* them
CO-EQUAL. *Ath. Crd.* co-eternal together and *c.*
Veni Crea. **c. three in one**
CO-ETERNAL. *Ath. Crd.* the glory equal, the majesty *c.*
Ath. Crd. are *c.* together and co equal
COLLEGES. *Com. ru.* all collegiate churches and *c.*
COME. *Abs.* 1. we may *c.* to his eternal joy
Te Deum. that thou shalt *c.* to be our judge
Ap. Crd. he shall *c.* to judge the quick and
Ath. Crd. he shall *c.* to judge the quick and
Pr. Chrys. in the world to *c.* life everlasting
C. 1st Adv. when he shall *c.* again in his
C. 4th Adv. *c.* among us, and with great might
C. 5th East. from whom all good things do *c.*
C. All Sats. may *c.* to those unspeakable joys
Com. ru. presume not to *c.* to the Lord's table
Com. ru. keep the same for the time to *c.*
Nic. Crd. he shall *c.* again with glory
Nic. Crd. the life of the world to *c.*
Com. exh. that ye may *c.* holy and clean
Com. exh. or else *c.* not to that holy table
Com. exh. no man should *c.* to the holy communion
Com. exh. let him *c.* to me or some other
Com. exh. 2. ye will not refuse to *c.* thereto
Com. exh. 2. most unthankfully refuse to *c.*
Com. exh. 2. and therefore am afraid to *c.*
Com. exh. 2. ashamed to say, ye will not *c.*
Com. exh. 2. separate from your brethren who *c.*

Com. exh. 3. ye that mind to *c.* to the holy communion
Com. pr. we do not presume to *c.* to this
Bap. ru. most number of people *c.* together
Bap. pr. may *c.* to the land of everlasting life
Bap. pr. may *c.* to the eternal kingdom
Bap. aca. until he *c.* of age to take it
Bap. Rip. ad. are *c.* hither, desiring to receive
Bap. Rip. ru. before they *c.* to years of
Cat. promise, when they *c.* to age
Cat. them, who *c.* to the Lord's supper
Cat. ru. to *c.* to the church at the time
Cat. ru. are *c.* to a competent age
Confir. lit. baptized, and *c.* to years of discretion
Confir. pref. being now *c.* to years of discretion
Confir. suffrag. et aliis. and let our cry *c.* unto thee
Confir. bhp. until he *c.* to thine everlasting kingdom
Matri. ru. shall *c.* into the body of the church
Matri. ad. these—present *c.* now to be joined
Sick Com. ru. be not able to *c.* to church
Bur. ru. after they are *c.* into the church
Bur. ru. when they *c.* to the grave
Church. pr. everlasting glory in the life to *c.*
Commi. ad. *c.* unto him with faithful repentance
Commi. pr. ever live with thee in the world to *c.*
Sea pr. until day and night *c.* to an end
Sea pr. stir up thy strength, and *c.* and help us
Nic. Crd. and the life of the world to *c.*
Sea Bur. and the life of the world to *c.*
29 *May C.* and glory in the world to *c.*
20 *June C.* immortality in the life to *c.*
Deac. ru. such as *c.* to be admitted
Deac. ad. let him *c.* forth in the name of God
Veni Crea. *c.* Holy Ghost, our souls inspire
Veni Crea. where thou art guide, no ill can *c.*
Veni Crea. *c.* Holy Ghost, eternal God

COMETH. *C. 13th Trin.* of whose only gift it *c.*
Sick ru. when he *c.* into the sick man's
Chrch. ru. the woman that *c.* to give her

Commi. ad. the night *c.* when none can work
COMING. *Lit.* by the *c.* of the Holy Ghost
Ath. Crd. at whose *c.* all men shall rise
C. 3rd Adv. at thy first *c.* didst send thy
C. 3rd Adv. at thy second *c.* to judge the world
Com. cons. his—death, until his *c.* again
Bap. ru. and the priest *c.* to the font
Bap. pr. that he, *c.* to thy holy baptism
Bap. Rip. exh. repenting, and *c.* unto him by faith
Sick ru. *c.* into the sick man's house
Sea bur. who at his *c.* shall change
Bhps. bible. that the increase *c.* thereby
COMFORT. *Lit.* to *c.* and help the weak-hearted
Lit. to succour, help, and *c.* all that are in
Pr. Rain. to our *c.* and to thy honour
Pr. Dearth. relief of those that are needy, and our own *c.*
Pr. all Cond. to *c.* and relieve them according to
Th. Rain. to the great *c.* of us thy unworthy
Th. Plenty. to thy glory and our *c.*
C. 2nd Adv. by patience, and *c.* of thy holy word
C. 4th Lent. by the *c.* of thy grace may be
C. 1st Ascen. send thine Holy Ghost to *c.* us
C. Whits. to rejoice in his holy *c.*
Com. pr. C. M. to *c.* and succour all them, who in
Com. exh. requireth further *c.* or counsel
Com. exh. 3. to our great and endless *c.*
Com. ad. take this holy sacrament to your *c.*
Bap. Pri. ad. doth witness to our *c.* on this wise
Matri. ad. the mutual society, help, and *c.*
Matri. qu. wilt thou love her, *c.* her
Matri. pr. to their great *c.*
Sick pr. give him *c.* and sure confidence in thee
Sick exh. for our *c.* and instruction
Sick exh. there should be no greater *c.* to
Sick pr. father of mercies, and God of all *c.*
Sick pr. through patience and *c.* of thy holy scriptures
Commi. pr. receive and *c.* us, who are grieved

29 *May C.* the great *c.* and joy of our hearts
Veni Crea. is *c.*, life, and fire of love
COMFORTED. *Th. Fair Wea.* hast relieved and *c.* our souls
C. 3rd Trin. defended and *c.* in all dangers
COMFORTABLE. *Com. exh.* the most *c.* sacrament of the
Com. exh. being so divine and *c.* a thing
Com. ad. hear what *c.* words our Saviour
COMFORTLESS. *C. 1st Ascen.* leave us not *c.*; but send to us
COMFORTER. *Te Deum.* also the Holy Ghost, the *c.*
Confir. pr. strengthen them—with the Holy Ghost, the *c.*
Veni Crea. thou art the very *c.*
Veni Crea. that thou may'st be our *c.*
COMMAND. *Pr. Plag.* didst *c.* the destroying angel
C. 14th Trin. to love that which thou dost *c.*
Com. cons. in his holy gospel *c.* us to continue
Bap. Rip. exh. he gave *c.* to his disciples, saying
Sea pr. at whose *c.* the winds blow
Sea pr. send thy word of *c.* to rebuke
Sea th. wonderfully *c.* a deliverance
Sea th. both wind and seas obey thy *c.*
Bhps. era. and the ancient canons *c.*
COMMANDMENT. *Abs.* 1. give power and *c.* to his ministers
Lit. contempt of thy word and *c.*
Com. ru. after every *c.* ask God mercy
Bap. pr. and gave *c.* to his disciples
Matri. exh. this *c.* to all married men
COMMANDMENTS. *C. Ev. Pr.* hearts set to obey thy *c.*
Lit. diligently to live after thy *c.*
Th. Peace ho. obediently walk in thy holy *c.*
C. 1st Trin. in keeping thy *c.* we may please thee
C. 11th Trin. we running the way of thy *c.*
C. Andrew. obediently to fulfil thy holy *c.*
C. Jas. ready to follow thy holy *c.*
Com. ru. rehearse distinctly all the ten *c.*
Com. exh. by the rule of God's *c.*
Com. ad. following the *c.* of God
Com. C. and in the works of thy *c.*

Bap. exa. and obediently keep his *c.*
Bap. exa. obediently keep God's holy will and *c.*
Bap. exh. and the ten *c.* in the vulgar tongue
Cat. I should keep God's holy will and *c.*
Cat. what—chiefly learn by these *c.*
Cat. nor to walk in the *c.* of God
Confir. pref. the Lord's prayer, and the ten *c.*
Commi. ad. go astray from the *c.* of God
Sea pr. and to obey thy *c.*
Sea th. more obedient to thy holy *c.*
Prsts. exa. according to the *c.* of God

COMMANDEST. *C. 4th East.* we may love the thing which **thou** *c.*
Sea pr. that rulest and *c.* all things

COMMANDED. *Com. exh.* 2. as he himself hath *c.*
Bap. exh. he *c.* the children to be brought
Cat. which the Lord hath *c.* to be received
Prsts. exa. as the Lord hath *c.*

COMMANDEDST. *C. Peter.* and *c.* him earnestly to feed **thy flock**

COMMANDING. *Comm. ad.* *c.* us to take possession of his **glorious**

COMMANDER. *Sea C.* the sovereign *c.* of all the world

COMMEND. *Pr. all Good.* we *c.* to thy fatherly goodness
Sick pr. we humbly *c.* the soul of this

COMMENDED. *Matri. ad.* is *c.* of St. Paul to be honourable

COMMENDING. *Deac. ru.* *c.* such as shall be found meet
Prsts. ru. *c.* such as shall be found meet

COMMENDATORY. *Sick.* a *c.* prayer for a sick person

COMMEMORATE. 30 *Jan. C.* most gratefully *c.* the glories

COMMIT. *Bap. end* dying before they *c.* actual sin
Sick bl. unto God's gracious mercy—we *c.* thee
Burr. ad. we —*c.* his body to the ground

COMMITTED. *Pr. Clergy.* all congregations *c.* to their **charge**
C. 24th Trin. which by our frailty we have *c.*
Com. Confes. which we most grievously have *c.*
Sick abs. by his authority *c.* to me

30 *Jan. C.* *c* upon the sacred person
Deac. exa. the—government over you is *c.*
Deac. exa. the church of God *c.* unto thee
Prsts. exh. a treasure is *c.* to your charge
Prsts. exh. shall be *c.* to your charge
Prsts. exa. to instruct the people *c.* to your charge
Prsts. bhp. now *c.* unto thee by the imposition
Bhps. exa. such authority—as to you shall be *c.*
COMMITTING. *Bap. Rip. ad.* *c.* many actual transgressions
COMMISSION. *Bhps. ru.* bishop, appointed by lawful *c.*
COMMON. *Pr. Chrys.* to make our *c.* supplications unto thee
COMMONS. 5 *Nov. C.* the nobility, clergy, and *c.* of England
COMMUNION. *Ap. Crd.* the *c.* of saints
C. All Snts. elect in one *c.* and fellowship
Com. til. the Lord's Supper, or holy *c.*
Com. ru. to be partakers of the holy *c.*
Com. ru. admit the penitent—to the holy *c.*
Com. ru. the table, at the *c.*-time having
Com. ru. then—shall notice be given of the *c.*
Com. ru. and when there is a *c.*
Com. ru. warning for the celebration of the holy *c.*
Com. exh. otherwise the receiving of the holy *c.*
Com. exh. no man should come to the holy *c.* but
Com. ru. negligent to come to the holy *c.*
Com. exh. 2. be partakers of this holy *c.*
Com. exh. 2. it is your duty to receive the *c.*
Com. ru. at the time of the celebration of the *c.*
Com. exh. 3. ye that mind to come to the holy *c.*
Com. ru. those that are minded to receive the—*c.*
Com. ru. the minister shall first receive the *c.*
Com. pr. we, who are partakers of this holy *c.*
Com. ru. when there is no *c.*
Com. ru. if there be no *c.*
Com. ru. all that is appointed at the *c.*
Com. ru. of discretion to receive the *c.*
Com. ru. there shall be no *c.*, except
Com. ru. they shall all receive the *c.*

Com. ru. the bread and wine for the *c.*
Com. end. avoiding—disorder in the holy *c.*
Bap. Rip. ru. that so he may be admitted to the holy *c.*
Confir. ru. none be admitted to the holy *c.*, until
Matri. ru. should receive the holy *c.* at the time
Sick Com. ru. exhort —to the oft receiving of the holy *c.*
Sick Com. ru. to receive the *c.* in his house
Sick Com. ru. he shall there celebrate the holy *c.*
Sick Com. ru. shall first receive the *c.* himself
Church. ru. if there be a *c.* it is convenient
Church. ru. that she receive the holy *c.*
Deac. ru. shall —receive the holy *c.* the same day
Deac. exa. specially when he ministereth the holy *c.*
Prsts. ru. until they have received the *c.*

COMMUNICATE. *Com. exh.* 2. I will not *c.* because I am otherwise
Com. ru. a convenient number to *c.*
Com. ru. four (or three at the least) *c.*
Com. ru. *c.* at least three times in a year
Com. Sick ru. how many there are to *c.* with him
Com. Sick ru. none —can be gotten to *c.* with the sick
Com. Sick ru. the minister may only *c.* with him

COMMUNICATED. *Com. ru.* or wine be all spent before all have *c.*
Com. ru. when all have *c.*, the minister shall

COMMUNICANTS. *Com. ru.* the *c.* being conveniently placed
Com. ru. the priest and such other of the *c.*
Com. end. the *c.* should receive the same kneeling

COMPANY. *Te Deum.* the glorious *c.* of the apostles
Com. pref. and with all the *c.* of heaven
Com. pr. the blessed *c.* of all faithful people
Matri. ded. before God and this *c.*
Com. Sick. or for lack of *c.* to receive with him

COMPASS. *Prsts. exh.* cannot by any other means *c.* the

COMPASSED. *Th. Peace.* dangers wherewith we were *c.*
Sea pr. hast *c.* the waters with bounds

COMPASSION. *Com. C.* to have *c.* on our infirmities

Sick pr. look down in pity and *c.*
Commi. pr. who hast *c.* upon all men
Commi. pr. full of *c.*, long-suffering, and of
COMPEL. *Bap. Pri. ru.* when need shall *c.* them
COMPELLED. *Ath. Crd.* we are *c.* by the christian verity
COMPETENT. *Cat. ru.* are come to a *c.* age
COMPLETED. 29 *May tit.* mercies were wonderfully *c.* on
29 *May C.* deliverance,—as upon this day *c.*
COMPOSING. 30 *Jan. ru.* preach a sermon of his own *c.*
CONCEIT. 30 *Jan. C.* nor the *c.* of anything—good in us
CONCEIVED. *Ap. Crd.* who was *c.* by the Holy Ghost
Bap. ad. all men are *c.* and born in sin
CONCERNING. *Com. ru.* superstition *c.* the bread and wine
Bap. end. *c.* the use of the sign of the cross
Bap. Pri. ad. *c.* the baptizing of this child
Prsts. ru. oath *c.* the Queen's supremacy
CONCLUDED. *Prsts. exa.* may be *c.* and proved by the scripture
Bhps. exa. may be *c.* and proved by the scripture
CONCORD. *C. Peace.* the author of peace and lover of *c.*
Lit. to all nations unity, peace, and *c.*
Com. pr. C. M. the spirit of truth, unity, and *c.*
5 *Nov. C.* *c.* and unity, with all other virtues
Pr. Unity. from godly union and *c.*
CONDEMNED. *Sick exh.* not—*c.* in that fearful judgment
CONDEMNING. *Sick exh.* *c.* yourself for your own faults
CONDITION. *Sick pr.* frail and uncertain our own *c.* is
CONDITIONS. *Pr. all Cond.* for all sorts and *c.* of men
CONDUCT. 5 *Nov. pr.* didst wonderfully *c.* thy servant
CONFESS. *Exh.* 1. to acknowledge and *c.* our manifold
Exh. 1. but *c.* them with an humble, lowly
Confes. 1. spare thou them—which *c.* their
Ath. Crd. that we believe and *c.* that our Lord
Com. pr. C. M. they that do *c.* thy holy name
Com. exh. and to *c.* yourselves to Almighty God
Bap. cross. not ashamed to *c.* the faith
Matri. chr. ye do now *c.* it
Commi. pr. all those who *c.* their sins unto thee
Sea pr. we *c.*—we have forgot thee

5 *Nov. pr.* we *c.* it has been of thy mercy
30 *Jan. C.* we humbly *c.* that they were the
CONFESSION. *C. Trin.* by the *c.* of a true faith, to
Com. exh. 4. and make your humble *c.* to
Com. ru. then shall this general *c.* be made
Confir. pref. by their own *c.* having assented
Sick ru. to make a special *c.* of his sins
Sick ru. after which *c.*, the priest shall
Sea ru. make an humble *c.* of their sins
CONFESSING. *Commi. ad.* acknowledging and *c.* our offences
30 *Jan. C.* *c.* that thy judgments were right
CONFIDENCE. *Lit. pr.* our whole trust and *c.* in thy mercy
Sick pr. give him comfort and sure *c.* in thee
Sick pr. neither cast away his *c.* in thee
CONFIRM. *Com. abs.* *c.* and strengthen you in all goodness
Bap. pr. *c.* this faith in us evermore
Cat. ru. shall *c.* them in manner following
Confir. pref. before the church, ratify and *c.* the same
Visit Crea. our weakness strengthen and *c.*
CONFIRMED. *Bap. ad.* that this child be brought—to be *c.*
Bap. Rep. ru. every person thus baptized should be *c.*
Cat. ru. fit to be presented—to be *c.*
Confir. ru. all—to be then *c.* being placed
Confir. pref. none hereafter shall be *c.*, but such
Confir. ru. until such time as he be *c.*
Confir. ru. or be ready and desirous to be *c.*
CONFIRMING. *Confir. qu.* ratifying and *c.* the same in your
CONFIRMATION. *C. Thom.* for the more *c.* of the faith
Cat. ru. as a witness of their *c.*
Cat. ru. to be brought unto him for their *c.*
Confir. lit. *c.* or laying on of hands upon
Confir. pref. that *c.* may be ministered to the more
CONFOUND. *Pr. War.* assuage their malice, and *c.* their devices
(Also 5 Nov. and 29 May)
CONFOUNDED. *Te Deum.* let me never be *c.*
CONFOUNDING. *Ath. Crd.* neither *c.* the persons, nor dividing

5 *Nov. pr.* *c.* their horrible and wicked enterprise
CONFUSION. *Ath. Crd.* not by *c.* of substance, but by
Commi. pr. let not thine heritage be brought to *c.*
29 *May C.* clothe them with shame and *c.*
CONFUSIONS. 29 *May C.* deliver us out of our miserable *c.*
29 *May C.* from the sad *c.* and ruin
CONGREGATION. *Pr. all Cond.* when any desire the prayers of the *c.*
Conf. 1 *ru.* to be said of the whole *c.*
Com. ru. that the *c.* be thereby offended
Com. ru. the *c.* may thereby be satisfied
Com. pr. C. M. especially to this *c.* here present
Bap. ru. the *c.* there present may testify
Bap. pr. the supplications of thy *c.*
Bap. cross. into the *c.* of Christ's flock
Bap. Pri. ru. the *c.* may be certified of
Bap. Rip. ru. here all the *c.* shall kneel
Bap. Rip. ad. how the *c.* hath prayed
Bap. Rip. ad. your witnesses, and this whole *c.*
Bap. Rip. ad. they have now made before this *c.*
Confir. qu. in the presence of God and this *c.*
Matri. ad. and in the face of this *c.*
5 *Nov. pr.* give thee thanks in thy holy *c.*
Deac. ru. commending such—to the prayers of the *c.*
Prsts. exh. the church and *c.* whom you
Prsts. exa. this present *c.* of Christ here assembled
Prsts. ru. the *c.* shall be desired
Prsts. bhp. to minister the—in the *c.*
Bhps. ru. the archbishop shall move the *c.*
Bhps. exa. that the *c.* present may have a trial
CONGREGATIONS. *Pr. Clergy.* and all *c.* committed to their charge
CONSTANT. 30 *Jan. C.* in a *c.* meek suffering of
30 *Jan. C.* and *c.* perseverance unto the end
Deac. C. and *c.* in their ministration
CONSTANTLY. *C. Jo. Bap.* *c.* speak the truth, boldly
Com. p. pref. *c.* to preach the Gospel unto
Bap. exa. *c.* believe God's holy word

CONSTANCY. *C. Inno.* and *c.* of our faith, even unto death
30 *Jan. C.* the example of his courage and *c.*
CONSCIENCE. *C. 12th Trin.* whereof our *c.* is afraid
Com. exh. and with a quiet *c.*
Com. exh. cannot quiet his own *c.* therein
Com. exh. to the quieting of his *c.*
Sick ru. for the better discharging of his *c.*
Sick ru. if he feel his *c.* troubled
Sick pr. persons troubled in mind or *c.*
Sea ru. of which his own *c.* shall accuse him
20 *June C.* willingly for *c.* sake
Deac. C. always the testimony of a good *c.*
CONSCIENCES. *Com. exh.* search and examine your own *c.*
Commi. pr. whose *c.* by sin are accused
CONSECRATE. *Com. ru.* the priest is to *c.* more
CONSECRATED. *Com. ru.* in which there is any wine to be *c.*
Com. ru. if the *c.* bread or wine be all spent
Com. ru. what remaineth of the *c.* elements
Com. ru. remain of that which was *c.*
Matri. pr. hast *c.* the state of matrimony
Bhps. to be ordained and *c.* bishop
Bhps. ru. shall say to him that is to be *c.*
Bhps. ru. with whom the new *c.* bishop
CONSECRATION. *Com. ru.* shall say the prayer of *c.*
Bhps. ru. the Queen's mandate for the *c*
Bhps. ru. oath — not — made at the *c.* of an archbishop
CONSENT. *Confir. pref.* they may—with their own mouth and *c.*
CONSENTED. *Matri. decl.* have *c.* together in holy wedlock
CONSEQUENT. 29 *May C.* and all oppressions *c.* thereupon
CONSIDER. *Com. exh.* to *c.* the dignity of that holy
Com. exh. 2. *c.* earnestly with yourselves, how
Com. exh. 2 *c.* with yourselves how great
Com. exh. 2. these things, if ye earnestly *c.*
Com. exh. 3. must *c.* how St. Paul exhorteth
Sick pr. *c.* his contrition, accept his tears
Prats. exh. wherefore *c.* with yourselves the end
Prats. exh. *c.* how studious ye ought to be

CONSIDERING. *Com. Queen.* duly *c.* whose authority she hath
Com. exh. 3. not *c.* in the Lord's body
Matri. ad. duly *c.* the causes for which
CONSIDERATION. 5 *Nov. C.* let the *c.* of this thy repeated goodness
CONSTITUTED. *C. Mich.* and *c.* the services of angels and men
CONSPIRACY. *Lit.* from all sedition, privy *c.*, and rebellion
5 *Nov. C.* from this unnatural *c.*
CONSPIRACIES 5 *Nov. C.* from the wicked *c.* and malicious
5 *Nov. C.* from all treasons and *c.*
29 *May C.* from all treasons and *c.*
29 *May C.* from the malicious *c.* and wicked
20 *June C.* that no secret *c.* nor open violencies
CONSPIRATORS. 5 *Nov. C.* and hellish malice of popish *c.*
CONSULTATIONS. *Pr. Parl.* direct and prosper all their *c.*
CONSUMED. *Th. Play.* and *c.* for our transgressions
5 *Nov. pr.* of thy mercy alone that we are not *c.*
CONSUMMATION. *Bur. pr.* may have our perfect *c.* and bliss
CONTAGIOUS. *Th. Play.* to assuage the *c.* sickness
Sick Com. ru. or such other like *c.* times
CONTAIN. *Prsts. exa.* the holy scriptures *c.* sufficiently all
Bhps. exa. the holy scriptures *c.* sufficiently all
CONTAINED. *Confir. pref.* as in the short catechism are *c.*
Bhps. bible. think upon the things *c* in this book
CONTEMPT. *Lit.* and *c.* of thy word and commandment
C. Good Fri. hardness of heart, and *c.* of thy word
CONTENT. *Com. ru.* if one—be *c.* to forgive
CONTENTED. *C. Good Fri.* Jesus Christ was *c.* to be betrayed
CONTINENCY. *Matri. ad.* such—as have not the gift of *c.*
CONTINUE. *Th. Plenty.* to *c.* thy loving-kindness unto us
Th. Peace. to *c.* such mercies towards us
C. 16th Trin. because it cannot *c.* in safety without
Com. cons. to *c.* a perpetual memory of
Com pr. may *c.* in that holy fellowship
Bap. cross. to *c.* Christ's faithful soldier and
Bap. pr. may *c.* thy servant, and attain

Cat. c. in the same unto my life's end
Confir. ld. may *c.* thine for ever
Sick pr. preserve and *c.* this sick member
Sea th. c.—this thy goodness
5 *Nov. pr.* may still *c.* thy favour
30 *Jan. C.* still to *c.* thy gracious protection
29 *May C.* still to *c.* such thy mercies
29 *May C.* to *c.* thy grace and favour
20 *June C.* may *c.* before thee in health
Deac. ru. he must *c.* in that office—a year
Prsts. pr. may *c.* to show ourselves thankful
CONTINUED. *Com. C.* our works begun, *c.*, and ended in thee
20 *June pr.* that these blessings may be *c.*
Bhps. exh. c. the whole night in prayer
CONTINUING. *Deac. C. c.* ever stable and strong in thy Son
CONTINUAL. *Pr. Clergy.* the *c.* dew of thy blessing
C. East. Eve. by *c.* mortifying our corrupt affections
C. East. by thy *c.* help we may bring
C. 16th Trin. let thy *c.* pity cleanse and defend
C. 22nd Trin. keep thy household—in *c.* godliness
Com. exh. 3. a *c.* remembrance of his death
Com. exh. 3. let us give—*c.* thanks
Com. C. further us with thy *c.* help
Cat. for the *c.* remembrance of the
CONTINUALLY. *Te Deum.* and seraphim *c.* do cry
Th. Peace. may *c.* offer unto thee our sacrifice
C. Nat. ru. which shall be said *c.* until new year's eve
C. 5th Epiph. keep thy church—*c.* in thy true religion
C. Asc. and with him *c.* dwell
C. 17th Trin. *c.* to be given to all good works
Com. pr. C. M. inspire *c.* the universal church
Bap. exh. c. mortifying all our evil and
Sick pr. thy more *c.* with thy grace
Visitn. ad. he calleth them *c.* to repentance
Prsts. ad. that you will *c.* pray to God the Father
CONTINUANCE. *Sick pr.* grant him a longer *c.* among us
CONTRACTED. *Sick pr.* whatsoever defilements it may have *c.*

CONTRARY. *C. 3rd East.* all—things—*c.* to their profession
Com. ru. a reasonable cause to the *c.*
Prsts. bhp. we find not to the *c.*, but that
Prsts. exa. doctrines *c.* to God's word
Bhp. exa. doctrines *c.* to God's word
CONTRITE. *Lit. pr.* despisest not the sighing of a *c.* heart
C. Ash Wed. make in us new and *c.* hearts
CONTRITION. *Sick pr.* consider his *c.*, accept his tears
Commi. ad. with all *c.* and meekness of heart
CONTRIVED. 29 *May C.* had *c.* and well-nigh effected
CONTRIVANCE. 5 *Nov. pr.* from the secret *c.* and hellish
CONVENIENT. *Com. ru.* as he thinketh most *c.*
Com. ru. a *c.* number to communicate
Bap. ru. it is most *c.* that baptism be
Cat. ru. so many—as he shall think *c.*
Confir. pref. which order is very *c.*
Matri. ru. it is *c.* that the new married persons
Sick Com. ru. having a *c.* place in the—house
Chrch. ru. kneel down in some *c.* place
Chrch. ru. it is *c.* that she receive the
CONVENIENTLY. *Com. ru.* the communicants being *c.* placed
Com. ru. the best—bread that *c.* may be
Bap. Rip. ru. placing him *c.* by the font
Bap. Rip. ru. after his baptism, as *c.* may be
CONVERSATION. *Deac. bhp.* meet for their learning and godly *c.*
Prsts. bhp. meet for their learning and godly *c.*
Bhps. pr. a wholesome example in word, in *c.*
CONVERSATIONS. *Com. exh.* examine your lives and *c.* by the
CONVERSION. *Ath. Crd.* one; not by *c.* of the godhead into
C. Paul. having his wonderful *c.* in remembrance
CONVERTED. *C. Good Fri.* rather that he should be *c* and live
CONVICTED. *Commi. ad.* such as stood *c.* of notorious sin
CONVINCE. *Bhps. exa.* withstand and *c.* the gainsayers
CORNER-STONE. *C. Simon.* Christ himself being the chief *c*

CORPSE. *Bur. ru.* meeting the *c.* at the entrance of
Bur. ru. while the *c.* is made ready
CORPORAL. *Com. end.* or unto any *c.* presence of Christ's
CORRECT. *Sick exh.* to *c.* and amend in you
Sick Com. C. dost *c.* those whom thou dost love
Bhps. exa. *c.* and punish, according to such
CORRECTION. *Sick pr.* this thy fatherly *c.* to him
Sick exh. bear our heavenly Father's *c.*
CORRUPT. *C. East. Eve.* mortifying our *c.* affections
Bap. exh. mortifying all our evil and *c.* affections
CORRUPTION. *Sea Bur.* his body—to be turned into *c.*
COUNCIL. *Lit.* lords of the *c.*, and all the nobility
Com. pr. C. M. grant unto her whole *c.* and
COUNSEL. *Com. exh.* requireth further comfort or *c.*
Com. exh. together with ghostly *c.* and advice
Confir. pr. the spirit of *c.* and ghostly strength
COUNSELS. *C. Ev. Pr.* all good *c.* and all just works do
5 *Nov. pr.* infatuate and defeat their *c.*
29 *May C.* defeat all the secret *c.*
20 *June C.* direct all her *c.* and endeavours
COUNTENANCE. *Sick bl.* the Lord lift up his *c.* upon
Comm. bl. the Lord lift up his *c.* upon
Sick pr. lift up the light of thy *c.* upon him
COUNTED. *C. Quing.* whosoever liveth is *c.* dead before thee
Com. exh. 2. but *c.* unworthy of the heavenly feast
COUPLED. *Matri. ad.* as are *c.* together otherwise
Matri. ad. why they may not be *c.* together
COURAGE. 30 *Jan. C.* the example of his *c.* and constancy
COURSE. *C. 5th Trin.* that the *c.* of this world may be
Bhps. pr. faithfully fulfilling his *c.*
COURT. *Pr. Parlia.* especially for the high *c.* of Parliament
COVENANT. *Matri. pr.* the vow and *c.* betwixt them made
COVET. *Cat.* not to *c.* or desire other men's
COVETOUS. *C. Mat.* grace to forsake all *c.* desires
Bap. exa. with all *c.* desires of the same
COVERING. *Com. ru.* *c.* the same with a fair linen
CRIMINOUS. *Bhps. exa.* such as be unquiet, disobedient, and *c.*

CRAFT. *Lit. pr.* which the *c.* or subtelty of the devil
CRAFTS. *Lit.* from the *c.* and assaults of the devil
CREATE. *C. Ash Wed.* *c.* and make in us new and contrite hearts
Matri. pr. did *c.* our first parents
CREATED. *Ath. Crd.* neither *c.* nor begotten, but
Ath. Crd. not made, nor *c.*, but begotten
Ath. Crd. neither made, nor *c.*, nor begotten
CREATION. *Gen. Th.* for our *c.*, preservation, and all the
CREATOR. *Pr. all Cond.* the *c.* and preserver of all mankind
Matri. pr. the *c.* and preserver of all mankind
Sick pr. as into the hands of a faithful *c.*
CREATURE. *Pr. War.* power, no *c.* is able to resist
CREATURES. *Com. pr.* these thy *c.* of bread and wine
Sea pr. we thy *c.*, but miserable sinners
Sea th. we thy poor *c.* whom thou
30 *Jan. C.* we thy sinful *c.* here assembled
CREED. *Bap. exh.* learn the *c.*, the Lord's prayer, and
Bap. ru. soon as he can say the *c.*, the
Confir. pref. but such as can say the *c.*, the
CRIME. *Com. exh.* or any other grievous *c.*
Deac. bhp. any impediment, or notable *c.*
Prsts. bhp. any impediment, or notable *c.*
Deac. bhp. show what the *c.* or impediment is
Prsts. bhp. show what the *c.* or impediment is
Deac. ru. if any great *c.* or impediment
Prsts. ru. if any great *c.* or impediment
Deac. ru. shall be found clear of that *c.*
Prsts. ru. shall be found clear of that *c.*
CROWN. *C. Peter.* receive the *c.* of everlasting glory
Bhps. C. receive the *c.* of everlasting glory
Bhps. bible. receive the never-fading *c.* of glory
Bhps. pr. receive the *c.* of righteousness laid
5 *Nov. C.* *c.* her with everlasting glory
29 *May C.* *c.* her with immortality and glory
29 *May C.* let the *c.* for ever flourish
20 *June C.* *c.* her with immortality in the life
CROWNS. 30 *Jan. C.* the undoubted heir of his *c.*

CROWNED. 20 *June pr.* *c.* with thy gracious and endless favour
CROSS. *Lit.* by thy *c.* and passion
C. 6th Lent. and suffer death upon the *c.*
C. Good Fri. and suffer death upon the *c.*
C. Ammn. so by his *c.* and passion we may be
Com. exh. of his meritorious *c.* and passion
Com. exh. 2. by death upon the *c.* for your
Com. exh. 3. even to the death upon the *c.*
Com. cons. death upon the *c.* for our redemption
Bap. cross. sign him with the sign of the *c.*
Bap. ru. here the priest shall make a *c.*
Bap. end. the sign of the *c.* in baptism
Sick pr. who by thy *c.* and precious blood
Sick Com. ru. suffered death upon the *c.* for him
CRUCIFY. *Bap. pr.* may *c.* the old man, and utterly
CRUCIFIED. *Ap. Crd.* was *c.*, dead, and buried
Nic. Crd. *c.* also for us under Pontius Pilate
Bap. cross. to confess the faith of Christ *c.*
Sick exh. his glory, before he was *c.*
CRUEL. 5 *Nov. pr.* *c.* and blood-thirsty enemies
30 *Jan. tit.* the hands of *c.* and unreasonable men
30 *Jan. C.* the hands of *c.* and bloody men
30 *Jan. C.* in permitting *c.* men
30 *Jan. C.* before the face of his *c.* enemies
29 *May C.* of ungodly and *c.* men
CRUMBS. *Com. pr.* so much as to gather up the *c.*
CRY. *Te Deum.* and seraphin continually do *c.*
Te Deum. to thee all angels *c.* aloud
Confir. suf. let our *c.* come unto thee
(Also Matri., Sick, Churching)
Commi. ad. and too late to *c.* for mercy
Sea pr. *c.* unto thee for help
Sea pr. let not our sins now *c.* against us
CRIED. 5 *Nov. pr.* our sins have *c.* to heaven
CRYING. 30 *Jan. C.* the *c.* sins of this nation
CUP *Com. exh.* 3. eat of that bread and drink of that *c.*
Com. cons. after supper he took the *c.*

Com. ru. here he is to take the *c.* into his hand
Com. ru. that delivereth the *c.* to any one
Com. ru. for the blessing of the *c.*
CURATE. *Com. ru.* shall signify their names to the *c.*
Com. ru. the *c.* having knowledge—shall call
Com. ru. the same order shall the *c.* use
Com. ru. then the *c.* shall declare—what
Com. ru. the *c.* shall have it to his own use
Com. ru. provided by the *c.* and churchwardens
Com. ru. reckon with the parson, vicar, or *c.*
Bap. ru. as the *c.* by his discretion, shall
Bap. Rip. ru. as the *c.* by his discretion, shall
Bap. Pri. ru. cause, to be approved by the *c.*
Matri. ru. the *c.* of the one parish shall not
Matri. ru. from the *c.* of the other parish
Sick Com. the *c.* shall instruct him
CURATES. *Pr. Clergy.* send down upon our bishops and *c.*
Com. pr. C. M. give grace—to all bishops and *c.*
Bap. Pri. ru. the *c.* of every parish shall often
Sick Com ru. the *c.* shall diligently from time to
CURE. *Prsts. exa.* committed to your *c.* and charge
CURES. *Prsts. exa.* to the sick as to the whole, within your *c.*
CURSE. *Commi. ad.* ye affirm—the *c.* of God to be due
Commi. ad. deliver us from the *c.* of the law
CURSING. *Commi. ad.* God's *c.* against impenitent sinners
CUSTOM. *C. Mat.* from the receipt of *c.* to be
CUT. 5 *Nov. pr.* to *c.* off all such workers of iniquity
29 *May C.* to *c.* off all such workers of iniquity

DAMES. *Cat. ru.* fathers, mothers, masters, and *d.*
DAMNABLE. *Deac. oath.* that *d.* doctrine and position
DAMNATION. *Lit.* from thy wrath, and from everlasting *d.*
Com. exh. doth—but increase your *d.*
Com. exh. 3. we eat and drink our own *d.*
DANGER. *C. Grace.* neither run into any kind of *d.*
Lit. all that are in *d.*, necessity, and
Com. exh. 3. so is the *d.* great, if we
Bap. Rip. ru. (in case of extreme *d.*)

Sick pr. from the *d.* of the enemy
Chrch. ad. in the great *d.* of child-birth
Sea ru. when there shall be imminent *d.*
Sea th. as we were then of the *d.*
5 *Nov. C.* interposed in our extreme *d.*

DANGERS. *C. Ev. Pr.* from all perils and *d.* of this night
Th. Peace. great and apparent *d.* wherewith
C. 3rd Epiph. in all our *d.* and necessities
C. 4th Epiph. in the midst of so many and great *d.*
C. 3rd Trin. in all *d.* and adversities
Cat. in all *d.*, ghostly and bodily
Sea pr. preserve us from the *d.* of the sea
20 *June C.* from all the *d.* to which
Pr. Unity. the great *d.* we are in

DANGEROUS. *Com. exh.* so *d.* to them that will presume
Commi. ad. warily in these *d.* days

DARE. *Com. C.* for our unworthiness we *d.* not ask

DARKNESS. *C. Ec. Pr.* lighten our *d.*, we beseech thee
C. 1st Adv. may cast away the works of *d.*
Com. exh. 3. who lay in *d.* and the shadow of death
Com. p. pref. brought out of *d.* and error
Commi. ad. that we be not cast into utter *d.*

DAVID. *Lit.* O son of *D.*, have mercy on us
Pr. Plag. also, in the time of King *D.*
Tit. the Psalter or Psalms of *D.*
Commi. ad. as the prophet *D.* beareth witness

DAY. *Te Deum.* *d.* by *d.* we magnify thee
Te Deum. to keep us this *d.* without sin
Ap. Crd. the third *d.* he rose again
(Also Ath. Crd. and Nic. Crd.)
C. Grace. safely to the beginning of this *d.*
C. Grace. that this *d.* we fall into no sin
Lit. and in the *d.* of judgment
C. 1st Adv. that in the last *d.* when he shall
C. Purif was this *d.* presented in the temple
Com. ru. at least sometime the *d.*, before
Com. ru. then shall be said the collect of the *d.*
Com. C. the words, which we have heard this *d.*

Bap. ru. may be baptized on any other *d.*
Matri. chrge. answer at the dreadful *d.* of judgment
Matri. ru. at which *d.* of marriage, if any man
Matri. pldge. to hold, from this *d.* forward
Sick exh. may be found in the *d.* of the Lord
Bur. C. the general resurrection in the last *d.*
Commi. lit. to be used on the first *d.* of Lent
Commi. ad. be saved in the *d.* of the Lord
Commi. ad. the wrath of God in the *d.* of vengeance
Commi. ad. while the *d.* of salvation lasteth
Sea ru. used in her majesty's navy every *d.*
Sea pr. until *d.* and night come to an end
5 *Nov. C.* bringing his majesty King William upon this *d.*
5 *Nov. C.* intended this *d.* to have been executed
5 *Nov. C.* likewise upon this *d.* wonderfully conduct
5 *Nov. pr.* who didst this *d.* discover the snares
5 *Nov. C.* from the destruction this *d.* intended
5 *Nov. C.* making this *d.* again memorable
5 *Nov. pr.* on this *d.* didst miraculously preserve
5 *Nov. pr.* on this *d.* also didst begin to give us
30 *Jan. C.* life—to be (as on this *d.*) taken away
30 *Jan. C.* (as on this *d.*) to fall into the hands
30 *Jan. C.* (as on this *d.*) to imbrue their hands
30 *Jan. C.* bloodguiltiness (that of this *d.* especially)
30 *Jan. C.* (as on this *d.*) given up to the violent
30 *Jan. C.* murder (as on this *d.*) committed
29 *May C.* goodness—(as upon this *d.* shewed unto us)
29 *May C.* deliverance—as upon this *d.* completed
29 *May C.* we do this *d.* most heartily—adore
Veni Crea. to serve God *d.* and night
Veni Crea. at the last dreadful *d.*
Bhps. pr. and irreprehensible at the latter *d.*
Bhps. pr. at the latter *d.* may receive the

DAYS. *Lit.* works that thou didst in their *d.*
Gen. Th. in holiness and righteousness all our *d.*
C. 2nd Epiph. thy peace all the *d.* of our life
C. 1st Lent. didst fast forty *d.* and forty nights
Com. ru. an account—within fourteen *d.* after

Com. pr. C. M. and righteousness all the *d.* of their life
Com. exh. 3. and righteousness all the *d.* of our life
Sea th. and righteousness all the *d.* of our life
Bap. exa. walk in the same all the *d.* of thy life
Cat. walk in the same all the *d.* of my life
Cat. serve him truly all the *d.* of my life
Sick pr. to prolong his *d.* here on earth
Sick pr. so to number our *d.* that we may
30 *Jan. C.* so to number our *d.* that we may
Commi. ad. warily in these dangerous *d.*
Sea pr. glorify thy name all the *d.* of our life
Sea th. obedient walking before thee all our *d.*
20 *June C.* let peace, &c.—flourish in her *d.*

DAILY. *Tit.* morning prayer *d.* throughout the year
C. Christm. may *d.* be renewed by thy Holy Spirit
C. 2nd East. *d.* endeavour ourselves to follow
Bap. exh. *d.* proceeding in all virtue and
Confir. pr. *d.* increase in them thy manifold gifts
Confir. bl. and *d.* increase in thy Holy Spirit
Sick pr. this and other like *d.* spectacles
Sea ru service to be used *d.* at sea
Prsts. exh. by *d.* reading and weighing of the scriptures
Prsts. pr. *d.* increase and go forwards in the

DEACON. *Deac. exa.* it appertaineth to the office of a *d.*
Deac. bhp. authority to execute the office of a *d.*
Deac. ru. in that office of a *d.*—a whole year

DEACONS. *Lit.* illuminate all bishops, priests, and *d.*
Com. ru. the *d.*, churchwardens, or other fit
Com. ru. then—to the bishops, priests, and *d.*
Deac. C. to choose into the order of *d.*
Deac. C. to take these—unto the office of *d.*
Prsts. ru. the *d.* shall be first presented

DEAD. *Ap. Crd.* was crucified, *d.*, and buried
Ap. Crd the third day he rose again from the *d.*
Ath. Crd. the third day he rose again from the *d.*
Ap. Crd. he shall come to judge the quick and the *d.*
Ath. Crd. he shall come to judge the quick and the *d.*
Nic. Crd he shall come to judge the quick and the *d.*

C. 1st Adv. he shall come to judge the quick and the *d.*
C. Quinq. is counted *d.* before Thee
Nic. Crd. I look for the resurrection of the *d.*
Bap. pr. the life—and the resurrection of the *d.*
Bap. pr. that he, being *d.* unto sin
Sea Bur. when the sea shall give up her *d.*

DEADLY. *Lit.* and all other *d.* sin

DEATH. *Abs.* 1. desireth not the *d.* of a sinner
Te Deum. overcome the sharpness of *d.*
Lit. from battle and murder, and from sudden *d.*
Lit. by thy precious *d.* and burial
Lit. in the hour of *d.*, and in the day
Th. Play. redeemed our souls from the jaws of *d.*
C. Innoc. constancy of our faith, even unto *d.*
C. 6th Lent. and to suffer *d.* upon the cross
C. Good Fri. and to suffer *d.* upon the cross
Com. cons. and to suffer *d.* upon the cross
C. Good Fri. nor wouldest the *d.* of a sinner
Commi. pr. nor wouldest the *d.* of a sinner
C. East. Eve. we are baptized into the *d.* of
C. East. Eve. through the grave and gate of *d.*
C. East. hast overcome *d.*, and opened
Com. exh. 2. in remembrance of the sacrifice of his *d.*
Com. exh. 3. diseases, and sundry kinds of *d.*
Com. exh. 3. by the *d.* and passion of our Saviour
Com. exh. 3. even to the *d.* upon the cross
Com. exh. 3. in darkness and the shadow of *d.*
Com. exh. 3. for a continual remembrance of his *d.*
Com. p. pref. by his *d.* hath destroyed *d.*
Com. cons. perpetual memory of that his precious *d.*
Com. cons. in remembrance of his *d.* and passion
Com. pr. by the merits and *d.* of thy Son
Com. pr. by the merits of the most precious *d.*
Bap. exa. and everlasting life after *d.*
Bap. pr. buried with Christ in his *d.*
Bap. pr. partaker of the *d.* of thy Son
Cat. and from everlasting *d.*
Cat. a *d.* unto sin, and a new birth

Cat. of the sacrifice of the *d.* of Christ
Cat. with a thankful remembrance of his *d.*
Matri. pldge. till *d.* us do part
Sick exh. God is the Lord of life and *d.*
Sick exh. that we may rise again from *d.*
Sick pr. belong the issues of life and *d.*
Sick pr. prepare him—against the hour of *d.*
Sick Com. ru. suffered *d.* upon the cross for him
Bur. in the midst of life we are in *d.*
Bur. the bitter pains of eternal *d.*
Bur. for any pains of *d.* to fall from thee
Bur. C. raise us from the *d.* of sin
Sea pr. and out of the jaws of this *d.*
Sea th. rescuing us out of the jaws of *d.*
5 *Nov. pr.* preserved us from *d.* and destruction
5 *Nov. pr.* the snares of *d.* that were laid
30 *Jan. C.* the *d.* of thy saints is precious
30 *Jan. C.* even at the hour of *d.*
30 *Jan. C.* than from natural *d.*
20 *June pr.* after *d.* obtain everlasting life
Prsts. exh. which he bought with his *d.*
Prsts. pr. made perfect our redemption by his *d.*
DEATHS. *C. Innoc.* madest infants to glorify thee by their *d.*
DEAL. *Lit. d.* not with us after our sins
DEALINGS. *Cat.* to be true and just in all my *d.*
DEALT. 5 *Nov. pr.* not *d.* with us after our sins
DEAR. *Pr. Em. Wk.* the precious blood of thy *d.* Son
Com. Queen. for thy *d.* Son's sake
5 *Nov. pr.* for thy *d.* Son's sake
Com. pr. so to eat the flesh of thy *d.* Son
Com. pr. precious death and passion of thy *d.* Son
Sick exh. for his *d.* Son Jesus Christ's sake
Sick pr. of this thy servant, our *d.* brother
Bur. the soul of our *d.* brother here departed
30 *Jan. C.* thy *d.* servant, our dread Sovereign
DEARLY. *Exh.* 1. *d.* beloved brethren, the scripture
Com. exh. *d.* beloved brethren, the scripture
(Also Baptism, and Matri.)

Com. exh. most *d.* beloved in Christ
Com. p. pref. through thy most *d.* beloved Son
(Also Baptism, Sick, and Priests)
DEARTH. *Pr. Dearth.* scarcity and *d.* which we do now
Pr. Dearth 2. turn great scarcity and *d.* into
Th. Plenty. and turned our *d.* and scarcity into
DEBTS. *Sick ru.* admonished—to declare his *d.*
DECAYED. *Sick pr. d.* by the fraud and malice of the
DECAYETH. *Sick pr.* the more the outward man *d*
DECEITS. *Lit. d.* of the world, the flesh, and the devil
DECEITFUL. 29 *May C.* the counsels of *d.* and wicked men
DECEIVED. *Lit.* all such as have erred, and are *d.*
DECENT. *Com. ru.* in a *d.* bason to be provided
DECENTLY. *Church. ru.* into the church *d.* apparelled
Deac. ru. each of them being *d.* habited
DECENCY. *Com. ru.* that he may with more readiness and *d.*
DECKED. *Com. exh.* 2. *d.* his table with all kinds of
DECLARE. *Abs.* 1. to *d.* and pronounce to his people
Th. Fair Wea. will—*d.* thy loving-kindness
Com. ru. d. himself to be in full purpose
Com. ru. shall *d.*—what holy-days, or
Matri. banns. ye are to *d.* it
Matri. ru. if any—alledge and *d.* any impediment
Sick ru. and to *d.* his debts
Deac. oath. I do *d.* that no foreign prince
DECLARED. *Conf.* 1. his promises *d.* unto mankind
Lit. our fathers have *d.* unto us
Com. ru. until he hath openly *d.* himself
Com. end. it is hereby *d.*, that thereby no
Bap. exh. he *d.* his good-will towards them
Bap. exh. good-will—*d.* by his Son Jesus Christ
Matri. decl. have *d.* the same by giving and
Deac. ru. here it must be *d.* unto the deacon
DECLAREST. *C. 11th Trin.* who *d.* thy almighty power most
DECLARING. *Matri. ru.* sermon, *d.* the duties of man and wife
Deac. ru. exhortation *d.* the duty and office of

Prsts. ru. exhortation *d.* the duty and office of
DEDICATED. *Bap. pr.* whosoever is here *d.* to thee by
DEED. *C. 1st Trin.* we may please thee both in will and *d.*
Com. ru. wrong to his neighbours by word or *d.*
Com. exh. offended, either by will, word, or *d.*
Bap. exh. how by his outward gesture and *d.*
Cat. to hurt nobody by word or *d.*
Bhps. pr. both by word and *d.* he may faithfully serve
DEEDS. *C. 4th Lent.* for our evil *d.* do worthily deserve
Prsts. C. in all our words and *d.*, we may seek thy
DEEP. *Sea th.* terrible things and wonders in the *d.*
Sea Bur. therefore commit his body to the *d.*
30 *Jan. C.* thy judgments, like the great *d.*
DEPTH. *Sea pr.* calling out of the *d.* of misery
DEFEAT. 5 *Nov. pr.* infatuate and *d.* their counsels
29 *May C.* infatuate and *d.* all the secret counsels
29 *June C. d.* the enterprises of all her enemies
DEFENCE. *C. Peace.* we, surely trusting in thy *d.*
Pr. War. we, being armed with thy *d.*
Th. Peace. a strong tower of *d.* unto thy servants
C. 3rd Lent. to be our *d.* against all our enemies
Sick bl. be now and evermore thy *d.*
Sea pr. that thou wouldest be a *d.* unto us
Sea pr. thou art a strong tower of *d.*
29 *May C.* who art a strong tower of *d.*
29 *June pr.* called—princes to the *d.* of thy faith
DEFEND. *C. Peace. d.* us, thy humble servants, in all
C. Grace. d. in the same with thy mighty
C. Ev. Pr. d. us from all perils and dangers
Lit. d. and provide for the fatherless
Lit. from all our enemies *d.* us, O Christ
C. 3rd Epiph. thy right hand to help and *d.* us
C. Trin. evermore *d.* us from all adversities
C. 16th Trin. let thy—pity cleanse and *d.* thy church
C. Mich. may succour and *d.* us on earth
Com. pr. C. M. to save and *d.* all christian kings
Cat. to save and *d.* us in all dangers
Confic bhp. d., O Lord, this thy child

Matri. suf. and evermore *d.* them
Sick suf. and evermore mightily *d.* him
(Also Commi., 5 Nov., 29 May, 20 June)
Sick pr. *d.* him from the danger of the enemy
Sea pr. O, *d.* our cause against the face of
5 *Nov. C.* protect and *d.* our sovereign
29 *May C.* protect and *d.* our sovereign
DEFENDED. *C. Ev. Pr.* by thee, we being *d.* from the fear
C. 5th Epiph. may—be *d.* by thy mighty power
C. Sexag. may be *d.* from all adversities
C. 2nd Lent. may be *d.* against all adversities
C. 3rd Trin. by thy mighty aid be *d.* and comforted
Com. C. *d.* by most gracious and ready help
Sea th. so powerfully and wonderfully *d.*
DEFENDER. *Lit.* to be her *d.* and keeper
20 *June C.* to be her *d.* and mighty deliverer
DEFER. *Bap. ru.* that they *d.* not the baptism of their
DEFERRED. *Matri. ru.* then the solemnization must be *d.*
DEFILEMENTS. *Sick pr.* whatsoever *d.* it may have contracted
DEGREES. 29 *May C.* all orders and *d.* of men in both
DELAY. *C. Andrew.* and followed him without *d.*
C. Jas. without *d.* was obedient unto
DELIGHT. 5 *Nov. pr.* our enemies that *d.* in blood
DELIVER. *Te Deum.* tookest upon thee to *d.* man
Lit. good Lord, *d.* us (*sæpe*)
Pr. War. serve and *d.* us, we humbly beseech thee
C. 4th Adv. may speedily help and *d.* us
Com. abs. pardon and *d.* you from all your sins
Com. ru. and then proceed to *d.* the same
Matri. ru. shall *d.* it unto the man
Sick pr. *d.* him in thy good appointed time
Sick pr. *d.* him from fear of the enemy
Bur. *d.* us not into the bitter pains of
Bur. to *d.* this our brother out of the miseries
Chrch. pr. thou hast vouchsafed to *d.* this woman
Commi. ad. Christ will *d.* us from the curse
Commi. suf. for the glory of thy name, *d.* us

Sea pr. *d.* us for thy name's sake
5 *Nov. pr.* didst wonderfully *d.* us from
30 *Jan. Lit.* to *d.* up both us and our king
30 *Jan. C.* *d.* this nation from blood-guiltiness
29 *May C.* **didst** *d.* us out of our miserable
29 *May C.* **did rescue and** *d.* **us**
Bene. re. *d.* to every one of them the New Testament
Prets re. *d.* to every one of them, kneeling, the Bible
Prets. C. hear and receive what they shall *d.*
Bps. re. archbishop shall *d.* him the Bible
DELIVERED. *Th. Peace.* nor *d.* over as a prey unto them
Also 29 May
Th. Plag. our souls and bodies, which thou hast *d*
C. Septua. may be mercifully *d.* by thy goodness
C. 24th Trin. *d.* from the band of those sins
C. Luke. by the—diverse *d.* by him
Bap. pr. that he, being *d.* from thy wrath
Sund. pr. after they are *d.* from their earthly prisons
Bur. pr. after they are *d.* from the burden of the
Sea pr. being *d.* from this distress
5 *Nov. C.* not our foresight, but thy providence *d.* us
5 *Nov. pr.* in mercy *d.* us from their malice
DELIVERETH. *Com. re.* when he *d.* the bread to any one
DELIVERER. *Sea pr.* thou art our Saviour and mighty *d.*
Also Th. Peace
29 *May C.* thou art our Saviour and mighty *d.*
29 *June C.* to be her defender and mighty *d.*
DELIVERY. *Church. re.* at the usual time after her *d.*
DELIVERANCE. *Church. ad.* to give you safe *d.*
Sea th. and wonderfully commanded a *d.*
Sea C. th. in particularly for this victory and *d.*
5 *Nov. Lit.* the happy *d.* of King James I.
5 *Nov. C.* for the *d.* of our church and nation
5 *Nov. C.* for the wonderful and mighty *d.*
5 *Nov. pr.* to give us a mighty *d.*
29 *May C.* for the wonderful *d.* of these
29 *May C.* that signal **and wonderful** *d.*
DELIVERANCES. 5 *Nov. C.* **the** miraculous **and** gracious *d.*

29 *May C.* the miraculous and gracious *d.*
DEMAND. *Bap. exa.* I *d.* therefore, Dost thou, &c.
Bap. Pri. exa. therefore I *d.* further of you
Bap. Pri. ru. priest *d.* the name of the child
Bap. Rip. ru. priest *d.* of each of the persons
Prsts. exa. shall *d.* of you, touching the same
Bhps. ru. the archbishop *d.* the Queen's mandate
DENY. *Bap. Pri. ad.* doth not *d.* his grace and mercy unto
Bhps. exa. will you *d.* all ungodliness and
DEPART. *Com. ru.* shall let them *d.* with this blessing
Com. Sick ru. what time they shall *d.* out of this life
Com. Sick C. whensoever his soul shall *d.* from
Bur. pr. them, that *d.* hence in the Lord
Bur. C. when we shall *d.* this life
DEPARTED. *Com. pr. C. M. d.* this life in thy faith and fear
Bur. of our dear brother here *d.*
Bur. pr. those that are *d.* in the true faith
DEPARTURE. *Sick pr.* after his *d.* hence in peace
Sick ru. for a sick person at the point of *d.*
DEPOSED. *Deac. oath.* may be *d.* or murdered by their
DEPRAVED. *Com. end.* kneeling—be misconstrued and *d.*
DEPRIVED. *Deac. oath.* excommunicated or *d.* by the pope
DEPUTY. *Com. ru.* or his or their *d.* or deputies
Deac. ru. first, the archdeacon or his *d.*
DESCEND. *Th. Rain.* cause the former and the latter rain to *d.*
DESCENDED. *Ap. Crd.* he *d.* into hell
Ath. Crd. he *d.* into hell
DESERVE. *C. 4th Lent.* do worthily *d.* to be punished
C. 12th Trin. more than either we desire, or *d.*
Commi. pr. sparest when we *d.* punishment
DESERVED. *Lit. pr.* evils that we most righteously have *d.*
5 *Nov. pr.* nor given us over, as we *d.*
30 *Jan. C.* as our sins have *d.*
30 *Jan. C.* by our sins have worthily *d.*
DESIGNS. 5 *Nov. C.* disappointed all the *d.* of our enemies
29 *May C.* and overthrow the wicked *d.* of those
20 *June C.* blast the *d.*, and defeat the
20 *June pr.* her eyes behold the success of her *d.*

DESIRE. *Lit. pr.* nor the *d.* of such as be sorrowful
Pr. all Cond. when any *d.* the prayers of
Gen. Th. when any—*d.* to return praise
C. 4th Lent and *d.* that which thou dost promise
C. 3rd Trin. hast given a hearty *d.* to pray
C. 6th Trin. which exceed all that we can *d.*
C. 12th Trin. more than either we *d.* or deserve
Com. pr. we—entirely *d.* thy fatherly goodness
Bap. resp. that is my *d.*
Cat. not to covet or *d.* other men's
Cat. I *d.* my Lord God, our
Sick ru. if he humbly and heartily *d.* it
Deac. ru. such as *d.* to be ordained
Visit Crea. pursue with full *d.*

DESIRES. *Conf.* 1. the devices and *d.* of our own hearts
Pr. Chrys. fulfil—the *d.* and petitions of thy
C. Ep. Pr. from whom all holy *d.*, all good
C. 3rd Lent. look upon the hearty *d.* of thy
C. Epist. dost put into our minds good *d.*
C. Mat. to forsake all covetous *d.*
Com. C. to whom all hearts be open, all *d.* known
Bap. exa. with all covetous *d.* of the same
Bap. exa. and the carnal *d.* of the flesh

DESIRED. *Pr. all Cond.* for whom our prayers are *d.*
Prefs. ru. the congregation shall be *d.*

DESIREST. *Cat.* what *d.* thou of God in this prayer

DESIRETH. *Abs.* 1. who *d.* not the death of a sinner
Sick pr most earnestly *d.* pardon

DESIRING *Bap. Bp. ad.* come—*d.* to receive holy baptism

DESIROUS. *Confir. ru.* or be ready and *d.* to be confirmed
Sick Com. ru and yet is *d.* to receive the communion

DESOLATE. *Lit.* all such as are *d.* and oppressed

DESPISED *Comm. ad.* which *d.* the goodness, patience, and

DESPISEST. *Lit. pr. d.* not the sighing of a contrite

DESPITEFULLY. 30 *Jan. C.* to be *d.* used, and at the last murdered

DESTITUTE *Bhps. exa.* and to all strangers *d.* of help
C. Burma. leave us not *d.* of thy manifold gifts

DESTROY. *Pr. Fair Wea.* didst once *d.* all the world
C. 6th Epiph. that he might *d.* the works of the devil
DESTROYED. *Com. p. pref.* who by his death hath *d.* death
DESTROYING. *Pr. Plag.* didst command the *d.* angel to cease
DESTRUCTION. *Com. exh.* bring you to *d.* both of body and soul
5 *Nov. pr.* preserved us from death and *d.*
5 *Nov. C.* from the *d.* this day intended
29 *May C.* the utter *d.* of this church and kingdom
Bhps. pr. not to *d.*, but to salvation
DETERMINED. *Prsts. exh.* have clearly *d.* by God's grace
Prsts. exa. d., out of the said Scriptures, to instruct
Prsts. resp. I am so persuaded, and have so *d.*
DETEST. *Deac. oath.* I do from my heart abhor, *d.*, and
DEVICES. *Conf.* 1. the *d.* and desires of our own hearts
Pr. War. and confound their *d.*
5 *Nov. pr.* and confound their *d.*
DEVIL. *Lit.* from the crafts and assaults of the *d.*
Lit. deceits of the world, the flesh, and the *d.*
Lit. which the craft and subtlety of the *d.*
C. 6th Epiph. might destroy the works of the *d.*
C. 18th Trin. temptations of the world, the flesh, and the *d.*
Com. exh. lest,—the *d.* enter into you, as he
Bap. sæpe. renounce the *d.* and all his works
Cat. renounce the *d.* and all his works
Bap. ru. triumph against the *d.*
Bap. cross. to fight against sin, the world, and the *d.*
Sick pr. decayed by the fraud and malice of the *d.*
Veni Crea. that neither *d.*, world, nor flesh
DEVOTION. 5 *Nov. C.* let *d.* and piety, concord and unity
DEVOTIONS. *Com. ru.* alms for the poor, and other *d.* of the people
DEVOUT. *Th. Plenty.* hast heard the *d.* prayers of thy
C. 23rd Trin. to hear the *d.* prayers of thy church
5 *Nov. pr.* that the *d.* sense of this thy—mercy
DEVOUTLY. *Mor. Pr. ru.* all *d.* kneeling

C. 23rd Trin. *d.* given to serve thee in good
Com. exh. as shall be religiously and *d.* disposed
Bap. exh. faithfully and *d.* give thanks
29 *May C.* we do—most heartily and *d.* adore
DEVOUR. *Bhps. bible.* feed them, *d.* them not
DEW. *Pr. Clergy.* the continual *d.* of thy blessing
DIDST. *Lit.* the noble works that thou *d.* in
5 *Nov. C.* and lasting sense of what thou *d.* then
DIE. *C. 1st East.* hast given thy—Son to *d.* for our sins
Com. exh. not only to *d.* for us, but also
Bap. pr. all carnal affections may *d* in him
Bap. exh. *d.* from sin, and rise again unto
Sick exh. is gladly to *d.* with Christ
Sick Com. ru. always in a readiness to *d.*
Bur. ru. that *d.* unbaptized or excommunicate
Bur. C. believeth shall live, though he *d.*
Bur. C. shall not *d.* eternally
DIED. *C. East. Eve.* for his merits who *d.* and was
Com. bl. in remembrance that Christ *d.* for thee
Bap. exh. that as he *d.* and rose again for us
DIFFERENCE. *Com. p. pref.* without any *d.* or inequality
DIFFICULTY. *Prsts. exh.* and of so great *d.*
DIFFICULTIES. 20 *June C.* deliverer in all *d.* and
DIGEST. *C. 2nd Adv.* mark, learn, and inwardly *d.* them
DIGNITY. *Com. exh.* consider the *d.* of that holy mystery
Prsts. exh. of what *d.* and of how great
Prsts. exh. into how high a *d.* and into how
Prsts. exh. who hath placed you in so high a *d.*
DILIGENCE. *Bap. Rip. exh.* call upon them to use all *d.*
Deac. exa. will you apply all your *d.* to
Prsts. exh. never cease your labour, care, and *d.*
Prsts. exa. will you give your faithful *d.*
Prsts. exa. with all *d.* to keep and observe
Prsts. exa. ready with all faithful *d.*
DILIGENT. *Cat.* to call for by *d.* prayer
5 *Nov. C.* to be the more *d.* and zealous
Deac. ru. if he be found faithful and *d.*
Prsts. exa. will you be *d.* in prayers

Bhps. bible. be *d.* in them, that the increase
Bhps. bible. and be *d.* in doing them
DILIGENTLY. *Lit. d.* to live after thy commandments
C. Peter. d. to preach thy holy word
Com. exh. 3. *d.* to try and examine themselves
Cat. ru. shall *d.* upon Sundays and
Sick Com. ru. shall *d.* from time to time
Deac. exa. will you *d.* read the same
Bhps. C. may *d.* preach thy word
DIP. *Bap. ru.* he shall *d.* it in the water discreetly
Bap. Rip. ru. then shall *d.* him in the water
DIPPING. *Bap. Pri. ru.* at the *d.* of the child in the font
DIRECT. *Pr. Parlia. d.* and prosper all their consultations
C. 19*th Trin.* in all things *d.* and rule our hearts
Com. C. to *d.*, sanctify, and govern both
Chrch. ru. as the ordinary shall *d.*
20 *June C. d.* all her counsels and endeavours
DISAGREE. *Com. ru.* wherein, if they *d.*, it shall be
DISAPPOINT. 29 *May C. d.* and overthrow the wicked
20 *June C.* may *d.* her cares for the public good
DISAPPOINTED. 5 *Nov. C. d.* all the designs of our enemies
DISCHARGING. *Sick ru.* for the better *d.* of his conscience
DISCIPLINE. *Commi. ad.* there was a godly *d.*
Commi. ad. until the said *d.* may be restored
Deac. C. to observe all spiritual *d.*
Prsts. exa. the *d.* of Christ, as the Lord hath
Bhps. C. administer the godly *d.* thereof
Bhps. bible. so minister *d.* that you forget not
DISCIPLES. *Com. cons.* and gave it to his *d.*, saying
Bap. pr. gave commandment to his *d.*
Bap. Rip. exh. gave commandment to his *d.*
Sea pr. thou didst save thy *d.*
Bhps. exh. the *d.* who were at Antioch
DISCLOSED. *Matri. chr.* when the secrets of all hearts shall be *d.*
DISCOVER. 5 *Nov. pr.* didst this day *d.* the snares
DISCOVERING. 5 *Nov. pr.* by *d.* and confounding their

DISCREET. *Com. exh.* some other *d.* and learned minister
Bap. Rip. ru. or some other *d.* persons
DISCREETLY. *Bap. ru.* shall dip it in the water *d.*
Matri. ad. but reverently, *d.*, advisedly
DISCRETION. *Com. ru.* most convenient in his *d.*
Com. ru. by the *d.* of the minister
Com. ru. according to his *d.*
Com. ru. of *d.* to receive the Communion
Bap. ru. as the curate by his *d.* shall
Bap. Rip. ru. as the curate by his *d.* shall
Bap. Rip. ru. before they come to years of *d.*
Confir. ru. and come to years of *d.*
Confir. pref. being now come to years of *d.*
DISEASED. *Sick ru.* upon special request of the *d.*
DISEASES. *C. Luke.* all the *d.* of our souls may be
Com. exh. 3. with divers *d.* and sundry kinds
Com. Sick ru. sudden perils, *d.*, and sicknesses
Com. Sick ru. contagious times of sickness or *d.*
DISMAL. 29 *May C.* that no such *d.* calamity may
DISOBEDIENT. *C. 3rd Adv.* by turning the hearts of the *d.*
Bhps. exa. such as be unquiet, *d.*, and criminous
DISORDER. *Com. end.* avoiding of such profanation and *d.*
DISPENSER. *Prsts. bhp.* be thou a faithful *d.* of the word
DISPERSED. *Lit. pr.* they may be *d.*
Prsts. exh. Christ's sheep that are *d.* abroad
DISPLEASED. *Bur.* who for our sins art justly *d.*
DISPLEASURE. *Sick pr.* shut not up thy—mercies in *d.*
30 *Jan. C.* in thy heavy *d.* didst suffer
DISPOSE. *Com. Queen.* thou dost *d.* and turn them, as
Com. Queen. so to *d.* and govern the heart of
Com. C. d. the way of thy servants towards
DISPOSED. *Com. exh.* religiously and devoutly *d.*
Com. ru. d. of to such pious and charitable uses
Com. ru. d. of, as the ordinary shall appoint
Sick ru. if he hath not before *d.* of his goods
DISPOSEST. 20 *June C.* and *d.* of them, according to thy
DISQUIET. 20 *June C.* nor open violences—*d.* her reign
DISQUIETED. *Sick Com. ru.* may have the less cause to be *d.*

DISSEMBLE. *Exh.* 1. that we should not *d.* nor cloke them

DISSEMBLERS. *Com. exh.* 3. after the manner of *d.* with God

DISSENSION. *Com. ru.* all occasion of *d.* and superstition

Veni Crea. of strife and of *d.* dissolve, O Lord

DISSOLVE. *Veni Crea. d.*, O Lord, the bands

DISSOLUTION. *Sick pr.* the time of his *d.* draweth near

DISTEMPERS. *Sick pr.* and heal all his *d.*

DISTINCTLY. *Mor. Pr. ru.* then shall be read *d.*

Com. ru. rehearse *d.* all the ten commandments

5 *Nov. ru.* shall read publicly, *d.*, and plainly

DISTRIBUTION. *Sick Com. ru.* at the time of the *d.* of the holy Sacrament

Deac. exa. to help him in the *d.* thereof

DISTRESS. *Sea pr.* in this our great *d.*

Sea pr. being delivered from this *d.*

Sea th. made—in our great *d.*

Veni Crea. in grief and all *d.*

DISTRESSED. *Pr. all Cond.* in any ways afflicted or *d.*

DISTURB. 20 *June pr.* nor false doctrines *d.* the peace of

DIVERS. *Pr. Em. Wk.* hast appointed *d.* orders in thy church

(Also Deac. C.)

Com. exh. 3. with *d.* diseases and sundry kinds

Com. p. pref. both the gift of *d.* languages

Bap. Pri. before *d.* witnesses I baptized

Matri. ru. if—dwell in *d.* parishes

DIVIDING. *Ath. Crd.* nor *d.* the substance

DIVISIONS. 20 *June pr.* nor schisms nor causeless *d.* weaken

Pr. Unity. danger—by our unhappy *d.*

DIVINE. *Pr. Em. Wk.* who, of thy *d.* Providence, hast

Deac. C. who, of thy *d.* Providence, hast

Th. Play. we offer unto thy *d.* majesty

Com. pr. C. M. we offer unto thy *d.* majesty

Ru. Ld's Pr. wherever it is used in *d.* service

C. Trin. in the power of the *d.* majesty

Com. ru. during the time of *d.* service

Matri. ru. during the time of *d.* service
Com. exh. being so *d.* and comfortable a thing
Com. conf. against thy *d.* majesty
Confir. C. acceptable unto thy *d.* majesty
Sea pr. we adore thy *d.* majesty
Sea pr. we address to thy *d.* majesty
Sea th. again before thy *d.* majesty
29 *May C.* unto thy *d.* majesty
Com. ru. after the *d.* service ended

DO. *Exh.* 1. yet ought we most chiefly so to *d.*
Abs. 1. which we *d.* at this present
C. Grace. to *d.* always that is righteous
C. 1st Epiph. may know what things they ought to *d.*
C. Seray. not—trust in anything that we *d.*
C. 1st Trin. we can *d.* no good thing without thee
C. 9th Trin. to think and *d.* always such things as
C. 9th Trin. cannot *d.* anything that is good
C. 13th Trin. d. unto thee true and laudable service
C. Mich. always *d.* thee service in heaven
Com. ru. in full purpose so to *d.*
Com. ru. always *d.* upon the Sunday
Com. exh. 2. which, if ye shall neglect to *d.*
Com. suf. it is meet and right so to *d.*
Com. cons. d. this in remembrance of me
Com. cons. d. this, as oft as ye shall drink it
Com. pr and *d.* all such good works as
Bap. Pri. ru. shall compel them so to *d.*
Bap. Rip. ans. I will endeavour so to *d.*
Cat. bound to believe and to *d.*

(Also Confir. ques.)

Cat. to *d* unto all men, as I would, &c.
Cat. to *d.* my duty in that state of life
Cat not able to *d.* these things of thyself
Cat. obey Him as we ought to *d.*
Cat. I trust He will *d.* of his mercy
Confir. ru. shall audibly answer, I *d.*
Confir C. who makes us both to will and to *d.*
Comm. ad. this if we *d.* Christ will deliver

Sea th. obey thy voice, and to *d.* thy will
Deac. exa. will you *d.* this gladly and
Deac. ans. I will so *d.* by the help of God
Prsts. ans. I will so *d.* by the help of God
Prsts. exh. the more move you to *d.* your duties
Prsts. pr. this will to *d.* all these things
DOERS. 20 *June C.* from the insurrection of wicked *d.*
DOETH. 29 *May C.* who alone *d.* wondrous things
DOING. *Sick pr.* and *d.* good in his generation
Sick Com. pr. that so *d.* they may, in case
Prsts. exh. compass the *d.* of so weighty
Bhps. bible. and be diligent in *d.* them
DOINGS. *C. Grace.* that all our *d.* may be ordered by
C. Quinq. all our *d.* without charity are
Com. C. prevent us—in all our *d.*
30 *Jan. C.* wonderful in thy *d.* towards
DONE. *Conf.* 1. we have *d.* those things which we
Ath. Crd. they that have *d.* good into, &c.
C. 20th Trin. the things—thou wouldst have *d.*
Com. ru. or have *d.* any wrong to his
Com. ru. to whom he hath *d.* wrong
Com. exh. all injuries and wrong *d.* by you
Com. exh. 2. a great injury and wrong *d.* unto him
Com. end. is intended or ought to be *d.*
Bap. Pri. ru. were *d.* as they ought to be
Bap. Pri. ad. in this case, all is well *d.*
Sick ru. hath *d.* injury or wrong to
Sick pr. that his sins may be *d.* away
Sick pr. being purged and *d.* away
5 *Nov. C.* hast since that time *d.* for us
Prsts. exh. d. all that in you lieth
DOTH. *Com. exh. d.* nothing else but increase
Bur. C. our hope is, this our brother *d.*
DOCTORS. *Prsts. pr.* prophets, evangelists, *d.*, and pastors
DOCTRINE. *Lit.* from all false *d.*, heresy, and
Pr. Em. Wk. both by their life and *d.* they may
Pr. Em. Wk. replenish—with the truth of thy *d.*
Deac. C. replenish—with the truth of thy *d.*

C. John Ev. by the *d.* of thy blessed apostle
C. Paul. by following the holy *d.* he taught
C. Mark. with the heavenly *d.* of the
C. Mark. with every blast of vain *d.*
C. Jo. Bap. follow his *d.* and holy life
C. Luke. wholesome medicines of the *d.*
C. Simon. in unity of spirit by their *d.*
Com. pr. C. M. may both by their life and *d.*
Deac. oath. that damnable *d.* and position
Deac. exa. according to the *d.* of Christ
Prsts. exa. with *d.* and exhortation taken out
Prsts. exa. after the rule and *d.* of Christ
Prsts. exa. contain sufficiently all *d.*
Prsts. exa. so as to minister the *d.* and sacraments
Bhps. exa. exhort with wholesome *d.*
Bhps. bible. unto reading, exhortation, and *d.*
Bhps. bible. take heed unto thyself and to *d.*
Bhps. pr. rebuke with all patience and *d.*
DOCTRINES. 20 *June pr.* let not heresies and false *d.*
Prsts. exa. strange *d.* contrary to God's word
DOMINIONS. *Pr. Parlia.* welfare of our sovereign, and her *d.*
DOOR. *Sick ad.* our *d.* to enter into eternal life
Commi. ad. when the *d.* shall be shut
DOUBT. *Ath. Crd.* without *d.* he shall perish
C. Thos. and without all *d.* to believe
Bap. exh. d. ye not therefore, but earnestly
Bap. Pri. ru. let them not *d.* but that the child
DOUBTING. *Bap. exh.* nothing *d.* but that the
DOUBTFULNESS. *Com. exh.* avoiding of all scruple and *d.*
DRAW. *Com. exh.* 4. *d.* near with faith, and take
Prsts. exh. d. all your cares and studies this way
DRAWETH. *Sick pr.* as his dissolution *d.* near
DRAWN. 30 *Jan. C.* we having *d.* down the same
DREAD. *Lit.* a heart to love and *d.* thee
30 *Jan. C.* thy dear servant, our *d.* sovereign
DREADFUL. *Th. Play.* thy late heavy and *d.* visitation
Matri. ad. at the *d.* day of judgment

Commi. ad. the *d.* judgment hanging over us
Veni Crea. at the last *d.* day
DRINK. *Com. exh.* 3. and *d.* of that cup
Com. exh. 3. and *d.* his blood
Com. exh. 3. we eat and *d.* our own damnation
Com. pr. so to eat—and to *d.* his blood
Com. cons. *d.* ye all of this, for this is
Com. cup. *d.* this in remembrance that
Com. ru. reverently eat and *d.* the same
Com. Sick ru. he doth eat and *d.* the body and blood
DRIVE. *Bhps. exa.* *d.* away all errors and strange doctrines
DROWN. *Pr. Fair Wea.* didst once *d.* all the world
DRY. *Th. Rain.* didst refresh it, when it was *d.*
DUE. *Lit.* in *d* time we may enjoy them
Pr. Fair Wea. the fruits of the earth in *d.* season
Gen. Th. that *d.* sense of all thy mercies
Com. pr. C. M. with meek heart, and *d.* reverence
Com. pr. ru. duties accustomably *d.*
Bap. Pri. ad. according to the *d.* and prescribed order
Bap. Pri. ad. and according unto *d.* order
Bap. Rip. ru. so that *d.* care may be taken
Sick Com. ru. want of warning in *d.* time
Commi. ad. the curse of God to be *d.*
29 *May C.* with all *d.* thankfulness to
Deac. exa. and the *d.* order of this realm
Prsts. bhp. for after *d.* examination, we
Bhps pr. their portion in *d.* season
DULNESS. *Veni Crea.* the *d.* of our blinded sight
DULY. *Com. Queen.* *d.* considering whose authority
Com. pr. who have *d.* received these holy
Matri. ad. *d.* considering the causes for which
Commi. ad. serving him *d.* in our vocation
5 *Nov. pr.* we may all *d.* serve thee
Deac. bhp. to exercise their ministry *d.*
Deac. bhp. may *d.* execute their office
Bhps. ru. when all things are *d.* prepared
Bhps. C. *d.* administer the godly discipline
Bhps. suf. he may *d.* execute the office

DUTY. *Com. exh.* wherefore it is our *d.* to render
Com. exh. my *d.* is to exhort you
Com. exh. 2. so it is your *d.* to receive
Com. prst. meet, right, and our bounden *d.*
Com. pr. this our bounden *d.* and service
Bap. Rip. exh. it is your part and *d.* to put them
Cat. my *d.* towards God, and my *d.*
Cat. what is thy *d.* towards God
Cat. my *d.* towards God is to believe in him
Cat. my *d.* towards my neighbour is, to
Cat. to do my *d.* in that state of life
Matri. ru. the accustomed *d.* to the priest
Matri. ad. touching the *d.* of husbands
Matri. ad. ye have heard the *d.* of the husband
20 *June pr.* made it their *d.* to promote
Deac. ru. declaring the *d.* and office of such
Prsts. ru. declaring the *d.* and office of such
Prsts. exa. according to your bounden *d.*
DUTIES. *Com. ru.* ecclesiastical *d.* accustomably due
Bap. exh. it is your parts and *d.* to see that
Matri. ru. declaring the *d.* of man and wife
Matri. ad. learn your *d.* towards your husbands
5 *Nov. C.* in all the *d.* of our religion
Prsts. exh. more move you to do your *d.*
DUTIFUL. 29 *May C.* all loyal and *d.* allegiance
20 *June C. d.* submission to her authority
Prsts. exh. show yourselves *d.* and thankful
DUST. *Bur.* ashes to ashes, *d.* to *d.*
30 *Jan. C.* looking upon ourselves as sinful *d.* and
DWELL. *C. Ascen.* with Him continually *d.*
Com. exh. 3. then we *d.* in Christ, and Christ in us
Com. pr. we may evermore *d.* in Him, and he
Matri. ru. if —*d.* in divers parishes
Sick bl. and to all that *d.* in it
Sick pr. may *d.* with thee in life everlasting
Sick exh. may *d.* with him in life everlasting
Deac. exa. names and places where they *d.*
DWELLEST *Sea pr.* who *d.* in heaven, but

DWELLERS. *Pr. Queen.* behold all the *d.* upon earth
DWELLINGS. *Th. Plag.* joy and health into our *d.*
DYING. *Com. exh.* 3. Jesus Christ thus *d.* for us
Bap. end. d. before they commit actual sin

EACH. *Com. ru.* after *e.* of which prefaces shall
Bap. Rip. ru. demand of *e.* of the persons
Bap. Rip. ru. shall the priest take *e.* person
Deac. ru. e. of them being decently habited
Matri. ru. give their troth to *e.* other
EARNEST. *Commi. ad.* moved to *e.* and true repentance
Bhps. pr. be *e.* to reprove, beseech, and rebuke
EARNESTLY. *C. Peter.* commanded him *e.* to feed
Com. exh. 2. consider *e.* with yourselves, how
Com. exh. 2. these things, if ye *e.* consider
Com. exh. 4. ye that do truly and *e.* repent
Bap. exh. doubt ye not—but *e.* believe
Sick ru. e. to move such sick persons
Sick pr. who most *e.* desireth pardon
Sick ru. e. remembering the benefits
Prsts. exh. to pray *e.* for His Holy Spirit
EARS. *Lit.* we have heard with our *e.*
C. 10th Trin. let thy merciful *e.*—be open
Com. C. heard this day with our outward *e.*
Com. C. mercifully incline thine *e.* to us
Bur. shut not thy merciful *e.* to our
EARTH. *Te Deum.* all the *e.* doth worship thee
Te Deum. heaven and *e.* are full of the majesty
Ap. Crd. maker of heaven and *e.*
Nic. Crd. maker of heaven and *e.*
Pr. Queen. behold all the dwellers upon *e.*
Lit. the kindly fruits of the *e.*
Pr. Rain. we may receive the fruits of the *e.*
Pr. Fair Wea. we may receive the fruits of the *e.*
Pr. Dearth. whose gift it is—that the *e.* is fruitful
Pr. Dearth. increase the fruits of the *e.*
Th. Rain. rain to descend upon the *e.*
C. Steph. in all our sufferings here upon *e.*

C. 2nd Epiph. dost govern all things in heaven and *e.*
C. 8th Trin. ordereth all things both in heaven and *e.*
C. Mich. may succour and defend us on *e.*
Com. pr. church militant here in *e.*
Com. pref. heaven and *e.* are full of thy glory
Com. Dox. in *e.* peace, good-will towards men
Confir. suf. who hath made heaven and *e.*
Sick bl. all things in—*e.* and under the *e.*
Sick pr. prolong his days here on *e.*
Bur. ru. made ready to be laid into the *e.*
Bur. ru. while the *e.* shall be cast upon
Bur. c. to *e.*, ashes to ashes, dust
Commi. pr. are vile *e.* and miserable sinners
5 *Nov. C.* this church a praise in the *e.*
5 *Nov. C.* with long happiness here on *e.*
5 *Nov. pr.* name excellent in all the *e.*
20 *June pr.* governest all things in heaven and *e.*
20 *June pr.* long and happy lives upon *e.*

EARTHLY. *Sick pr.* after they are delivered from their *e.* pleasures

EASTER. *Com. ru.* of which *E.* to be one
Com. ru. yearly at *E.* every parishioner
Com. ru. upon *E.* day and seven days after
M. Pr. ru. except on *E.* day, upon which

EASY. *Com. exh.* 2. it is an *e.* matter for a man
Commi. ad. if we will take his *e.* yoke

EASILY. *Com. exh.* 2. excuses are not so *e.* accepted

EAT. *Com. exh.* 3. presume to *e.* of that bread
Com. exh. 3. then we spiritually *e.* the flesh
Com. exh. 3. we *e.* and drink our own damnation
Com. pr. so to *e.* the flesh of thy dear Son
Com. cons. take, *e.*, this is my body
Com. brd. take and *e.* this in remembrance
Com. ru. reverently *e.* and drink the same
Com. Sick ru. he doth *e.* and drink his body and

EATEN. *Com. ru.* such as is usual to be *e.*

ECCLESIASTICAL. *Com. ru.* all *e.* duties customably due
Deac. oath. or authority, *e.* or spiritual

Deac. ru. appertaining to the *e.* administration
EDIFICATION. *Deac. C.* and the *e.* of thy church
EDIFYING. *Confir. pref.* may be ministered to the more *e.*
Deac. bhp. and the *e.* of his church
Prsts. bhp. and the *e.* of his church
Deac. & Bhps. and the *e.* of thy church
Deac. exa. and the *e.* of his people
Bhps. pr. to the *e.* and making perfect his church
EFFECT. *C. East.* we may bring the same to good *e.*
EFFECTED. 29 *May C.* had contrived and well nigh *e.*
EFFECTUALLY. *C. 23rd Trin.* ask faithfully, we may obtain *e.*
Com. C. may *e.* be obtained, to the relief
EFFUSION. *Bhps. exa.* than the *e.* of his own blood
EIGHT. *Pr. Fair. Wea.* drown all—except *e.* persons
EITHER. *C. 12th Trin.* than *e.* we desire or deserve
Com. exh. *e.* by will, word, or deed
Com. ru. *e.* at Morning or Evening Prayer
Bap. Rip. ru. *e.* at Morning or Evening Prayer
Com. end. *e.* out of ignorance, or infirmity, or
Com. end. *e.* unto the sacramental bread
Bap. ru. *e.* immediately after the last lesson
Cat. ru. shall *e.* bring, or send in writing
Matri. ad. if *e.* of you know any impediment
Matri. decl. their troth *e.* to other
Sick Com. ru. *e.* by reason of extremity of
Bur. ru. *e.* into the church, or towards the grave
Prsts. exh. *e.* for error in religion, or for
Prsts. pr. all, which *e.* here or elsewhere
ELECT. *C. All Snts.* hast knit together thine *e.*
Bap. pr. of thy faithful and *e.* children
Cat. me, and all the *e.* people of God
Bur. to accomplish the number of thine *e.*
Bhps. ru. then shall the bishop *e.* put on
ELECTED. *Bhps. ru.* the *e.* bishop, vested with
Bhps. ru. ministered to the persons *e.*
Bhps. suf. to bless this our brother *e.*
Bhps. ru. upon the head of the *e.* bishop

ELEMENT. *Bap. Rip. C.* didst sanctify the *e.* of water
ELEMENTS. *Com. ru.* remaineth of the consecrated *e.*
ELISHA. *Pr. Dearth.* in the time of *E.* the prophet
ELSE. *Ru. M. Pr.* and wherever *e.* it is used
Com. exh. doth nothing *e.* but increase your
Com. ru. or *e.* immediately shall follow
Matri. ad. or *e.* hereafter for ever hold his peace
Matri. ru. or *e.* put in a caution
Sick pr. or *e.* give him grace so to take
Sick exh. or *e.* it be sent unto you to correct
Sick pr. or *e.* to receive him into those
Sea pr. save, Lord, or *e.* we perish
Pr. Unity. and whatever *e.* may hinder
Deac. ru. or *e.* on urgent occasion
ELSEWHERE. *Prsts. pr.* which either here or *e.*
EMBRACE. *C. 2nd Adv.* we may *e.* and ever hold fast
Bap. exh. will *e.* him with the arms of his
EMBRACED. *Bap. exh.* he *e.* them in His arms
Bap. Pri. exh. hath *e.* him with the arms
EMINENT. 30 *Jan. C.* to endue with an *e.* measure
ENABLE. *Veni Crea. e.* with perpetual light
ENABLED. *C. 9th Trin.* may by thee be *e.* to live
30 *Jan. C.* by which he was *e.* so
ENCOURAGE. *Bhps. exa.* call upon and *e.* others to the same
END. *Exh.* 1. to the *e.* that we may obtain
Te Deum. worship—ever, world without *e.*
Gen. Th. honour and glory, ever, world without *e.*
(See WORLD)
Com. exh. 3. to the *e.* that we should alway
Com. ru. until the *e.* of the general prayer
Bap. Crd. come again at the *e.* of the world
Bap. cross. and servant unto his life's *e.*
Cat. in the same unto my life's *e.*
Confir. pref. to the *e.* that confirmation may be
Confir. pref. to the *e.* that children being now
Matri. pr. in thy love unto their lives' *e.*
Matri. bl. in holy love unto your lives' *e.*

Sick pr. which may in the *e.* bring us
Sea pr. until day and night come to an *e.*
30 *Jan. C.* and constant perseverance unto the *e.*
29 *May tit.* an *e.* to the great rebellion
Prsts. exh. consider—the *e.* of your ministry
Veni Crea. from hence to the world's *e.*
Bhps. exh. to the *e.* that the congregation
ENDED. *Com. C.* our works begun, continued, and *e.* in
Sick pr. that after this painful life *e.*
ENDLESS. *Com. exh.* 3. to our great and *e.* comfort
Sick exh. increase of glory and *e.* felicity
Commi. ad. of his *e.* pity promiseth us
20 *June pr.* crowned with thy gracious and *e.* favour
Veni Crea. this may be our *e.* song
ENDEAVOUR. *C. 2nd East.* daily *e.* ourselves to follow
Bap. Rip. ans. I will *e.* so to do
Confir. pref. evermore *e.* themselves faithfully
Deac. ans. I will *e.* myself, the Lord being
Prsts. ans. I will *e.* myself, the Lord being
Prsts. exh. that ye may so *e.* yourselves
ENDEAVOURS. *Pr. Parlia.* so ordered and settled by their *e.*
20 *June C.* direct all her counsels and *e.*
ENDOW. *Matri. man.* with all my—goods, I thee *e.*
ENDUE. *M. P. suf.* *e.* thy ministers with righteousness
Pr. Queen. *e.* her plenteously with heavenly
Pr. Roy. Fam. *e.* them with thy Holy Spirit
Lit. to *e.* the Lords of the Council
Lit. to *e.* us with the grace of thy Holy
Pr. Em. Wk. *e.* them with innocency of life
C. Barna. who didst *e.* thy holy apostle
30 *Jan. C.* to *e.* with an eminent measure
Bhps. pr. so *e.* him with thy Holy Spirit
ENDUED. *Bap. pr.* may also be *e.* with heavenly virtues
ENDURE. *Bap. ru.* that the child may well *e.* it
ENEMY. *Cat.* and from our ghostly *e.*
Matri. suf. from the face of their *e.*
Sick suf. from the face of their *e.*

(Also Churching, and Sea)

Sick suf. let the *e.* have no advantage
Sick pr. defend him from the danger of the *e.*
Sick pr. deliver him from fear of the *e.*
Sea pr. from the violence of the *e.* (*thrice*)
Veni Crea. put back our *e.* far from us
ENEMIES. *C. Peace.* in all assaults of our *e.*
Pr. Queen. vanquish and overcome all her *e.*
C. Ev. Pr. defended from the fear of our *e.*
Lit. the victory over all her *e.*
Lit. forgive our *e.*, persecutors, and
Lit. suf. from our *e.* defend us
Pr. War. from the hands of our *e.*
Th. Peace. against the face of their *e.*
29 *May.* against the face of their *e.* (*twice*)
C. 3rd Lent. and defence against all our *e.*
Sea pr. judge between us and our *e.*
5 *Nov. suf.* let her *e.* have no advantage
29 *May suf.* let her *e.* have no advantage
5 *Nov. C.* malicious practices of all the *e.*
5 *Nov. C.* all the designs of our *e.*
5 *Nov. pr.* malice and imaginations of our *e.*
5 *Nov. pr.* the attempts of our *e.* to bereave
5 *Nov. pr.* to be a prey to our *e.*
5 *Nov. pr.* our *e.* that delight in blood
5 *Nov. pr.* the same cruel and blood-thirsty *e.*
30 *Jan. C.* from his bloody *e.*
30 *Jan. C.* before the face of his cruel *e.*
29 *May C.* all the power and malice of his *e.*
20 *June ru.* protection of the Queen against all her *e.*
20 *June C.* defeat the enterprizes of all her *e.*
ENGAGE. *Sea C.* as may *e.* us to a true thankfulness
ENGLAND. 5 *Nov. tit.* King James I. and the three estates of *E.*
5 *Nov. C.* nobility, clergy, and commons of *E.*
5 *Nov. pr.* the king and the whole estate of *E.*
5 *Nov. C.* the three estates of the realm of *E.*
Prsts. exa. this united church of *E.* and Ireland
ENGLISH. *M. Pr. ru.* shall be said or sung in *E.*

ENJOY. *Lit.* in due time we may *e.* them
Bap. pr. may *e.* the everlasting benediction
Sick pr. *e.* perpetual rest and felicity
Sea pr. to *e.* the blessing of the land
ENLARGED. *Prsts. pr.* and thy blessed kingdom *e.*
ENLIGHTENED. *C. Jo. Evan.* it being *e.* by the doctrine of
ENQUIRED. *Deac. & Prsts.* I have *e.* of them, and also examined
ENRICH. *Pr. Roy. Fam.* *e.* them with thy heavenly grace
ENSAMPLE. *C. 2nd East.* and also an *e.* of godly life
ENSUE. *Com. end.* as might otherwise *e.*
Prsts. exh. the horrible punishment that will *e.*
ENSUING. *Bur. ru.* the office *e.* is not to be used
29 *May C.* and ruin thereupon *e.*
ENTER. *Com. exh.* lest the devil *e.* into you
Bap. ad. none can *e.* into the kingdom
Sick exh. our door to *e.* into eternal life
Commi. pr. *e.* not into judgment with
ENTERED. *Com. exh.* as he *e.* into Judas
Sick exh. he *e.* not into his glory, before
ENTERPRIZE. 5 *Nov. pr.* the horrible and wicked *e.*
ENTERPRIZES. 20 *June C.* defeat the *e.* of all her enemies
ENTERPRIZED. *Matri. ad.* is not by any to be *e.*, nor taken
ENTIRELY. *Com. pr.* *e.* desire thy fatherly goodness
29 *May ru.* shall be used, as it followeth, *e.*
20 *June ru.* shall be used, as it followeth, *e.*
ENTRANCE. *Bur. ru.* meeting the corpse at the *e.* of
ENVY. *Lit.* from *e.*, hatred, and malice
Com. exh. or be in malice, or *e.*, or any
EPISCOPAL. *Bhps. ru.* put on the rest of the *e.* habit
EQUAL. *Ath. Crd.* the glory *e.*, the majesty co-eternal
Ath. Crd. *e.* to the Father as touching his
ERR. *Commi. ad.* who do *e.* and go astray from the
ERRED. *Conf.* 1. we have *e.* and strayed from thy ways
Lit. such as have *e.* and are deceived
ERROR. *C. 3rd East.* who showest to them that be in *e.*
Com. p. pref. out of darkness and *e.* into the clear
Prsts. exh. neither for *e.* in religion, nor for

ERRORS. *Sick pr.* unfeigned repentance for all the *e.*
ERRONEOUS. *Prsts. exa.* all *e.* and strange doctrines
Bhps. exa. all *e.* and strange doctrines
ESCAPE. *Veni Crea.* we may *e.* the snares of sin
ESCHEW. *C. 3rd East.* may *e.* those things which are contrary
ESPECIAL. 30 *Jan. C.* we acknowledge it thine *e.* favour
ESPECIALLY. *Pr. Parlia.* so *e.* for the high court of
Pr. all Cond. more *e.* we pray for the good
Pr. all Cond. *e.* those for whom our prayers are
Bap. Rip. exh. and *e.* before you, their chosen
Sick Com. ru. but *e.* in the time of pestilence
29 *May C.* so *e.* for that signal and
Prsts. exa. and *e.* among them that are, or
ESSENTIAL. *Bap. Pri. exa.* some things *e.* to this sacrament
Bap. Pri. ru. which are *e.* parts of baptism
ESTABLISHED. *Pr. Parlia.* may be *e.* among us for all
C. Mark. may be *e.* in the truth of thy
5 *Nov. pr.* government and religion *e.* among us
5 *Nov. pr.* *e.* a blessing to us and our
20 *June pr.* thy true religion *e.* among us
ESTATE. *Pr. all Cond.* the good *e.* of the catholic church
Pr. all Cond distressed in mind, body, or *e.*
Matri. ad. which is an honourable *e.*
Matri. ad. which holy *e.* Christ adorned
Matri. ad. into which holy *e.* these two persons
Matri. qu. in the holy *e.* of matrimony
Matri. ad. to take the holy *e.* of matrimony
Sick ad. to examine yourself and your *e.*
ESTATES *C. Good Fri.* for all *e.* of men in thy holy
Sick ru. the settling of their temporal *e.*
5 *Nov. til.* and the three *e.* of England
5 *Nov. C.* the three *e.* of the realm of England
Deac. exa. to intimate the *e.*, names, and
ESTEEM. *Deac. ru.* how the people ought to *e.* them
Prsts. ru. how the people ought to *e.* them
ETERNAL. *Ths.* 1 may come to his *e.* joy
C. Peace. of whom standeth our *e.* life

Ath. Crd. the Father *e.*, the Son *e.*, &c.
Ath. Crd. but one *e.*
Th. Peace ho. O, *e.* God, our heavenly father
C. 6th Epiph. sons of God, and heirs of *e.* life
C. 6th Epiph. in his *e.* and glorious kingdom
C. Trin. the glory of the *e.* trinity
C. 4th Trin. finally lose not the things *e.*
C. Philip. the way that leadeth to *e.* life
Bap. pr. the *e.* kingdom which thou hast
Bap. exh. the blessing of *e.* life
Matri. pr. the seed of *e.* life in their hearts
Sick exh. our way to *e.* joy
Bur. the bitter pains of *e.* death
Bur. thou most worthy judge *e.*
Bur. the resurrection to *e.* life
Bur. pr. in thy *e.* and everlasting glory
5 *Nov. C.* professing thy holy and *e.* truth
Prsts. exa. for *e.* salvation through faith
Prsts. exa. required—to *e.* salvation
Veni Crea. praise to thy *e.* merit
Veni Crea. come Holy Ghost, *e.* God
Prsts. pr. the *e.* praise of thy holy name
Prsts. pr. benefits of thy *e.* goodness

ETERNALS. *Ath. Crd.* there are not three *e.*, but one
ETERNALLY. *Bur.* shall not die *e.*
EVANGELIST. *C. John.* thy blessed apostle and *e.* St. John
C. Mark. doctrine of thy *e.*
C. Mat. to be an apostle and *e.*
C. Luke. to be an *e.* and physician of the soul

EVANGELISTS. *Prsts. pr.* his apostles, prophets, *e.*, and

EVE. *C. ru.* holiday that hath a vigil or *e.*
C. 1st Adv. ru. until Christmas *e.*
C. Step. ru. continually unto new year's *e.*
Matri. pr. our first parents, Adam and *E.*

EVEN. *C. Innoc.* our faith *e.* unto death
C. 6th Epiph. e. as he is pure
Com. exh. e. to the death upon the cross
Matri. pr. e. as his own flesh

Matri. ad. e. as it is plainly set forth in
Sick pr. canst *e.* yet raise him
Sea th. e. when we gave all for lost
Sea th. may learn *e.* from them
30 *Jan. C.* and *e.* then, according to the same
30 *Jan. C. e.* at the hour of death
29 *May C. e.* so, blessed be the Lord

EVER. *Te Deum.* and lift them up for *e.*
Te Deum. e., world without end (*et sæpe*)
Lit. be not angry with us for *e.*
30 *Jan. C.* be not angry with us for *e.*
Lit. and *e.* seek thy honour and glory
Com. Queen. and *e.* seek thy honour and glory
Com. suf. both now and *e.* vouchsafe to hear us
C. 1st Adv. who liveth—now and *e.*
Bap. pr. who liveth—now and *e.*
C. 2nd Adv. may embrace and *e.* hold fast
C. Christm. one God, world without end (*et sæpe*)
C. 1st Lent. may *e.* obey thy godly motions
C. 15th Trin. keep us *e.* by thy help
Com. conf. may *e.* hereafter serve and please
Com. C. may *e.* be defended by
Com. C. protection both here and *e.*
Bap. pr. and *e.* remain in the number
Confir. pr. thy holy fear, now and for *e.*
Confir. bl. may continue thine for *e.*
Confir. C. hand—*e.* be over them
Confir. C. thy Holy Spirit *e.* be with them
Confir. bl. and remain with you for *e.*
Sick Com. ru. and *e.* uncertain what time
Commi. pr. we may *e.* live with thee
30 *Jan. C.* nor let it *e.* be required of us
30 *Jan. C.* be *e.* blessed among us
30 *Jan. C.* thou didst not leave us for *e.*
30 *Jan. C.* will give thee thanks for *e.*
29 *May C.* will give thee thanks for *e.*
(Also 20 June)
29 *May C.* blessed be the name—for *e.*

29 *May C.* may *e.* again fall upon us
29 *May C.* let the crown for *e.* flourish
20 *June pr.* *e.* trusting in thy goodness
Deac. C. continuing *e.* stable and strong
Prsts. exh. may be saved through Christ for *e.*
Veni Crea. with—faith *e.* acknowledge thee
Prsts. pr. thy holy name—for *e.* glorified
EVERLASTING. *Te Deum.* thee, the Father *e.*
Te Deum. the *e.* Son of the Father
Te Deum. with the saints in glory *e.*
e. God (*sæpe*)
Pr. Queen. may attain *e.* joy and felicity
Pr. Roy. Fam. bring—to thine *e.* kingdom
Pr. Chrys. in the world to come life *e.*
Ath. Crd. it is necessary to *e.* salvation
Ath. Crd. into life *e.*—into *e.* fire
Lit. and from *e.* damnation
C. 2nd Adv. the blessed hope of *e.* life
C. John. to the light of *e.* life
C. East. the gate of *e.* life
C. Philip. whom truly to know is *e.* life
C. Peter. the crown of *e.* glory
Com. Queen. whose kingdom is *e.*, and power
Com. exh. 3. and exalt us to *e.* life
Com. abs. and bring you to *e.* life
Com. p. pref. hath restored to us *e.* life
Com. bl. preserve thy body and soul unto *e.* life
Com. pr. through hope of thy *e.* kingdom
Com. C. attainment of *e.* salvation
Com. C. by thy mercy obtain *e.* life
Bap. pr. come to the land of *e.* life
Bap. pr. enjoy the *e.* benediction
Bap. exh. partaker of his *e.* kingdom
Bap. pr. an heir of *e.* salvation
Bap. exa. the kingdom of heaven and *e.* life
Bap. pr. inheritor of thine *e.* kingdom
Bap. Pri. ad. and heirs of *e.* life
Cat. and from *e.* death

Confir. bl. come to thine *e.* kingdom
Confir. C. may obtain *e.* life
Matri. pr. the author of *e.* life
(Also Priests)
Matri. bl. ye may have *e.* life
Matri. pr. to inherit thy *e.* kingdom
Sick pr. dwell with thee in life *e.*
Sick exh. way that leadeth to *e.* life
Sick exh. dwell with them in *e.* life
Sick pr. received into thine *e.* kingdom
Sick pr. in the end bring us to life *e.*
Bur. pr. in thy eternal and *e.* glory
Chrch. pr. partaker of *e.* glory
5 *Nov. C.* crown her with *e.* glory
20 *June pr.* obtain *e* life and glory
Bhps. C. receive the crown of *e.* glory
Bhps. pr. at last be received into *e.* glory
EVERLASTINGLY. *Ath. Crd.* he shall perish *e.*
Bap. pr. *e.* rewarded, through thy mercy
Bap. Rip. C. and reigneth with thee—*e.*
EVERLIVING. *C. Thos.* Almighty and *e.* God (*et sæpe*)
EVERMORE. *Lit.* may *e.* have affiance in thee
Lit. pr. may *e.* give thanks unto thee
Lit. pr. *e.* serve thee in righteousness
Pr. War. preserved *e.* from all perils
C. 5th Epiph. *e.* be defended by thy mighty
C. 5th Lent. be governed and preserved *e.*
C. Whits. *e.* to rejoice in his holy comfort
C. Trin. *e.* to defend us from all adversities
C. 16th Trin. preserve it *e.* by thy help
C. Thos. all honour and glory now and *e.*
C. Jas. be *e.* ready to follow
Com. pref. *e.* praising thee and saying
Com. pr. *e.* dwell in him, and he in us
Bap. pr. confirm this faith in us *e.*
Confir. pref. will *e.* endeavour themselves
Matri. suf. and *e.* defend them (*et aliis*)
Sick bl. be now and *e.* thy defence

Sick bl. give thee peace both now and *e.*
(Also Commi.)
Sea pr. save us now and *e.*
5 *Nov. pr.* and our posterity *e.*
Bhps. pr. *e.* be ready to spread abroad
EVERY. *Ath. Crd.* except *e.* one do keep whole
Ath. Crd. to acknowledge *e.* person by
C. 1st Adv. ru. collect to be repeated *e.* day
C. Circ. ru. serve for *e.* day after
C. Ash Wed. ru. to be read *e.* day in Lent
C. Good Fri. that *e.* member of the same
C. Mark. with *e.* blast of vain doctrine
Com. ru. after *e.* commandment
Com. ru. lay his hand upon *e.* vessel
Com. ru. repeating after him *e.* petition
Com. ru. *e.* such day one or more
Com. ru. *e.* Sunday, at the least
Com. ru. *e.* parishioner shall communicate
Com. ru. *e.* parishioner shall reckon with
Bap. ru. for *e.* male child to be baptized
Bap. Rip. ru. expedient that *e.* person thus baptized
Cat. ru. *e.* one shall have a godfather
Confir. ru. *e.* one shall audibly answer
Confir. ru. upon the head of *e.* one severally
Sick Com. C. chastize *e.* one whom
Commi. ad. shall answer to *e.* sentence
Sea ru. in which *e.* one ought seriously
Deac. ru. ministered unto *e.* one of them
Deac. ru. shall —examine *e.* one
Veni Crea. resound in *e.* place
Prsts. ru. severally upon the head of *e.* one
Prsts. ru. shall deliver to *e.* one
EVIL. *Ath. Crd.* they that have done *e.* into
Lit. from all *e.* and mischief
C. 2nd Lent. from all *e.* thoughts which
C. 4th Lent. for our *e.* deeds do worthily
Com. ru. and notorious *e.* liver
Bap. exh. all our *e.* and corrupt affections

EVILS. *Lit. pr. e.* which the craft and subtlety of
Lit. pr. e. that we most righteously
EVIL-SPEAKING. *Cat.* my tongue from *e.*, lying, &c.
EXALT. *C. Sun. Asc. e.* us unto the same place
Com. exh. 3. *e.* us to everlasting life
EXALTED. *C. Asc. Sun.* hast *e.* thine only Son
EXAMINE. *Com. exh.* search and *e.* your own consciences
Com. exh. to *e.* your lives and conversations
Com. exh. 3. to try and *e.* themselves
Bap. Pri. ru. e. and try whether the child
Bap. Pri. ru. shall—*e.* them further
Cat. to *e.* themselves, whether they
Cat. ru. and *e.* so many children
Sick exh. to *e.* yourself and your estate
Sick ru. then shall the minister *e.* whether
Deac. ru. then shall the bishop *e.* every one
Bhps. exa. I will *e.* you in certain
EXAMINATION. *Bap. Rip. ru.* care may be taken for their *e.*
Prsts. bhp. after due *e.* we find not
Prsts. exh. as well in your private *e.*
EXAMPLE. *C. Steph.* by the *e.* of thy first martyr
C. 6th Lent. the *e.* of his great humility
C. 6th Lent. the *e.* of his patience
C. Jo. Bap. after his *e.* constantly speak
Bap. exh. to follow the *e.* of our Saviour
(Also Bishops)
Confir. C. the *e.* of thy holy apostles
Sick exh. patience, for the *e.* of others
Commi. ad. admonished by their *e.*
30 *Jan. C.* the *e.* of his courage and
30 *Jan. C.* according to the *e.* of this thy
Deac. C. both by word and good *e.*
Bhps. exa. an *e.* of good works unto others
Bhps. pr. to such as believe a wholesome *e.*
EXAMPLES. *Com. pr. C. M.* so to follow their good *e.*
5 *Nov. C.* beyond the *e.* of former ages
Deac. exa. wholesome *e.* of the flock of Christ
Prsts. exa. be wholesome and godly *e.*

Prsts. exa. wholesome *e.*, and patterns to
EXCEED. *C. 6th Trin.* which *e.* all that we can desire
EXCEEDING. *Com. exh.* the *e.* great love of our master
EXCEEDINGLY. 20 *May C.* been *e.* gracious unto this land
EXCELLENT. *C. Quinq.* that most *e.* gift of charity
C. Peter. didst give to thy apostle many *e.* gifts
(Also Bishops)
Matri. pr. to such an *e.* mystery
5 *Nov. pr.* whose name is *e.* in all
EXCELLENCY. *Prsts. exh.* your office is both of so great *e.*
EXCEPT. *Ath. Crd.* *e.* every one do keep whole
Ath. Crd. *e.* a man believe faithfully
Pr. Fair Wea. *e.* eight persons
Com. ru. *e.* there be a convenient number
Com. ru. *e.* four (or three—) communicate
Com. ru. *e.* they have reasonable cause
Bap. ad. *e.* he be regenerate, and
Deac. ru. *e.* for reasonable causes it shall
EXCOMMUNICATE. *Bur. ru.* any that die unbaptized or *e.*
EXCOMMUNICATED. *Deac. oath.* that princes *e.* or deprived
EXCOMMUNICATIONS. *Com. ru.* briefs, citations, and *e.* read
EXCUSE. *Com. exh.* 2. will ye *e.* yourselves, and say
EXCUSED. *Com. exh.* 2. were not so *e.*, but counted
EXCUSES. *Com. exh.* 2. but such *e.* are not so easily
Com. exh. 2. how little such feigned *e.* will
EXECUTE. *Lit.* to *e.* justice, and to maintain truth
Deac. may duly *e.* their office
Deac. bhp. authority to *e.* the office
Bhps. suf. he may duly *e.* the office
EXECUTED. 5 *Nov. pr.* intended this day to have been *e.*
EXECUTING. *Deac. ru.* in *e.* whereof, if he be found
EXECUTOR. *Sick ru.* and the quietness of his *e.*
EXEMPLARY. 30 *Jan. C.* of *e.* patience, meekness, and
EXERCISE. *Deac.* to *e.* their ministry duly, to the
Prsts. to *e.* their ministry duly, to the
Bhps. exa. faithfully *e.* yourself in the same

EXHORT. *Com. exh.* my duty is to *e.* you, in
Com. exh. 2. I *e.* you, as ye love your salvation
Sick ru. *e.* the sick person after this form
Sick exh. I *e.* you, in the name of God
Sick Com. ru. *e.* their parishioners to the oft
Prsts. exh. and now again we *e.* you
Bhps. exa. and *e.* with wholesome doctrine
EXHORTED. *Bap. Pri. exh.* he *e.* all men to follow
Bap. Rip. ru. be *e.* to prepare themselves
EXHORTETH. *Com. exh.* 3. how St. Paul *e.* all persons
Bap. exh. how he *e.* all men to follow
EXHORTING. *Sick ru.* *e.* him to forgive, from the bottom
EXHORTATION. *Sick ru.* may end his *e.* in this place
Deac. ru. there shall be a sermon or *e.*
Deac. exa. that by his *e.* they may be relieved
Prsts. exh. *e.* taken out of the holy Scriptures
Bhps. bible. give heed unto reading, and *e.*, and doctrine (*et aliis*)
EXHORTATIONS. *Prsts. exa.* both public and private monitions and *e.*
EXIGENCE. *Bap. Pri. ru.* and present *e.* will suffer
EXPEDIENT. *Pr. Chrys.* as may be most *e.* for them
Bap. ru. it is *e.* that baptism be ministered
Bap. Pri. ru. it is *e.* that it be brought into the
Bap. Rip. ru. it is *e.* that every person thus
Sick pr. as shall seem to thee most *e.*
EXPEDITION. *Sick Com. ru.* for more *e.* shall cut off
EXPERT. *Deac. ru.* he may be perfect and well *e.*
EXPIATE. 30 *Jan. C.* nothing but the blood of thy Son can *e.*
EXPLICATION. *Bap. end.* the true *e.* thereof, and the
EXPOSED. 20 *June C.* dangers to which she may be *e.*
EXPRESS. *Bap. Rip. exh.* the *e.* words of our Saviour, Christ
Sea th. ready to *e.* our thankfulness
Veni Crea. no tongue can it *e.*
EXPRESSED. 5 *Nov. pr.* *e.* in both these acts of thy mercy
EXTEND. *Sick pr.* *e.* thine accustomed goodness
EXTENDED. *Sea th.* hath been *e.* towards us

EXTRAORDINARY. 29 *May C.* in a most *e.* and wonderful manner
EXTREME. *Bap. Rip. ru.* in case of *e.* danger
Commi. ad. from the *e.* malediction which
5 *Nov. C.* interposed in our *e.* danger
EXTREMITY. *Bap. Pri. exa.* in such times of *e.*
Sick Com. ru. by reason of *e.* of sickness
EYE. *Sick pr.* open thine *e.* of mercy upon
EYES. *Sick pr.* upon him with the *e.* of mercy (*twice*)
Sick exh. offend the *e.* of your heavenly
30 *Jan. C.* may withdraw our *e.* from
20 *June pr.* let her *e.* behold the success

FACE. *Exh.* 1. before the *f.* of Almighty God
Th. Peace. against the *f.* of their enemies
(Also Sick, Matri., Churching, &c., *suf.*)
Matri. ad. in the *f.* of this congregation
Sick bl. make his *f.* to shine upon
Matri. ru. turning his *f.* toward them
30 *Jan. C.* before the *f.* of his cruel enemies
29 *May C.* against the *f.* of all his enemies
20 *June pr.* and idolatry fly before her *f.*
Deac. ru. in the *f.* of the church
Veni Crea. anoint and cheer our soiled *f.*
FACTION. 5 *Nov. pr.* religion into rebellion, and faith into *f.*
29 *May pr.* religion into rebellion, and faith into *f.*
FAIL. *C. 13th Trin.* that we *f.* not finally to attain
FAILEST. *C. 2nd Trin.* who never *f.* to help and govern
FAIR. *Com. ru.* a *f.* white linen cloth
Com. ru. with a *f.* linen cloth
FAITH. *Ath. Crd.* that he hold the catholic *f.*
Ath. Crd. which *f.* except every one do keep
Ath. Crd. the catholic *f.* is this
Lit. rule her heart in thy *f.*, fear, and love
Pr. all Cond. hold the *f.* in unity of spirit
C. Steph. by *f.* behold the glory that
C. Innoc. and constancy of our *f.*
C. Epiph. which know thee now by *f.*

C. Trin. by the confession of a true *f.*
C. Trin. keep us stedfast in this *f.*
C. 14th Trin. give us the increase of *f.*, hope
C. Thos. more confirmation of the *f.*
C. Thos. that our *f.* in thy sight may
Com. exh. 3. a lively and stedfast *f.* in Christ
Com. exh. 4. draw near with *f.*, and take
Com. obs. with hearty repentance, and true *f.*
Com. bl. feed on him in thy heart by *f.*
Com. pr. and through *f.* in his blood
Bap. pr. stedfast in *f.*, joyful through hope,
Bap. pr. of thy grace, and *f.* in thee
Bap. pr. confirm this *f.* in us
Bap. exa. wilt thou be baptized in this *f.*
Bap. cross. to confess the *f.* of Christ crucified
Bap. Rip. exh. and coming unto him by *f.*
Bap. Rip. exh. of the light, by *f.* in Jesus Christ
Cat. all the articles of the christian *f.*
Cat. f. whereby they stedfastly believe
Cat. a lively *f.* in God's mercy through
Sick pr. add strength to his *f.*
Sick exh. that your *f.* may be found
Sick pr. and stedfast *f.* in thy Son
Bur. pr. in the true *f.* of thy holy name
5 *Nov. pr.* a lively *f.* and love, fruitful
5 *Nov. pr.* religion into rebellion, and *f.* into faction
29 *May pr.* religion into rebellion, and *f.* into faction
5 *Nov. C.* preserve her in thy *f.*, fear, and love
30 *Jan. C.* in *f.* and patience, humility and
29 *June pr.* to the defence of thy *f.*
Pr. Unity. one Lord, one *f.*, one baptism
Pr. Unity. of truth and peace, of *f.* and charity
Prsts. exh. unto that agreement in the *f.*
Prsts. exh. eternal salvation through *f.* in
Vow Ceu. and that we may with perfect *f.*
Prsts. pr. in the knowledge and *f.* of thee
Rhps. pr. in love, in *f.*, in chastity

FAITHFUL *C. Whits.* teach the hearts of thy *f.* people

C. 13*th Trin.* that thy *f.* people do unto thee
C. 21*st Trin.* to thy *f.* people pardon and peace
C. 25*th Trin.* the wills of thy *f.* people
C. Matthias. didst choose thy *f.* servant
C. Matthias. guided by *f.* and true pastors
Com. pr. the blessed company of all *f.* people
Com. end. to be abhorred of all *f.* christians
Bap. pr. number of thy *f.* and elect children
Bap. cross. continue Christ's *f.* soldier and servant
Matri. pr. f. and obedient to her husband
Sick pr. into the hands of a *f.* creator
Bur. pr. with whom the souls of the *f.*
Commi. ad. come unto him with *f.* repentance
Cat. received by the *f.* in the Lord's supper
Deac. ru. if he be found *f.* and diligent
Prsts. exa. give your *f.* diligence
Prsts. exa. with all *f.* diligence to drive away
Veni Crea. in *f.* hearts thou writ'st thy law
Prsts. bhp. be thou a *f.* dispenser of
Bhps. exa. be *f.* in ordaining
Bhps. pr. as a wise and *f.* servant

FAITHFULLY. *Ath. Crd.* except a man believe *f.*
Pr. Em. Wks. f. and wisely make choice of fit
Pr. Em. Wks. 2. may *f.* serve before thee
C. 1*st Epiph.* power *f.* to fulfil the same
C. 13*th Trin.* so *f.* serve thee in this life
C. 23*rd Trin.* those things which we ask *f.*
Com. Queen. may *f.* serve, honour, and humbly
Com. C. f. asked, according to thy will
Bap. exh. f. and devoutly give thanks
Bap. exa. must *f.* for his part, promise
Confir. pref. f. to observe such things
Matri. pr. Isaac and Rebecca lived *f.* together
Sick pr. by serving thee *f.* and doing good
Chrch. pr. f. live and walk, according to thy will
Deac. C. may *f.* serve thee in this office
Bhps. exa. f. exercise yourself
Bhps. pr. f. fulfilling his course

FALL. *C. Grace.* this day we *f.* into no sin
Lit. to raise up them that *f.*
Pr. Dearth. that the rain doth *f.*
C. 15th Trin. man without thee cannot but *f.*
Bur. for— pains of death to *f.* from thee
Commi. ad. always ready to *f.* upon us
5 *Nov. C.* all opposition *f.* before him
30 *Jan. C.* to *f.* into the hands of violent
30 *Jan. C.* do here *f.* down before thee
29 *May C.* may ever again *f.* upon us
Bhp. exh. first *f.* to prayer, before we
FALLEN. *Th. Play.* might justly have *f.* upon us
FALSE. *Lit.* from all *f.* doctrine, heresy, and
C. Matthias. always preserved from *f.* apostles
20 *June pr.* let not heresies and *f.* doctrines disturb
FAMILY. *Pr. Roy. Fam. Lit.*, 5 *Nov.*, 30 *Jan.*, 29 *May*, 20 *June*, *&c.* the royal *f.*
C. Good Fri. graciously to behold this thy *f.*
Bap. pr. didst save Noah and his *f.*
Prsts. exh. to feed and provide for the Lord's *f.*
Bhps. pr. giving to thy *f.* their portion
FAMILIES. *Deac. exa.* your own lives, and the lives of your *f.*
Prsts. exa. fashion your ownselves and your *f.*
FAMINE. *Lit.* from the plague, pestilence, and *f.*
FAR. *Veni Crea.* keep *f.* our foes, give peace at home
Veni Crea. put back our enemy *f.* from us
FARTHEST. *Com. ru.* within fourteen days after, at the *f.*
FARM. *Com. exh.* because he had bought a *f.*
FASHION. *Bap. Pri. ru.* administered on this *f.*
Deac. exa. to frame and *f.* your own lives
Prsts. exa. to frame and *f.* your ownselves
Prsts. exh. to *f.* them after the rule
FAST. *C. 1st Lent.* didst *f.* forty days and forty nights
Bhps. exh. did *f.* and pray before they laid hands
FASTING. *Lit.* by thy baptism, *f.*, and temptation
Com. ru. f.-days are in the week following
Bap Rip. ru. prepare themselves with prayers and *f.*

Commi. pr. who turn to thee with weeping, and *f.* and
FATHER. our heavenly *F.* (*sæpe*). most merciful *f.* (*sæpe*)
Abs. 1, *et aliis.* the *f.* of our Lord Jesus Christ.
Te Deum. the *F.* everlasting
Te Deum. the *F.* of an infinite majesty
Te Deum. in the glory of the *F.*
the *F.* almighty (*sæpe*)
Ath. Crd. one person of the *F.*, another of
Ath. Crd. but the Godhead of the *F.*, of the
Ath. Crd. such as the *F.* is—uncreate—incomprehensible—eternal—almighty—God—Lord—made of none—one, &c.
Ath. Crd. God, of the substance of the *F.*—equal to the *F.*—inferior to the *F.*—on the right hand of the *F.*
Dox. glory be to the *F.*, &c. (*sæpe*)
the *F.* of Heaven—of all mercies—holy *f.*— most loving *F.*—*F.*, Son, and Holy Ghost—&c. (*sæpissime*)
Com. p. pref. which we believe of the glory of the *F.*
C. James. leaving his *f.* and all that he had
Cat. to love, honour, and succour my *f.* and
Commi. ad. the gracious benediction of his *F.*
30 *Jan. C.* to sit upon the throne of his *F.*
Pr. Unity. one God and *F.* of us all
Deac. arch. Reverend *F.* in God
Prsts. arch. Reverend *F.* in God
Bhps. arch. Reverend *F.* in God
Veni Crea. teach us to know the *F.*, Son
Veni Crea. the *F.* of all might
FATHERS. *Ath. Crd.* there is one Father, not three *F.*
Lit. our *f.* have declared unto us
Cat. ru. all *f.*, mothers, masters
FATHER'S. *Matri. ru.* at her *f.* or friend's hand
Sick exh. our heavenly *f.* correction
Sick exh. mercy at our heavenly *f.* hand
FATHERLY. *Pr. all Cond.* we commend to thy *f.* goodness
Th. Plag. we offer unto thy *f.* goodness
Com. pr. entirely desire thy *f.* goodness
Confir. C. let thy *f.* hand, we beseech

Sick pr. this thy *f.* correction to him
Sick exh. thanks for his *f.* visitation
FATHERLESS. *Lit.* provide for the *f.* children and widows
FAULT. *Prsts. exh.* ye know the greatness of the *f.*
FAULTS. *Conf.* 1. which confess their *f.* unto thee
Sick exh. condemning yourself for your own *f.*
Commi. pr. truly repent us of our *f.*
FAVOUR. *Pr. Queen.* with thy *f.* to behold our
Com. pr. dost assure us thereby of thy *f.*
Com. C. with thy most gracious *f.*
Confir. C. certify them, by this sign, of thy *f.*
Matri. bl. with his *f.* look upon you
Sick pr. take him into thy *f.*
Sick pr. in peace and in thy *f.*
5 *Nov. pr.* still continue thy *f.*
30 *Jan. C.* acknowledge it thine especial *f.*
29 *May C.* to continue thy grace and *f.*
20 *June pr.* with thy gracious and endless *f.*
FAVOURABLE. *Commi. pr.* be *f.* O Lord, be *f.* to thy people
FAVOURABLY. *Lit. suf. f.* with mercy, hear our prayers
C. Septua. f. to hear the prayers of thy people
Bap. exh. will likewise *f.* receive this
Bap. Pri. exh. hath likewise *f.* received this
Bap. exh. f. alloweth this charitable work
FEAR. *C. Peace.* not *f.* the power of any adversaries
C. Ev. Pr. defended from the *f.* of our enemies
Lit. rule her heart in thy faith, *f.*, and love
C. 2nd Trin. bring up in thy stedfast *f.* and love
C. 2nd Trin. to have a perpetual *f.* and love
Bap. Pri. exa. omitted through *f.* or haste
Cat. to believe in Him, to *f.* Him, and to
Confir. pr. with the spirit of thy holy *f.*
Matri. ad. soberly, and in the *f.* of God
Matri. ad. brought up in the *f.* and nurture
Sick pr. from *f.* of the enemy
Sick Com. ru. for *f.* of the infection
Bur. C. to all that love and *f.* thee

5 *Nov. C.* preserve her in thy faith, *f.*, and love
Bhps. cons. hath not given us the spirit of *f.*
(See Afraid)
FEARED. *Sea pr.* the great God, to be *f.* above all (*twice*)
FEARFUL. *Sick exh.* in that *f.* judgment
FEAST. *Com. exh.* 2. refused the *f.* in the Gospel
Com. exh. 2. unworthy of the heavenly *f.*
FEED. *C. Peter.* earnestly to *f.* thy flock
Com. bread. *f.* on him in thy heart by faith
Com. pr. thou dost vouchsafe to *f.* us
Prsts. exh. to *f.* and provide for the Lord's family
Bhps. C. charge them to *f.* thy flock
Bhps. bible. *f.* them, devour them not
FEEL. *Sick ru.* if he *f.* his conscience troubled
Sick bl. make thee to know and *f.* that
FEET. *Lit.* beat down Satan under our *f.*
FEIGNED. *Com. exh.* 2. how little such *f.* excuses
FELICITY. *Pr. Queen.* attain everlasting joy and *f.*
Sick exh. increase of glory and endless *f.*
Sick pr. enjoy perpetual rest and *f.*
Bur. pr. are in joy and *f.*
FELLOWSHIP. *Te Deum.* the goodly *f.* of the prophets
Bless. and the *f.* of the Holy Ghost
C. 3rd East. admitted into the *f.* of Christ's religion
C. All Snts. elect in one communion and *f.*
Com. pr. continue in thy holy *f.*
FEMALE. *Bap. ru.* for every *f.* one godfather and
FERVENT. *Com. p. pref.* with *f.* zeal constantly to preach
5 *Nov. pr.* *f.* zeal for our holy religion
Veni Crea. kindle our hearts with *f.* zeal
FETCH. *C. Good Fri.* and so *f.* them home, blessed Lord
FEW. *Sea pr.* canst save by many and by *f.*
FIERY. *Com. p. pref.* in the likeness of *f.* tongues
FIGHT. *Bap. cross.* manfully to *f.* under his banner
Sea ru. before a *f.* at sea
Sea pr. O Lord of Hosts, *f.* for us
FIGHTETH. *Suffrages.* none other that *f.* for us
FIGURING. *Bap. pr.* *f.* thereby thy holy baptism

FILL. *Com. exh. f.* you full of all iniquities
Confir. pr. f. them, O Lord, with the spirit
Matri. bl. so *f.* you with all spiritual
FILLING. 5 *Nov. pr. f.* our hearts again with joy
FILLED. *C. Steph.* being *f.* with the Holy Ghost
Bap. ru. to be *f.* with pure water
FINALLY. *Pr. Queen.* and *f.* after this life
Lit. and *f.* to beat down Satan under
Pr. all Cond. f. we commend to thy fatherly
C. 4th Trin. f. lose not the things eternal
C. 13th Trin. f. to attain thy heavenly promises
Com. C. f. by thy mercy obtain
Bap. pr. that *f.* he may come to the
Bap. pr. so that *f.* with the residue of
FIND. *Pr. Dearth. f.* a seasonable relief
Bap. pr. seek and ye shall *f.*
Bap. pr. let us that seek, *f.*
Bap. Pri. ru. if the minister shall *f.*
Sick exh. you may *f.* mercy at our
Prsts. ans. we *f.* not to the contrary, but
FINGER. *Matri. ru.* put it upon the fourth *f.*
Matri. ru. leaving the ring upon the fourth *f.*
Veni Crea. the *f.* of God's hand
FIRE. *Ath. Crd.* into everlasting *f.*
Veni Crea. and lighten with celestial *f.*
Veni Crea. is comfort, life, and *f.* of love
Veni Crea. the *f.* so bright, the love so sweet
FIRST. *C. 3rd Adv.* who at thy *f.* coming didst send
C. Steph. by the example of thy *f.* martyr
Deac. C. by the example of thy *f.* martyr
Com. exh. f. to examine your lives
Com. ru. the minister *f.* receive
Com. Sick ru. the minister *f.* receive
Bap. Pri. ru. than the *f.* or second Sunday
Bap. Rep. exh. upon his *f.* preaching of the
Cat. f. that I should renounce
Cat. f. I learn to believe in God
Matri. ad. and *f.* miracle that he wrought

Matri. pr. did create our *f.* parents
Matri. ru. or at the *f.* opportunity after
Sick exh. but *f.* he suffered pain
Commi. tit. on the *f.* day of Lent
Bhps. exh. f. fall to prayer, before we
FISHES. *Pr. Dearth.* beasts increase, and *f.* do multiply
FIT. *Pr. Em. Wks.* make choice of *f.* persons to serve
Com. ru. or other *f.* person appointed
Com. ru. and churchwardens shall think *f.*
Bap. Rip. ru. if they shall be found *f.*
Bap. Rip. ru. in his discretion shall think *f.*
Cat. ru. think *f.* to be presented
Sick pr. so *f.* and prepare him, we
FIXED. *C. 4th East.* our hearts may surely there be *f.*
FLAGON. *Com. ru.* be it chalice or *f.*
FLAX. *Sick pr.* nor quench the smoking flax
FLEE. *Bap. pr.* that *f.* to thee for succour
Sea pr. to all that *f.* unto thee
FLEEING. *Commi. ad. f.* from such vices, for which
FLEET. *Sea pr.* the *f.* in which we serve
FLESH. *Ath. Crd.* and human *f.* subsisting
Ath. Crd. not—of the Godhead into *f.*
Ath. Crd. the—soul and *f.* is one man
Lit. deceits of the world, the *f.*, and the
C. 1st Lent. our *f.* being subdued to the spirit
C. 6th Lent. to take upon him our *f.*
C. 18th Trin. temptations of the world, the *f.*, and
C. Purifi. in substance of our *f.*
Com. exh. 3. spiritually eat the *f.* of Christ
Com. pr. to eat the *f.* of thy dear Son
Com. end. of Christ's natural *f.* and blood
Bap. exa. the carnal desires of the *f.*
Bap. crd. the resurrection of the *f.*
Bap. pr. against the devil, the world, and the *f.*
Bap. Rip. ad. born of the *f.* is *f.*
Bap. Rip. ad. that are in the *f.* cannot
Cat. all the sinful lusts of the *f.*
Matri. pr. even as his own *f.*

Bur. pr. from the burden of the *f.*
Prsts. exa. the study of the world and the *f.*
Veni Crea. that neither devil, world, nor *f.*
FLOCK. *Pr. Em Wk.* the bishops and pastors of thy *f.*
C. Good Fri. home—to thy *f.*
C. Peter. earnestly to feed thy *f.*
Bap. cross. into the congregation of Christ's *f.*
Bap. Pri. ru. the *f.* of true christian people
Deac. exa. examples of the *f.* of Christ
Prsts. exa. patterns to the *f.* of Christ
Prsts. pr. he gathered together a great *f.*
Bhps. C. charge them to feed thy *f.*
Bhps. bible. to the *f.* of Christ a shepherd
FLOURISH. 5 *Nov. C.* all other virtues so *f.* among us
29 *May C.* let the crown for ever *f.*
20 *June C. f.* in her days
FLY. *Sick pr.* we *f.* unto thee for succour
20 *June pr.* idolatry *f.* before her face
FOES. *Veni Crea.* keep far our *f.*—give peace at home
FOLD. *C. Good Fri.* made one *f.* under one shepherd
FOLLOW. *C. 6th Lent.* mankind should *f.* the example
C. 6th Lent. may both *f.* the example of
C. 2nd East. to *f.* the blessed steps of his most
C. 3rd East. and *f.* all such things as are
C. 17th Trin. may always prevent and *f.* us
C. 18th Trin. with pure hearts—to *f.* thee
C. Jo. Bap. so to *f.* his doctrine
C. Peter. obediently to *f.* the same
C. James. to *f.* thy holy commandments
C. Matt. to *f.* the same, thy Son
C. All Snts. to *f.* thy blessed saints in all
Com. pr. C. M. so to *f.* their good examples
Bap. exa. wilt not *f.* nor be led by them
Bap. exh. to *f.* their innocency
Bap. exh. to *f.* the example of our Saviour
Commi. ad. to *f.* him in lowliness, patience
30 *Jan. C.* cheerfully to *f.* the steps
30 *Jan. C.* that we may *f.* the example

FOLLOWED. *Conf.* 1. we have *f.* the devices and desires
C. Andr. and *f.* him without delay
C. James. and *f.* him
FOLLOWING. *C. Paul.* by *f.* the holy doctrine which
C. Philip. that *f.* the steps of thy holy
Com. exh. 4. *f.* the commandments of God
Deac. exa. f. with a glad mind and will
Bhps. exh. f. the example of our Saviour
in the week *f.*—the collect *f.*, &c. (*in multis aliis*)
FOLLOWER. *Matri. pr.* be a *f.* of holy and godly matrons
FOLLOWETH. after shall be said as *f.*—shall read as *f.*, &c. &c. (*in multis aliis*)
FONT. *Bap. ru.* must be ready at the *f.*
Bap. ru. the priest coming to the *f.*
Bap. Pri. ru. at the dipping of the child in the *f.*
Bap. Rip. ru. ready to present them at the *f.*
Bap. Rip. ru. placing him conveniently by the *f.*
FOOD. *Com. exh.* to be our spiritual *f.* and
Com. exh. 2. banquet of that most heavenly *f.*
Com. pr. with the spiritual *f.* of
FOR. *Exh.* 1. thanks *f.* the great benefits
Exh. 1. as well *f.* the body as the soul
Conf. 1. and grant—*f.* his sake
Com. Queen. obey her in thee, and *f.* thee
Com. p. pref. born, as at this time, *f.* us
Com. p. pref. praise thee *f.* the glorious resurrection
Com. p. pref. f. he is the very paschal lamb
Com. cons. upon the cross *f.* our redemption
Com. cons. my body which is given *f.* you
Com. cons. f. you and *f.* many, *f.* the remission
Com. cons. and satisfaction *f.* the sins
Com. bl. which was given *f.* thee
Com. bl. that Christ died *f.* thee
Com. bl. Christ's blood was shed *f.* thee
Com. C. f. our unworthiness we dare not
Com. C. f. our blindness we cannot
Com. end. meant *f.* a signification
Bap. pr. f. the forgiveness of our sins

Bap. exh. died and rose again *f.* us
Bap. Rep. lit. able to answer *f.* themselves
Bap. Rep. exh. f. which cause, St Peter
Cat. and godmothers then *f.* you
Cat. as they promised *f.* thee
Cat. f. the continual remembrance
Matri. pr. who gave himself *f.* it
Sick exh. f. our comfort and instruction
Sick exh. f. he himself went not up
Comm. ad. f. the night cometh, when
Deac. bhp. f. the which he ought not
Prsts. exh. f. they are the sheep of Christ
FORASMUCH. *C. 19th Trin. f.* as without thee we are not able
Bap. ad. f. as all men are conceived and
Bap. exh. f. as this child hath promised
Matri. decl. f. as M. and N. have consented
Sick exh. f. as after this life there is
Sick pr. f. as he putteth his full trust
Sick pr. f. as in all appearance the time
Sick Com. ru. f. as all mortal men be subject
Bur. f. as it hath pleased Almighty God
Church. f. as it hath pleased Almighty God
Prsts. exh. f. then as your office is both
Bhps. exh. f. as the holy Scriptures and
FORBIDDEN. *Ath. Crd.* we are *f.* by the catholic religion
FOREHEAD. *Bap. ru.* make a cross upon the child's *f.*
FOREIGN. *Deac. ru.* authority of all *f.* potentates
Deac. oath. that no *f.* prince, person, prelate
FORESIGHT 5 *Nov. C.* not our *f.*, but thy providence
20 *May C.* not our *f.*, but thy providence
FOREFATHERS. *Lit.* nor the offences of our *f.*
FORGET *Bhps. bible.* that you *f.* not mercy
FORGOT *Sent pr.* as we have *f.* thee, our God
FORGIVE. *Lit.* to *f.* our enemies, persecutors
Lit. to *f.* us all our sins
Lit. mercifully *f.* the sins of thy people
Pr. Occas. is ever to have mercy and to *f.*
C. 4th Wed. dost *f.* the sins of all them that

Com. ru. to *f.* from the bottom of his heart
Sick ru. to *f.* from the bottom of his heart
Com. exh. ready to *f.* others
Com. conf. f. us all that is past
Cat. and *f.* us our sins
Sick abs. f. thee thine offences
Commi. pr. f. us our trespasses
Commi. pr. it appertaineth to *f.* sins
Prsts. bhp. whose sins thou dost *f.*, they are
FORGIVEN. *Prsts. bhp.* whose sins thou dost—they are *f.*
FORGIVING. *C.* 12*th Trin. f.* us those things whereof our
FORGIVENESS. *Exh.* 1. may obtain *f.* of the same
Ap. Crd. the *f.* of sins
C. Ash Wed. perfect remission and *f.*
Com. exh. as ye would have *f.* of your
Com. abs. hath promised *f.* of sins to
Bap. pr. for the *f.* of our sins did shed
Confir. pr. has given unto them *f.* of all
Sick ru. to ask them *f.*
Sick pr. earnestly desireth pardon and *f.*
Commi. pr. promiseth us *f.*
30 *Jan. C.* glorified in the *f.* of our sins
FORM. *Com. ru.* according to the *f.* before prescribed
Com. Sick ru. according to the *f.* before prescribed
Bap. Pri. ru. in the *f.* of public baptism
Bap. Pri. ru. of the true *f.* of baptism
Bap. Pri. ru. in the *f.* before appointed
Cat. visible sign or *f.* in baptism
Sick ru. after this *f.*, or other like
Sick Com. ru. cut off the *f.* of the visitation
Deac. ru. in manner and *f.* as hereafter
FORMS. *Sea tit. f.* of prayer to be used at sea
FORMER. *Th. Rain.* cause the *f.* and the latter rain
Com. ru. amended his *f.* naughty life
Com. ru. instead of the *f.*, he shall use
Cat. repent—truly of their *f.* sins
Sick pr. restore him to his *f.* health
Sick pr. impute not unto him his *f.* sins

Sick pr. to possess his *f.* iniquities
Bur. ru. of the *f.* epistle of St. Paul
5 *Nov. C.* beyond the example of *f.* ages
5 *Nov. pr.* as for the *f.*, so for this
29 *May C.* together with our *f.* peace
FORNICATION. *Lit.* from *f.*, and all other deadly sin
Matri. ad. remedy against sin, and to avoid *f.*
FORSAKE. *C. Mat.* to *f.* all covetous desires and
Cat. repentance, whereby they *f.* sin
Prsts. exh. ye ought to *f.* and set aside
FORSAKING. *C. James.* *f.* all worldly and carnal affections
Matri. qu. *f.* all other, keep thee only
FORTHWITH. *C. Andr.* may *f.* give up ourselves
FORWARD–S. *Matri. pled.* and to hold, from this day *f.*
Sick exh. help you *f.* in the right way
30 *Jan. C.* we may press *f.* to the prize
Bhps. exa. will you maintain and set *f.*
Prsts. exa. will you maintain and set *f.*
Prsts. pr. may daily increase and go *f.*
FORTY. *C. 1st Lent.* didst fast *f.* days and *f.* nights
FOUL. 30 *Jan. C.* reflect upon so *f.* an act
FOUND. *C. 3rd Adv.* may be *f.* an acceptable people
C. 4th Easl. where true joys are to be *f.*
Bap. Rep. ru. if they shall be *f.* fit
Sick exh. your faith may be *f.* in the day
Bur. C. may be *f.* acceptable in thy sight
Deac. ru. shall be *f.* clear of that crime
Prsts. ru. shall be *f.* clear of that crime
Prsts. ru. such as shall be *f.* meet
Deac. ru. such as shall be *f.* meet
Deac. pr. may be *f.* worthy to be called
Deac. ru. if he be *f.* faithful and diligent
Bhps. pr. may be *f.* perfect and irreprehensible
FOUNDATION. *C. Simon.* upon the *f.* of the apostles and
FOUNDATIONS. *Pr. Parlia.* upon the best and surest *f.*
FOUNTAIN. *Pr. Roy. Fam.* the *f.* of all goodness
Com. C. the *f.* of all wisdom
Veni Crea. the *f.* and the living spring of joy

FOUR. *Com. ru.* except *f.*, or three at least, communicate
FOURTEEN. *Com. ru.* within *f.* days at the farthest
FOURTH. *Matri. ru.* put it upon the *f.* finger
Matri. ru. leaving the ring upon the *f.* finger
FRAIL. *Sick pr.* how *f.* and uncertain our own
Veni Crea. for, Lord, thou know'st us *f.*
FRAILNESS. *Sick pr.* of his own carnal will and *f.*
FRAILTY. *C. 4th Epiph.* by reason of the *f.* of our nature
C. 15th Trin. the *f.* of man without thee
C. 24th Trin. which by our *f.* we have committed
FRAME. *Deac. exa.* to *f.* and fashion your own lives
Prsts. exa. to *f.* and fashion your own selves
FRAMING. *Prsts. exh.* in *f.* the manners both of yourselves
FRAUD. *Sick pr.* by the *f.* and malice of the devil
FREE. *C. 22nd Trin.* may be *f.* from all adversities
29 *May C.* the public and *f.* possession of
FREED. 30 *Jan. C.* our land may be *f.* from the
FREEDOM. *C. Peace.* whose service is perfect *f.*
FRESH. 5 *Nov. C.* by a *f.* instance of thy loving
FRIENDS. *Matri. ru.* with their *f.* and neighbours
FRIEND'S. *Matri. ru.* at her father's or *f.* hands
FROWARD. 20 *June C.* the gathering together of the *f.*
FROWARDNESS. *Com. ru.* but remain still in his *f.*
FRUIT. *Th. Rain. f.* for the use of man
C. 25th Trin. the *f.* of good works
Com. C. the *f.* of good living
FRUITS. *Lit.* the *f.* of the Spirit
Lit. the kindly *f.* of the earth
Pr. Rain. receive the *f.* of the earth
Pr. Fair Wea. receive the *f.* of the earth
Pr. Dearth. increase the *f.* of the earth
Th. Plenty. yield us her *f.* of increase
Commi. ad. worthy *f.* of penance
Sea pr. with the *f.* of our labours
FRUITFUL. *Pr. Dearth.* the earth is *f.*, beasts
Matri. pr. both be *f.* in the
5 *Nov. pr. f.* in all holy obedience
FRUITION. *C. Epiph.* the *f.* of thy glorious godhead

FULL. *Te Deum.* and earth are *f.* of the majesty
Com. ru. in *f.* purpose so to do
Com. exh. with *f.* purpose of amendment
Com. exh. f. of all iniquities
Com. exh. a *f.* trust in God's mercy
Com. doxol. heaven and earth are *f.* of thy glory
Com. cons. a *f.*, perfect, and sufficient sacrifice
Matri. ru. to the *f.* value of such charges
Sick pr. putteth his *f.* trust only in
Sick pr. his soul is *f.* of trouble
Commi. pr. f. of compassion, long-suffering
Veni Crea. we may pursue with *f.* desire
FULFIL. *Pr. Chrys. f.* now, O Lord, the desires
C. 1st Epiph. power faithfully to *f.* the same
C. Andr. to *f.* thy holy commandments
Matri. pr. they may indeed *f.* the same
FULFILLED. *Com. pr.* may be *f.* with thy grace and
FULFILLING. *Bhps. pr.* faithfully *f.* his course
FULNESS. *Bap. pr.* may receive the *f.* of thy grace
FUNCTION. *Pr. Em. Wks.* ordained to any holy *f.*
Prsts. lawfully called to their *f.* and ministry
FURTHER. *Com. exh.* requireth *f.* comfort or counsel
Com. C. f. us with thy continual help
Bap. exh. f. instructed in the—catechism
Bap. Pri. ru. the minister examine them *f.*
Bap. Pri. exa. I demand *f.* of you
FURTHERMORE. *Ath. Crd. f.* it is necessary to—salvation
Deac. exa. f. it is his office, where provision

GAIN. *Veni Crea.* the best, the truest *g.*
Veni Crea. may *g.* the blissful sight
GAINSAYERS. *Bhps. exa.* withstand and convince the *g.*
GALILEE. *Matri. ad.* which he wrought in Cana of *G.*
GARMENT. *Com. exh.* in the marriage *g.* required
GATE. *C. East. Eve.* through the grave and *g.* of death
C. East. the *g.* of everlasting life
Bap. pr. open the *g.* unto us that knock
GATHER. *Com. pr.* as to *g.* up the crumbs under

GATHERED. *Pr. Chrys.* when two or three are *g.* together
Matri. ad. we are *g.* together here in
Commi. ad. *g.* out of the 27th chapter of
Prsts. pr. he *g.* together a great flock
GATHERING. 20 *June C.* from the *g.* together of the froward
GAVE. *Com. cons.* and *g.* it to his disciples, saying
Bap. pr. *g.* commandment to his disciples
Bap. Rip. exh. *g.* commandment to his disciples
Cat. who *g.* you this name?
Matri. pr. who *g.* himself for it
Sea th. when we *g.* all for lost
GENERAL. *Lit. ru.* litany or *g.* supplication
Pr. Parlia. as for this kingdom in *g.*
M. Pr. ru. a *g.* confession to be said
Com. ru. then shall this *g.* confession
Com. ru. with the end of the *g.* prayer
Bur. C. at the *g.* resurrection in the
Commi. ad. the *g.* sentences of God's cursing
Sea. *g.* prayers
GENERALLY. *Cat.* as *g.* necessary to salvation
GENERATION. *Th. Fair Wea.* from *g.* to *g.*
(Also 5 Nov., 30 Jan., 29 May, 20 June)
Sick pr. and doing good in his *g.*
GENERATIONS. *Pr. Parlia.* established among us for all *g.*
GENTLE. *Bhps. exa.* show yourself *g.*, and be
GENTILES. *C. Epiph.* didst manifest thy—Son to the *g.*
GESTURE. *Bap. exh.* by his outward *g.* and deed
GET. *Cat.* truly to *g.* mine own living
GHOST. (See HOLY GHOST)
GHOSTLY. *Com. exh.* with *g.* counsel and advice
Cat. in all dangers *g.* and bodily
Cat. from our *g.* enemy
Confir. pr. spirit of counsel and *g.* strength
GIFT. *Pr. Dearth.* whose *g.* it is, that the earth
C. Quinq. most excellent *g.* of charity
C. 13th Trin. of whose only *g.* it cometh
Com. p. pref. the *g.* of divers languages

Matri. ad. not the *g.* of continency
Matri. ad. by whose gracious *g.* mankind
Veni Crea. the heavenly *g.* of God most high
GIFTS. *Pr. Queen.* plenteously with heavenly *g.*
Pr. Em. Wk. the giver of all good *g.*
C. Barna. singular *g.* of the Holy Ghost
C. Barna. destitute of thy manifold *g.*
C. Peter. to—St. Peter many excellent *g.*
Confir. pr. thy manifold *g.* of grace
Veni Crea. thy seven-fold *g.* impart
Veni Crea. in thy *g.* art manifold
Bhps. C. to—apostles many excellent *g.*
Bhps. pr. poured down his *g.* abundantly
GIVE. *M. Pr. suf.* *g.* peace in our time, O Lord
C. Ev. Pr. g.—that peace which the world
Lit. g. to all nations unity, peace
Lit. g. us a heart to love and dread
Lit. g. to all thy people increase of
Lit. g. and preserve to our use, the
Lit. g. us true repentance
Pr. Fair Wea. to *g.* thee praise and glory
Pr. Em. Wk. g. thy grace and heavenly
Pr. Em. Wk. g. thy grace, we humbly
Gen. Th. do *g.* thee most humble and
Gen. Th. g. us that due sense of all
Th. Ruin. we *g.* thee humble thanks
Th. Plenty. we *g.* thee humble thanks
(Also Baptism, Churching)
C. 1st Adv. g. us grace, that we may cast
C. 1st Lent. g. us grace to use such abstinence
C. 2nd East. g. us grace, that we may always
C. 8th Trin. to *g.* us those things which be
C. 12th Trin. art wont to *g.* more than
C. 14th Trin. g. us the increase of faith, hope
C. Andr. who didst *g.* such grace unto
C. Andr. g. up ourselves obediently
C. Mark. g. us grace, that being not like
Com. pr. C. M. g. us grace so to follow their good

Com. ru. to *g.* an account of the same
Com. pr. C. M. and to *g.* thanks for all men
Com. pr. C. M. *g.* grace—to all bishops and
(Also Bishops C.)
Com. pr. C. M. to all—*g.* thy heavenly grace
Com. exh. 3. *g.* most humble and hearty thanks
Com. exh. 3. let us *g.* (as we are most bounden)
Com. suf. let us *g.* thanks unto our Lord God
Com. prst. in all places *g.* thanks unto thee
Com. doxol. we *g.* thanks to thee, for thy
Com. p. pref. didst *g.* Jesus Christ, thine only Son
Com. cons. didst *g.* Jesus Christ, thine only Son
Com. C. vouchsafe to *g.* us, for the
Bap. exh. faithfully and devoutly *g.* thanks
Bap. exh. let us *g.* thanks unto Almighty
Bap. Pri. ru. shall *g.* thanks unto God
Bap. ru. shall *g.* knowledge thereof
Bap. pr. so *g.* now unto us that ask
Bap. exh. will *g.* unto him the blessing
Bap. pr. *g.* thy Holy Spirit to this infant
Bap. exh. to *g.* him the kingdom of heaven
Cat. to *g.* him thanks
Cat. to *g.* me his grace
Cat. ru. when—the bishop shall *g.* knowledge
Matri. ru. shall *g.* their troth to each other
Matri. ru. shall *g.* unto the woman a ring
Matri. pled. thereto I *g.* thee my troth
Matri. ad. doth *g.* this command to all
Sick pr. *g.* him comfort and sure
Sick pr. *g.* him grace, so to take thy
Sick bl. *g.* thee peace, both now and
Sick pr. *g.* him unfeigned repentance
Sick pr. *g.* him a right understanding of
Sick pr. *g.* him strength against all his
Sick pr. *g.* him peace through the
Sick Com. ru. must *g.* timely notice to
Chrch. ad. to *g.* you safe deliverance
Commi. ad. *g.* us the gracious benediction

Commi. bl. *g.* us peace, now and
Bur. pr. we *g.* thee hearty thanks
Chrch. ad. you shall therefore *g.* hearty thanks
Chrch. ru. that cometh to *g.* her thanks
Sea C. *g.* us grace to improve this
Sea th. do *g.* all praise and glory to
Sea th. *g.* us hearts always ready
Sea C. *g.* us such a sense of this
Sea. when the sea shall *g.* up her dead
5 *Nov. pr.* to *g.* us a mighty deliverance
5 *Nov. pr.* and *g.* thee thanks in thy holy
5 *Nov. C.* *g.* us such a lively and lasting sense
30 *Jan. C.* will *g.* thee thanks for ever
(29 May, 20 June)
20 *June C.* *g.* us grace to obey her
20 *June pr.* *g.* her—all those heavenly
Pr. Unity. *g.* us grace seriously to lay to heart
Prsts. exa. *g.* yourselves wholly to this
Prsts. exa. *g.* your faithful diligence
Veni Creu. *g.* peace at home
Bhps. bible. *g.* heed unto reading, exhortation
GIVEN. *Abs.* 1. *g.* power and commandment to his
Pr. Chrys. hast *g.* us grace at this time
C. 2nd Adv. which thou hast *g.* us in our Saviour
C. Christm. hast *g.* us thy only begotten Son
(Also 1st Easter and 2nd Easter)
C. Trin. *g.* unto us thy servants grace
C. 3rd Trin. *g.* a hearty desire to pray
C. 17th Trin. *g.* to all good works
C. 22nd Trin. devoutly *g.* to serve thee in
Com. ru. shall notice be *g.* of
Com. exh. for that he hath *g.* his Son
Com. cons. when he had *g.* thanks
Com. cons. my body, which is *g.* for you
Com. bl. which was *g.* for thee
Com. ru. money *g.* at the offertory
Com. end. the benefits of Christ therein *g.*
Bap. Rip. ru. timely notice shall be *g.*

Cat. grace *g.* unto us
Confir. pr. *g.* unto them forgiveness
Matri. pr. this ring *g.* and received
Matri. decl. *g.* and pledged their troth
Sick ru. notice shall be *g.* thereof
(Also 30 Jan., 29 May)
Sick exh. there is an account to be *g.*
Sick bl. none other name—*g.* to man
5 *Nov. pr.* nor *g.* us over, as we deserved
30 *Jan. C.* *g.* up to the violent outrages
Prsts. exh. and ability is *g.* of God alone
Prsts. exa. and occasion shall be *g.*
Prsts. pr. who hath *g.* you this will
Prsts. pr. *g.* to us thine only and most dearly
Bhps. pr. *g.* to us thine only and most dearly
Bhps. cons. the grace of God which is *g.* thee
Bhps. cons. not *g.* us the spirit of fear, but

GIVEST. *Sea pr.* *g.* not alway the battle to
Veni Crea. thou *g.* speech with grace

GIVETH. *Com. ru.* when the minister *g.* warning
Matri. qu. who *g.* this woman to be
Matri. ad. St. Paul *g.* you this short lesson

GIVING. *Lit.* *g.* her the victory over all
Lit. *g.* them grace to execute justice
Pr. all Cond. *g.* them patience under their
Gen. Th. *g.* up ourselves to thy service
C. 12th Trin. *g.* us those good things which
Com. p. pref. *g.* them both the gift of divers
Matri. decl. by *g.* and receiving of a ring
Sick Com. *g.* him hearty thanks
5 *Nov. C.* *g.* his late majesty—a safe
Bhps. pr. *g.* to thy family their portion

GIVER. *Pr. War.* the only *g.* of all victory
Sea C. the only *g.* of all victory
Pr. Em. Wk. the *g.* of all good gifts
C. 7th Trin. and *g.* of all good things
(Also Deacons and Priests)
Nic. Crd. the Lord and *g.* of life

Cal. the *g.* of all goodness
Matri. pr. *g.* of all spiritual grace
GLAD. *Deac. exa.* with a *g.* mind and will
Bhps. pr. the *g.* tidings of reconciliation
GLADLY. *Sick exh.* *g.* to die with Christ
Deac. exa. do this *g.* and willingly
GLADNESS. *Sick pr.* to hear of joy and *g.*
5 *Nov. C.* filling our hearts—with joy and *g.*
GLORIA PATRI. *sæpe*
GLORY. *Conf.* 1. to the *g.* of thy holy name
(Also Th. Rain, Lit., Em. Wk., &c. &c.)
Te Deum. full of the majesty of thy *g.*
Te Deum. thou art the king of *g.*
Te Deum. in the *g.* of the Father
Te Deum. with thy saints in *g.* everlasting
Ath. Crd. the *g.* equal, the majesty
Lit. from pride, vain-*g.*, and hypocrisy
Lit. to thy honour and *g.*
(Also 1st Lent, Barna., &c. &c.)
Lit. ever seek thy honour and *g.*
Com. pr. Queen. ever seek thy honour and *g.*
Pr. Fair Wea. to give thee praise and *g.*
Pr. Dearth. be all honour and *g.*
(Also Gen. Th., 4th Adv., Com., &c. &c. &c.)
Pr. Dearth. may use the same to thy *g.*
Pr. Em. Wk. may set forth thy *g.*
Pr. Parlia. to the advancement of thy *g.*
Gen. Th. and for the hope of *g.*
Th. Plenty. to thy *g.* and our comfort
C. Step. the *g.* that shall be revealed
C. 6th Epiph. appear again with power and great *g.*
C. Septua. for the *g.* of thy name
(Also 22nd Trin., Commi., &c. &c.)
C. Asc. Sun. O God, the king of *g.*
C. Trin. the *g.* of the eternal Trinity
C. Innun. unto the *g.* of his resurrection
C. Peter. the crown of everlasting *g.*

5 *Nov. C.* the crown of everlasting *g.*
(Also 29 May C., and Bishops C.)
Bhps. bible. the never-fading crown of *g.*
Nic. Crd. he shall come again with *g.*
Com. pref. heaven and earth are full of thy *g.*
Com. p. pref. and reign with him in *g.*
Com. doxol. thanks to thee for thy great *g.*
Com. doxol. high in the *g.* of God the Father
Com. C. to the setting forth of thy *g.*
Bap. exa. the vain pomp and *g.* of the world
Sick pr. in thy fear and to thy *g.*
Sick exh. to the increase of *g.* and
Sick exh. he entered not into his *g.*
Sick pr. an instrument to thy *g.*
Bur. pr. in thy eternal and everlasting *g.*
Chrch. pr. partaker of everlasting *g.*
Commi. ad. seeking always his *g.*
Sea C. the whole *g.* whereof we do
5 *Nov. C.* be ascribed all honour and *g.*
(also 29 May, &c.)
5 *Nov. pr.* thy *g.* above the heavens
29 *May C.* be *g.* in the church, throughout
20 *June C.* and endeavours to thy *g.*
20 *June pr.* obtain everlasting life and *g.*
Deac. exh. for the promoting of his *g.*
GLORIES. 30 *Jan. C.* commemorate the *g.* of thy grace
GLORIOUS. *Te Deum.* the *g.* company of the apostles
Lit. holy, blessed, and *g.* Trinity
Lit. by thy *g.* resurrection and
Th. Plag. magnifying thy *g.* name
C. 1st Adv. come again in his *g.* majesty
C. Epiph. the fruition of thy *g.* godhead
C. 6th Epiph. in his eternal and *g.* kingdom
Com. p. pref. and magnify thy *g.* name
(Sea C., Nov. 5, May 29)
Com. p. pref. the *g.* resurrection of thy Son
Com. p. pref. after his most *g.* resurrection

Sick exh. laudable, *g.*, and honourable
Bur. like unto his *g.* body
Commi. ad. possession of his *g.* kingdom
Sea th. most powerful and *g.* Lord God (*twice*)
Sea pr. most *g.* and gracious Lord God
Sea pr. most blessed and *g.* Lord God
5 *Nov. pr.* we bless and adore thy *g.* majesty
GLORIFY. *Pr. War.* to *g.* thee, who art the
Th. Fair Wea. we praise and *g.* thy holy name
C. Innoc. to *g.* thee by their deaths
C. Innoc. we may *g.* thy holy name
(Also Sea pr., 30 Jan.)
Com. doxol. we worship thee, we *g.* thee
Sea C. that we may *g.* thee
Pr. Unity. with one mouth *g.* thee
GLORIFIED. *Nic. Crd.* together is worshipped and *g.*
30 *Jan. C.* thy mercy *g.* in the forgiveness
Prsts. pr. name may be for ever *g.*
GNASHING. *Commi. ad.* weeping and *g.* of teeth
GO. *Ath. Crd.* shall *g.* unto life everlasting
Bap. pr. should *g.* teach all nations
Sick pr. before he *g.* hence, and be no more
Sick Com. ru. and *g.* straight to the communion
Commi. ad. do err and *g.* astray from
Prsts. pr. g. forwards in the knowledge
GOING. *Matri. ru. g.* to the Lord's table
Bur. ru. g. before it either into the church
GONE. *C. Sun. Asc.* our Saviour Christ is *g.* before
GOD. Almighty *G.*, *sæpissime*
Almighty and everlasting *G.*, *sæpe*
O Lord *G.*, *sæpe*
O Almighty Lord *G.*, *sæpe*
O eternal *G.*, *sæpe*
O most gracious *G.*, *sæpe*
ever one *G.*, *sæpe*
Com. p. pref. who art one *G.*—one Lord
Almighty *G.*, our heavenly Father, *sæpe*
G. the Father, *sæpe*

G. the Father Almighty, *sæpe*
Almighty and immortal *G.*, *sæpe*
O blessed Lord *G.*, *sæpe*
Almighty and most merciful *G.*, *sæpe*
Sick pr. *G.* of all comfort
Bur. Lord *G.* most holy—mighty
O most mighty *G.*, *sæpe*
most powerful and glorious Lord *G.*, *sæpe*
most glorious and gracious Lord *G.*, *sæpe*
Sea pr. most mighty and gracious good *G.*
29 *May C.* Lord *G.* of our salvation
C. Ash Wed. the *G.* of all mercy
C. Asc. Sun. O *G.* the King of glory
C. 18*th Trin.* thee, the only *G.*
Nic. Crd. *G.* of *G.*—very *G.* of very *G.*
Com. pref. holy, holy, holy, Lord *G.* of Hosts
Te Deum. Lord *G.* of Sabaoth
Te Deum. the right hand of *G.* (*et aliis*)
Ap. Crd. I believe in *G.* (*et aliis*)
Ath. Crd. we worship one *G.*, in Trinity
Ath. Crd. so the Father is *G.*—the Son is *G.* and
Ath. Crd. every person by himself to be *G.*
Ath. Crd. the Son of *G.* is *G.* and man
Ath. Crd. *G.* of the substance of the Father
Ath. Crd. perfect *G.* and perfect man
Ath. Crd. taking of the manhood into *G.*
Ath. Crd. so *G.* and man is one Christ
Lit. O, *G.* the Son, Redeemer
(See Cat., Matri.)
Lit. O *G.* the Holy Ghost
(See Cat., Matri.)
Lit. three persons and one *G.*
Lit. Son of *G.*—we beseech thee
Lit. O Lamb of *G.*, that takest
C. 6*th Epiph.* and make us the sons of *G.*
Com. exh. of dissemblers with *G.*
Com. exh. marriage garment required by *G.*
Com. exh. confessing yourselves to Almighty *G.*

Com. exh. as are not only against *G.*
Com. exh. a blasphemer of *G.*
Com. exh. 2. and bidden by *G.* himself
Com. exh. and allowed before *G.*
Com. exh. when *G.* calleth you, are you
Com. exh. when ye should return to *G.*
Com. exh. will avail before *G.*
Com. exh. I bid you in the name of *G.*
Com. exh. the Son of *G.* did vouchsafe
Com. exh. great injury ye do to *G.*
Com. exh. 3. our Saviour Christ, both *G.* and man
Com. exh. 3. might make us the children of *G.*
Com. exh. 4. following the commandments of *G.*
Com. exh. 4. your humble confession to Almighty *G.*
Com. suf. give thanks unto our Lord *G.*
(Also Baptism)
Com. dox. glory be to *G.* on high
Com. dox. most high in the glory of *G.* the
Com. bl. the peace of *G.* which passeth
Com. bl. in the knowledge and love of *G.*
Com. bl. the blessing of *G.* Almighty
(Also Confir.)
Bap. ru. his own profession made to *G.*
Bap. ad. enter into the kingdom of *G.*
Bap. ad. to call upon *G.* the father
Bap. ad. to believe in *G.* and to serve him
Bap. Pri. ru. minister shall give thanks unto *G.*
Bap. Pri. ad. and in the wrath of *G.*
Bap. Pri. ad. in the number of the children of *G.*
Bap. Rip. ad. in the flesh cannot please *G.*
Bap. Rip. ans. *G.* being my helper
(See Deac., Prsts., Bhps.)
Bap. Rip. exh. being made the children of *G.*
Cat. member of Christ, the child of *G.*
Cat. I pray unto *G.* to give me (*twice*)
Cat. to believe in *G.* the father, &c.
Cat. the same which *G.* spake
Cat. I am the Lord, thy *G.*

Cat. my duty toward *G.* and
Cat. walk in the commandments of *G.*
Cat. I desire my Lord *G.*, our
Cat. believe the promises of *G.*
Confir. pref. by the grace of *G.* they will
Confir. qu. here, in the presence of *G.*
Matri. ad. here, in the sight of *G.*
Matri. ad. instituted of *G.*
Matri. ad. soberly, and in the fear of *G.*
Matri. ad. are not joined together by *G.*
Matri. prst. whom *G.* hath joined together
Matri. decl. before *G.* and this company
Matri. pr. *G.* of Abraham, *G.* of Isaac, &c.
Sick exh. *G.* is the Lord of life and death
Sick exh. I exhort you, in the name of *G.*
Sick exh. made unto *G.* in your baptism
Sick exh. your estate, both toward *G.* and man
Sick Com. ru. whensoever it shall please Almighty *G.*
Bur. it hath pleased Almighty *G.*
Chrch. it hath pleased Almighty *G.*
Chrch. give hearty thanks unto *G.*
Commi. ad. the great indignation of *G.*
Commi. ad. the curse of *G.* to be due
Commi. ad. from the commandments of *G.*
Commi. ad. return unto our Lord *G.*
Commi. ad. appear the wrath of *G.*
Commi. ad. patience and long-suffering of *G.*
Commi. ad. abuse the goodness of *G.*
Commi. pr. for thou art a merciful *G.*
Sea pr. in peace—serve thee, our *G.*
Sea pr. have forgotten thee, our *G.*
Sea pr. *G.* to be feared above all
Sea pr. the great *G.* that hast made
Sea ru. confession of their sins to *G.*
Sea th. how powerful and gracious a *G.*
5 *Nov. tit.* to implore the mercy of *G.*
5 *Nov. tit.* by which *G.* was provoked to
29 *May C.* O Lord *G.* of our salvation

29 *May C.* blessed be the Lord, our *G.*
20 *June pr.* let the work of thee, her *G.*
20 *June pr.* in serving thee, our *G.*
Pr. Unity. one *G.* and father of us all
Deac., &c. Reverend father in *G.*
Deac. bhp. duly, to the honour of *G.*
Deac. bhp. come forth in the name of *G.*
Deac. bhp. to serve *G.* for the promoting
Deac. exa. a deacon in the church of *G.*
Deac. exa. read the Gospel in the church of *G.*
Prsts. bhp. whom we propose, *G.* willing
Prsts. exh. ministry toward the children of *G.*
Prsts. exh. in the faith and knowledge of *G.*
Prsts. exh. ability is given of *G.* alone
Prsts. exh. hath pleased *G.* to call you
Prsts. exh. continually pray to *G.*
Prsts. exh. in the name of *G.* and his church
Prsts. exa. according to the commandments of *G.*
Prsts. ru. their humble supplications to *G.*
Veni Crea. come, Holy Ghost, eternal *G.*
Veni Crea. the *G.* of peace and love
Veni Crea. the heavenly gift of *G.* most high
Veni Crea. to serve *G.* day and night
Veni Crea. peace in our hearts with *G.* and man
Veni Crea. one *G.* in persons three
Prsts. bhp. a priest in the church of *G.*
Prsts. bhp. faithful dispenser of the word of *G.*
Bhps. most reverend father in *G.*
Bhps. exa. to behave in the church of *G.*
Bhps. exa. call upon *G.* by prayer
Bhps. cons. a bishop in the church of *G.*
Bhps. cons. thou stir up the grace of *G.*
Bhps. cons. *G.* hath not given us the spirit

GODS. *Ath. Crd.* they are not three *G.*, but one
Ath. Crd. there be three *G.*, or three Lords

GOD'S. *Com. exh.* I purpose, through *G.* assistance, to
Com. exh. the rule of *G.* commandments
Com. exh. forgiveness—at *G.* hand

Com. exh. a full trust in *G.* mercy
Com. exh. learned minister of *G.* word
Com. exh. by the ministry of *G.* holy word
Com. exh. 2. I intend, by *G.* grace, to celebrate
Com. exh. in *G.* behalf, I bid you all
Com. exh. provoke *G.* indignation
Com. exh. ye will, by *G.* grace, return
Com. exh. 3. we kindle *G.* wrath against us
Bap. exa. believe *G.* holy word
Bap. exa. keep *G.* holy will and
Cat. keep *G.* holy will and
Bap. end. it is certain, by *G.* word, that
Bap. Rip. exh. instructed in *G.* holy word
Cat. by *G.* help, so I will
(See Bishops, &c.)
Cat. you should keep *G.* commandments
Cat. a lively faith in *G.* mercy
Matri. ad. than *G.* word doth allow
Matri. ru. by *G.* law, or the laws of this
Matri. qu. after *G.* ordinance in the holy
Matri. qu. according to *G.* holy ordinance
Sick exh. it is *G.* visitation
Sick exh. trusting in *G.* mercy, for his
Sick bl. unto *G.* gracious mercy and
Commi. tit. denouncing of *G.* anger
Commi. ad. sentences of *G.* cursing
20 *June C.* for *G.* protection of the Queen
Prsts. exa. determined by *G.* grace (*twice*)
(Also Bishops)
Veni Crea. the finger of *G.* hand
Veni Crea. through thy help, *G.* praises may
Prsts. exa. strange doctrines contrary to *G.* word
Bhps. exa. authority as you have by *G.* word

GODHEAD. *Ath. Crd.* but the *g.* of the Father, of the Son
Ath. Crd. equal to the Father, as touching his *g.*
Ath. Crd. not by conversion of the *g.*
C. Epiph. the fruition of thy glorious *g.*

GODLY. *Conf.* 1. live a *g.*, righteous, and sober life

C. 1st Lent. ever obey thy *g.* motions
C. Good Fri. truly and *g.* serve thee
C. 2nd East. an ensample of *g.* life
C. 5th Trin. in all *g.* quietness
C. All Sts. in all virtuous and *g.* living
Com. ru. to a *g.* unity
Com. Queen. seemeth best to thy *g.* wisdom
Com. pr. C.M. live in unity and *g.* love
Com. pr. may be *g.* and quietly governed
Bap. exh. to lead a *g.* and a christian life
Bap. Rip. exh. live *g.*, righteously and soberly
(Also Bishops)
Matri. pr. in *g.* love and honesty
Matri. pr. a follower of holy and *g.* matrons
Commi. ad. there was a *g.* discipline
Pr. Unity. from *g.* union and concord
Deac. bhp. learning and *g.* conversation
Prsts. bhp. learning and *g.* conversation
Deac. exa. following—their *g.* admonitions
Prsts. exa. following—their *g.* admonitions
Prsts. exa. wholesome and *g.* examples
Bhps. C. the *g.* discipline thereof
Bhps. pres. this *g.* and well-learned man
GODLINESS. *Th. Peace ho.* in all *g.* and honesty
C. 22nd Trin. the church in continual *g.*
C. 23rd Trin. the author of all *g.*
Com. Queen. in wealth, peace, and *g.*
Bap. exh. in all virtue and *g.* of living
Confir. pr. the spirit of knowledge and true *g.*
Veni Crea. that truth and *g.* we may
GODFATHER. *Bap. ru.* one *g.* and two godmothers
Cat. ru. shall have a *g.*, or a godmother
GODFATHERS. *Bap. ru.* two *g.* and one godmother
Bap. ru. the *g.* &c. must be ready
Bap. Rip. ru. the *g.* &c. must be ready
Bap. ru. the priest speak unto the *g.* and
Bap. ru. the priest say to the *g.* and
Bap. Pri. ru. being by the *g.* &c. pronounced

Bap. Pri. ru. this exhortation to the *g.* &c.
Bap. Rip. ru. shall ask the *g.* &c.—the name
Cat. my *g.* &c. in my baptism
Cat. what did your *g.* &c. then for you?
Confir. pref. what their *g.* &c. promised
Confir. qu. which your *g.* &c. then undertook

GODMOTHER–S. See GODFATHER–S

GOOD. *C. Ev. Pr.* all *g.* counsels, and all just
Ath. Crd. that have done *g.* shall go
g. Lord, *sæpe*
Pr. Em. Wk. the giver of all *g.* gifts
Pr. Parlia. the *g.* of thy church
Pr. all Cond. the *g.* estate of the Catholic church
Pr. all Cond. governed by thy *g.* spirit
C. East. dost put into our minds *g.* desires
C. East. bring the same to *g.* effect
C. 5th East. from whom all *g.* things do come
C. 5th East. think those things that be *g.*
C. 1st Trin. no *g.* thing without thee
C. 2nd Trin. the protection of thy *g.* providence
C. 6th Trin. such *g.* things as pass man's
C. 7th Trin. and giver of all *g.* things
(Also Deac. and Prsts. C.)
C. 9th Trin. that is *g.* without thee
C. 12th Trin. giving us those *g.* things which
C. 17th Trin. given to all *g.* works
C. 22nd Trin. to serve thee in *g.* works
C. 25th Trin. the fruit of *g.* works
Com. pr. C. M. follow their *g.* examples
Com. exh. 2. take ye *g.* heed, lest
Com. pr. do all such *g.* works as
Com. C. the fruit of *g.* living
Cat. my *g.* child, know this
Confir. pref. church hath thought *g.* to order
Confir. C. and to do those things that be *g.*
Sick suf. spare us, *g.* Lord
(Also Commi. pr.)
Sick pr. if it be thy *g.* pleasure

Sick exh. take therefore in *g.* part
Sick exh. these words, *g.* brother, are
Sick pr. in thy *g.* appointed time
(Also 30 Jan. C.)
Sick pr. doing *g.* in his generation
Commi. ad. it is thought *g.* that at this time
Sea C. to the *g.* of all mankind
30 *Jan. C.* conceit of anything—*g.* in us
29 *May C.* by thy wise and *g.* providence
20 *June C.* according to thy *g.* pleasure
20 *June C.* her cares for the public *g.*
Deac. C. by word and *g.* example
Deac. C. the testimony of a *g.* conscience
Deac. ru. otherwise seem *g.* unto
Prsts. bhp. *g.* people, these are they
Prsts. exh. we have *g.* hope that you have
Bhps. exa. an example of *g.* works
Bhps. pr. given you a *g.* will to do
GOODS. *Cat.* nor desire other men's *g.*
Matri. with all my worldly *g.* I thee
Sick ru. before disposed of his *g.*
Sea th. our ship, our *g.*, our lives
GOOD-WILL. *Com. dox.* in earth peace, *g.* towards men
Bap. exh. he declared his *g.* towards them
Bhps. pr. given you a *g.* to do
GOODLY. *Te Deum.* the *g.* fellowship of the prophets
GOODNESS. *Exh.* 1. by his infinite *g.* and mercy
Pr. Roy. Fam. the fountain of all *g.*
Lit. pr. by the providence of thy *g.*
Pr. Dearth. through thy *g.* be mercifully
Pr. all Cond. commend to thy fatherly *g.*
Gen. Th. for all thy *g.* and loving-kindness
Th. Plenty. of thy gracious *g.* hast heard
Th. Peace. we acknowledge it thy *g.*
Th. Play. we offer unto thy fatherly *g.*
C. Septua. mercifully delivered by thy *g.*
C. 5th Lent. by thy great *g.* they may
C. 7th Trin. nourish us with all *g.*

C. 16th Trin. preserve it—by thy help and *g.*
C. 20th Trin. of thy bountiful *g.* keep us
C. 24th Trin. through thy bountiful *g.* we may
Com. pr. C. M. of thy *g.*—to comfort and succour
Com. abs. and strengthen you in all *g.*
Com. pr. desire thy fatherly *g.*
Com. pr. of thy favour and *g.* towards us
Bap. Rip. ad. of his bounteous *g.* he will grant
Cat. the giver of all *g.*
Cat. will do of his mercy and *g.*
Confir. C. thy favour and gracious *g.* towards them
Sick pr. extend thine accustomed *g.*
Sick exh. shall please his gracious *g.*
Bur. pr. please thee, of thy gracious *g.*
Chrch. ad. pleased—God of his *g.*
Commi. ad. despised the *g.*, patience
Commi. ad. not abuse the *g.* of God
Sea pr. and imploring thy *g.*
Sea th. art of infinite *g.* and mercy
Sea th. continue—this thy *g.*
5 *Nov. C.* thy great and undeserved *g.*
5 *Nov. pr.* for thy unspeakable *g.*
5 *Nov. pr.* this thy repeated *g.*
5 *Nov. pr.* by thy merciful *g.* protected
5 *Nov. C.* thy power, wisdom, and *g.*
29 *May C.* we acknowledge it thy *g.*
29 *May C.* to acknowledge thy unspeakable *g.*
29 *May C.* of thine infinite and unspeakable *g.*
29 *May C.* for this thine infinite *g.*
20 *June pr.* ever trusting in thy *g.*
20 *June pr.* thy great *g.* to us
Deac. C. of thy great *g.* hast vouchsafed
Prsts. pr. of thine infinite love and *g.*
Prsts. pr. benefits of thy eternal *g.*

GOSPEL. *Abs.* 1. unfeignedly believe thy holy *g.*
C. Paul. hast caused the light of the *g.*
C. Mark. in the truth of thy holy *g.*
C. Luke. whose praise is in the *g.*

Com. exh. 2. refused the feast in the *g.*
Com. p. pref. constantly to preach the *g.*
Com. cons. in his holy *g.* command us
Bap. hear the words of the *g.*
Bap. ru. after the *g.* is read, the
Bap. ru. exhortation upon the words of the *g.*
Bap. exh. ye hear in this *g.* the words
Bap. Rip. exh. ye hear in this *g.* the words
Bap. exh. Christ hath promised in his *g.*
Bap. Pri. exh. as the holy *g.* doth witness
Bap. Rip. exh. his first preaching of the *g.*
Sea C. the advancement of thy *g.*
5 *Nov. pr.* with the light of thy *g.*
Deac. bhp. authority to read the *g.* in the
Prsts. exh. holy lessons taken out of the *g.*
Bhps. pr. ready to spread abroad thy *g.*

GOTTEN. *Com. ru.* that conveniently may be *g.*
Com. Sick ru. can be *g.* to communicate

GOVERN. *Te Deum.* *g.* them, and lift them up for ever
Lit. *g.* thy holy church universal
Pr. Em. Wk. so guide and *g.* the minds of thy
C. 2nd Epiph. dost *g.* all things in heaven and
C. 2nd Trin. never failest to help and *g.* them
Com. pr. Queen. so to dispose and *g.* the heart
Com. C. and *g.* both our hearts and bodies
Bap. pr. dost live and *g.* all things

GOVERNED. *Pr. all Cond.* so guided and *g.* by thy good spirit
C. 5th Lent. they may be *g* and preserved
C. Good Fri. the church is *g.* and sanctified
Com. pr. C. M. may be godly and quietly *g.*

GOVERNEST. 20 *June pr.* who upholdest and *g.* all things

GOVERNANCE. *C. Grace.* may be ordered by thy *g.*
C. 5th Trin. peaceably ordered by thy *g.*
Com. Queen. are in thy rule and *g.*
Comm. ad. by the *g.* of his Holy Spirit

GOVERNOR. *Lit.* our most gracious Queen and *g.*
Pr. War. and *g.* of all things

5 *Nov. C.* till he became our king and *g.*
20 *June ru.* as supreme *g.* of this church
GOVERNORS. *Cat.* to submit myself to all my *g.*
GOVERNMENT. 5 *Nov. pr.* for the subversion of the *g.*
30 *Jan. C.* restore to us our ancient *g.*
29 *May tit.* and the restoration of the *g.*
20 *June pr.* to succeed him in the *g.*
Prsts. exa. the charge and *g.* over you
Bhps. exa. to *g.* in the church of Christ
GRACE. *Exh.* 1. the throne of the heavenly *g.*
Pr. Queen. with the *g.* of thy Holy Spirit
(Also Litany)
Pr. Roy. Fam. enrich them with thy heavenly *g.*
Pr. Clergy. the healthful spirit of thy *g.*
Pr. Chrys. hast given us *g.* at this time
Lit. with *g.*, wisdom, and understanding
Lit. g. to execute justice
Lit. increase of *g.* to hear meekly
Pr. Em. Wk. thy *g.* and heavenly benediction
Pr. Em. Wk. 2. give thy *g.*, we humbly
Gen. Th. for the means of *g.* and for the hope
Th. Peace ho. grant to all of us *g.* that
M. P. ru. for *g.* to live well
C. 1*st Adv.* *g.* that we may cast away
C. 4*th Adv.* thy bountiful *g.* and mercy
C. Christm. thy children by adoption and *g.*
C. Innoc. so strengthen by thy *g.*
C. 1*st Epiph.* *g.* and power faithfully to fulfil
C. 5*th Epiph.* the hope of thy heavenly *g.*
C. 1*st Lent.* *g.* to use such abstinence
C. 4*th Lent.* by the comfort of thy *g.*
C. East. by thy special *g.* preventing us
C. 2*nd East.* *g.* that we may always most
C. Trin. *g.* by the confession of a true faith
C. 1*st Trin.* the help of thy *g.*
C. 11*th Trin.* such a measure of thy *g.*
C. 17*th Trin.* thy *g.* may always prevent
C. 18*th Trin.* *g.* to withstand the temptations

C. Andr. didst give such *g.* to thy
C. Annun. pour thy *g.* into our hearts
C. Mark. *g.*, that, being not like children
C. Barna. *g.* to use them alway
C. Barthol. *g.* truly to believe and preach
C. Matt. *g.* to forsake all covetous desires
C. All Snts. *g.* so to follow thy blessed saints
Com. ru. *g.* to keep the same for the time
Com. pr. C. M. give *g.*—to all bishops and curates
(Also Bishops C.)
Com. pr. C. M. to all—give thy heavenly *g.*
Com. pr. C. M. *g.* so to follow their good examples
Com. exh. 2. intend, by God's *g.*, to celebrate
Com. exh. 2. by God's *g.* return to a better mind
Com. pr. be fulfilled with thy *g.* and
Com. pr. so to assist us with thy *g.*
Com. C. through thy *g.* be grafted inwardly
Bap. pr. to the knowledge of thy *g.*
Bap. pr. may receive the fulness of thy *g.*
Bap. Pri. ad. Christ doth not deny his *g.* and mercy
Bap. Rip. exh. so they may grow in *g.*
Cat. *g.* that I may continue in
Cat. without his special *g.*
Cat. to send his *g.* unto me and to all
Cat. sign of an inward and spiritual *g.*
Cat. hereby made the children of *g.*
Confir. pref. by the *g.* of God they will evermore
Confir. pr. thy manifold gifts of *g.*
Confir. bl. defend—with thy heavenly *g.*
Matri. pr. giver of all spiritual *g.*
Matri. bl. with all spiritual benediction and *g.*
Matri. pr. upon you the riches of his *g.*
Sick pr. *g.* so to take thy visitation
Sick pr. strengthen—continually with thy *g.*
Sea C. *g.* to improve this thy great mercy
30 *Jan. C.* thine abundant *g.* bestowed
30 *Jan. C.* the glories of thy *g.*
29 *May C.* with all increase of *g.*

29 *May C.* continue thy *g.* and favour
20 *June C. g.* to obey her cheerfully
20 *June pr.* set over us by thy *g.* and providence
Pr. Unity. g. seriously to lay to heart
Deac. to pour thy *g.* upon them
Prsts. exh. clearly determined by God's *g.*
Prsts. ans. clearly determined by God's *g.*
Veni Crea. with the abundance of thy *g.*
Veni Crea. thy heavenly *g.* inspire
Veni Crea. thou givest speech with *g.*
Veni Crea. such measure of thy powerful *g.*
Veni Crea. the *g.* that we may know
Veni Crea. and to the Holy Spirit of *g.*
Prsts. C. g. to hear and receive what they
Bhps. suf. to send thy *g.* upon him
Bhps. pr. such *g.* that he may evermore
Bhps. cons. that thou stir up the *g.* of God

GRACES. 20 *June pr.* all those heavenly *g.* that are

GRACIOUS. *Pr. Queen.* our most *g.* sovereign lady
(Also Lit., Parlia., Sea, 5 Nov., 20 June, &c.)
g. God, most *g.* God, *sæpe. g.* Lord, *sæpe*
Th. Rain. who by thy *g.* providence
(Also 5 Nov. pr., 30 Jan. C., &c.)
Th. Plenty. who of thy *g.* goodness
(Also Confir. C., Bur., Sick. &c.)
C. 11th Trin. may obtain thy *g.* promises
Com. C. by thy most *g.* and ready help
Com. C. with thy most *g.* favour
Matri. pr. by whose *g.* gift mankind
Sick bl. unto God's *g.* mercy and protection
Sick bl. and be *g.* unto thee
Sick Com. C. if it be thy *g.* will
Commi. ad. the *g.* benediction of his father
Sea pr. thy — most *g.* protection
Sea th. how powerful and *g.* a God
5 *Nov. C.* miraculous and *g.* deliverances
(Also 29 May)
30 *Jan. C.* to continue thy *g.* protection

29 *May C.* exceeding *g.* to this land
20 *June pr.* with thy *g.* and endless favour
GRACIOUSLY. *Lit. g.* hear us, &c.
C. Good Fri. g. to behold this thy family
Sick pr. look *g.* upon him
GRAFT. *C. 7th Trin. g.* in our hearts the love of
GRAFTED. *Com. C.* so *g.* inwardly in our hearts
Bap. ad. g. into the body of Christ's church
GRANT. *Conf.* 1. and *g.* O most merciful father
Abs. 1. to *g.* us true repentance and
M. Pr. suf. and *g.* us thy salvation
C. Grace. g. that this day we fall into no sin
Pr. Queen. g. her in health and wealth long
Pr. Clergy. g. this —for the honour of
Pr. Chrys. thou wilt *g.* their requests
***Lit. suf. g.* us thy peace**
Lit. pr. g. that in all our troubles, we
Pr. Dearth. g. that the scarcity and dearth
Pr. Dearth 2. *g.* that we, receiving thy bountiful
Th. Peace ho g. to all of us grace
C. 2nd Adv. g. that we may in such wise hear
C. 3rd Adv. g. that the ministers and stewards of
C. Christm. g. that we being regenerate, and
C. Steph. g.— that in all our sufferings
C. Circum. g. us the true circumcision of
C. Epiph. mercifully *g.* that we, who
C. 1st Epiph. g. that they may both perceive
C. 2nd Epiph. g. us thy peace all the days
C. 4th Epiph. g. to us such strength and protection
C. 6th Epiph. g. us that having this hope
C. Septg. g. that by thy power we may
C. Quinq. g. this for thine only Son
(See Com., 30 Jan., *et alias*)
g. we beseech thee, Almighty God, *sæpe*
C. 6th Lent. g. that we may both follow
C. East. Eve. g. that as we are baptized
C. 1st East. g. us so to put away the leaven
C. 3rd East. g. unto all them admitted

C. 4th East. g. unto all thy people, that they
C. 5th East. g. to us thy humble servants
C. Whit. g. us by the same spirit to have
C. 1st Trin. g. us the help of thy grace
C. 3rd Trin. g. that we, to whom thou hast given
C. 11th Trin. g. unto us such a measure of
C. 18th Trin. g. thy people grace to withstand
C. 19th Trin. g. that thy Holy Spirit may in all
C. 23rd Trin. g. that those things which we ask
(Also Com. C.)
C. Andr. g. unto us all, that we being called
C. Paul. g.—that we having his
C. Matthias. g. that thy church being alway
C. Philip. g. us perfectly to know thy Son
C. Bartho. g. unto thy church to love that word
C. Matt. g. us grace to forsake all covetous
C. Mich. g. that as thy holy angels
C. All Saints. g. us grace so to follow
Com. pr. C. M. g. that all they that do confess
Com. pr. C. M. g. unto her whole council, &c.
Com. conf. g. that we may ever hereafter
Com. pr. g. us therefore—so to eat
Com. pr. g. that by the merits and death
Bap. ad. g. to this child that thing which
Bap. exa. promised—to *g.* all these
Bap. pr. g. that the old Adam in this child
Bap. pr. g. that all carnal affections may
Bap. pr. g. that he may have power and
Bap. pr. g. that whosoever is here dedicated
Bap. pr. g. that this child now to be baptized
Bap. pr. g. that he being dead unto sin.
Bap. Rip. exh. will *g.* them remission
Matri. pr. g. them to inherit thine
Sick pr. g. this—for thy mercies' sake
Sick pr. g. him a longer continuance
Sick Com. C. g. that he may take his sickness
30 *Jan. C. g.* that this our land may be freed
30 *Jan C. g.* that neither the splendour

20 *June pr.* *g.* us to be of one heart and one
Prsts. pr. *g.* also unto you strength and power
Veni Crea. *g.* us the grace that we may know
Prsts. pr. *g.* unto all which either here
Prsts. C. *g.* also that we may have grace
Bhps. C. *g.* to all thy people, that they
GRANTING. *Pr. Chrys.* *g.* us in this world knowledge of
GRATEFUL. *Com. end.* our humble and *g.* acknowledgment
GRATEFULLY. 30 *Jan. C.* we most *g.* commemorate the
GRAVE. *C. East. Eve.* through the *g.* and gate of death
Bur. ru. or towards the *g.*
Bur. ru. when they come to the *g.*
GREAT. *Exh.* 1. for the *g.* benefits that we have
Pr. Clergy. alone workest *g.* marvels
C. Ec. Pr. by thy *g.* mercy defend us
Pr. Fair Wea. of thy *g.* mercy didst promise
Pr. Dearth. turning *g.* scarcity and
Pr. Plag. visited with *g.* sickness and
Pr. Em. Wk. to the glory of thy *g.* name
Pr. Occas. the pitifulness of thy *g.* mercy
Th. Rain. in our *g.* necessity
Th. Rain. to the *g.* comfort of us
Th. Peace. those *g.* and apparent dangers
C. 1st Adv. to visit us in *g.* humility
C. 4th Adv. with *g.* might succour us
C. 4th Epiph. of so many and *g.* dangers
C. 6th Epiph. again with power and *g.* glory
C. 5th Lent. by thy *g.* goodness they may
C. 6th Lent. example of his *g.* humility
C. Sun. Asc. with *g.* triumph unto thy
C. 7th Trin. of thy *g.* mercy keep us
Com. exh. the *g.* peril of the unworthy
Com. exh. 2. a *g.* injury and wrong done
Com. exh. 3. for as the benefit is *g.*
Com. exh. so is the danger *g.*
Com. exh. the exceeding *g.* love of our
Com. exh. to our *g.* and endless comfort

Com. abs. of his *g.* mercy hath promised
Com. pr. in thy manifold and *g.* mercies
Com. dox. for thy *g.* glory
Bap. pr. of thy *g.* mercy didst save
Bap. Pri. ru. upon a *g.* and reasonable cause
Bap. Pri. ru. without like *g.* cause and
Bap. Rip. exh. the *g.* necessity of this
Bap. Rip. exh. the *g.* benefit we reap thereby
Matri. pr. Abraham and Sarah, to their *g.* comfort
Sick abs. of his *g.* mercy, forgive thee
Sick pr. in *g.* weakness of body
Bur. of his *g.* mercy, to take unto himself
Church. pr. in the *g.* danger of child-birth
Commi. ad. the *g.* indignation of God against
Commi. pr. long suffering and of *g.* pity
Commi. pr. for thy mercy is *g.*
Sea pr. in this our *g.* distress
Sea pr. the *g.* God, to be feared above all (*twice*)
Sea pr. thou art the *g.* God, that hast
Sea th. before thee in our *g.* distress
Sea C. magnify thy *g.* and glorious name
Sea C. to improve this *g.* mercy
Sea C. such a sense of this thy *g.* mercy
5 *Nov. C.* thy *g.* and undeserved goodness
5 *Nov. C.* for all other thy *g.* mercies
30 *Jan. C.* his—patience and *g.* charity
30 *Jan. C.* our many and *g.* provocations
30 *Jan. C.* thy *g.* and unspeakable mercies
30 *Jan. C.* our *g.* and long provocations
30 *Jan. C.* in *g.* mercy preserve
30 *Jan. C.* for these thy *g.* mercies we
30 *Jan. C.* thy judgments, like the *g.* deep
30 *Jan. C.* splendour of any thing that is *g.*
29 *May tit.* an end to the *g.* rebellion
29 *May C.* from the *g.* rebellion, and all the
29 *May C.* to the *g.* comfort and joy of our hearts
29 *May C.* other *g.* and public mercies
20 *June pr.* thy *g.* goodness to us

Pr. Unity. the *g.* dangers we are in
Deac. ru. if any *g.* crime or impediment
Prsts. ru. if any *g.* crime or impediment
Deac. C. of thy *g.* goodness hast vouchsafed
Prsts. exh. of how *g.* importance this office
Prsts. exh. how *g.* a treasure is committed
Prsts. exh. of so *g.* excellency, and of so *g.*
Prsts. exh. with how *g.* care and study ye ought
Prsts. pr. he gathered together a *g.* flock
Prsts. pr. so *g.* benefits of thy eternal
GREATER. *Ath. Crd.* none is *g.* or less than another
Sick exh. there should be no *g.* comfort
GREATEST. 30 *Jan. C.* neither the *g.* of kings, nor the
GREATNESS. *Prsts. exh.* ye know the *g.* of the fault
GRIEF. *Com. exh.* and open his *g.*, that by the
GRIEVOUS. *Pr. Plag.* this plague, and *g.* sickness
Com. exh. or in any other *g.* crime
Com. exh. how *g.* and unkind a thing
Com. exh. I am a *g.* sinner, and therefore
Com. conf. the remembrance of them is *g.*
GRIEVOUSLY. *Com. conf.* most *g.* have committed, by
GRIEVED. *Sick pr.* who is *g.* with this sickness
Commi. pr. *g.* and wearied with the burden
GROANED. 29 *May C.* under which they had so long *g.*
GROUND. *Bur.* commit his body to the *g.*
GROW. *Bap. pr.* the spirit may live and *g.* in him
Bap. Rip. exh. may *g.* in grace and in the knowledge
5 *Nov. C.* not *g.* secure and careless in
GUESTS. *Com. exh.* 2. lacketh nothing but the *g.* to
GUIDE. *Pr. Em. Wk.* so *g.* and govern the minds
C. 4th Trin. thou being our ruler and *g.*
20 *June C.* let thy wisdom be her *g.*
Veni Crea. where thou art *g.* no ill can come
Veni Crea. our leader and *g.*
GUIDED. *Pr. all Cond.* so *g.* and governed by thy good Spirit
C. Matthias. *g.* by faithful and true pastors
GUIDEST. 30 *Jan. C.* *g.* and governest all things

GUIDING. *C.* 5*th East.* by thy merciful *g.* may perform
GUILT. 30 *Jan. tit.* neither the *g.* of that sacred and
30 *Jan. C.* the *g.* of this innocent blood
GUILTY. *Com. exh.* 3. then we are *g.* of the body and
GUNPOWDER. 5 *Nov. tit.* intended massacre by *g.*

HABIT. *Bhps. ru.* the rest of the episcopal *h.*
HABITED. *Deac. ru.* each of them being decently *h.*
HABITATIONS. *Sick pr.* receive him into those heavenly *h.*
HAD. *C. James.* leaving his father and all that he *h.*
Bap. Rip. exh. where it may be *h.*
HAND. *Com. exh.* forgiveness—at God's *h.*
Com. ru. lay his *h.* upon all the bread
Com. ru. take the cup into his *h.*
Com. ru. lay his *h.* upon every vessel
Cat. ru. with his *h.* subscribed
Confir. ru. lay his *h.* upon the head of
Confir. C. let thy fatherly *h.*—be ever
Matri. ad. nor taken i[illegible] *h.* unadvisedly
Matri. ru. the man with his right *h.*
Matri. ru. the woman by her right *h.*, &c.
Matri. ru. of the woman's left *h.*
Sick exh. mercy at our heavenly father's *h.*
Sick pr. lying under thy *h.* in great
Sick Com. C. visited with thine *h.*
Sea pr. take the cause into thine own *h.*
Sea C. in whose *h.* is power and might
20 *June pr.* prosper in her *h.*
Veni Crea. the finger of God's *h.*
Prsts. ru. the Bible into his *h.*
HANDS. *Exh.* 1. we have received at his *h.*
Pr. War. from the *h.* of our enemies
Pr. Em. [illegible] lay *h.* suddenly on no man.
C. Good Fri. into the *h.* of wicked men
Com. ru. take the paten into his *h.*
Com. ru. also in order, into their *h.*
Bap. exh. he laid his *h.* upon them, and
Bap. ru. take the child into his *h.*

Cat. keep my *h.* from picking and
Confir. C. laid our *h.* to certify them
Matri. ru. at her father's or friend's *h.*
Matri. ru. then shall they loose their *h.* (*twice*)
Matri. decl. and by joining of *h.*
Sick pr. into thy *h.* as into the *h.* of a
Bur. ru. laid violent *h.* upon themselves
5 *Nov. pr.* strengthen the *h.* of our
30 *Jan. tit.* the *h.* of cruel and unreasonable men
30 *Jan. C.* the *h.* of cruel and bloody men
30 *Jan. C.* the *h.* of violent and blood-thirsty men
30 *Jan. C.* to imbrue their *h.* in the blood
20 *June pr.* do thou weaken the *h.*
Deac. ru. laying his *h.* severally upon
Prsts. ru. shall lay their *h.* severally upon
Prsts. bhp. by the imposition of our *h.*
Bhps. cons. by the imposition of our *h.*
Prsts. ru. where *h.* were laid upon them
Bhps. exh. before they laid *h.* on Paul
Bhps. exh. not be hasty in laying on *h.*
Bhps. exa. faithful in—laying *h.* upon others
Bhps. ru. lay their *h.* upon the head

HAND-MAID. *Matri. suf.* save thy servant and thy *h.*

HANGETH. *Com. exh.* 2. punishment *h.* over your heads

HANGING. *Commi ad.* judgment *h.* over our heads

HAPPEN. *M. Pr. ru.* when that shall *h.* to be
C. 2nd Lent. which may *h.* to the body
Bap. Pri. ru. may *h.* to be omitted through fear
Prsts. exh. if it shall *h.*—the same church

HAPPY. *Pr. all Cond.* a *h.* issue out of all their afflictions
Sea C. for this *h.* victory
30 *Jan. C.* a long and *h.* reign over us
20 *June pr.* may live long and *h.* lives upon

HAPPINESS. *Pr. Roy. Fam.* prosper them with all *h.*
Pr. Parlia. that peace and *h.*, truth and justice
5 *Nov. C.* with long *h.* here on earth
29 *May C.* increase of grace, honour, and *h.*

HARD. *Sick pr.* thy wrath lieth *h.* upon him

HARDNESS. *Lit.* from all *h.* of heart and contempt
Th. Plag. transgressions and *h.* of heart
C. Good Fri. all ignorance, *h.* of heart
HASTE. *M. Pr. suf.* O Lord, make *h.* to help us
Bap. Pri. ru. omitted through fear or *h.*
Commi. pr. so make *h.* to help us in this
HASTY. *Bhps. exh.* not be *h.* in laying on hands
HASTEN. *Bur. pr.* and to *h.* thy kingdom
HATEST. *C. Ash Wed.* *h.* nothing that thou hast made
(Also Good Fri. and Commi. pr.)
HATRED. *Lit.* from envy, *h.*, and malice
Com. ru. perceiveth malice or *h.* to reign
Cat. bear no malice nor *h.* in my heart
Pr. Unity. take away all *h.* and prejudice
HATH. *Com. Queen.* whose authority she *h.*
Deac. oath. *h.*, or ought to have, any jurisdiction
HAVE. *C. 2nd Trin.* make us to *h.* a perpetual fear
C. 20th Trin. that thou wouldest *h.* done
Com. ru. the curate shall *h.* it
Bap. ad. by nature he cannot *h.*
Bap. pr. ask, and ye shall *h.*
Cat. *h.* a lively faith in God's mercy
Matri. ad. such—as *h.* not the gift
Matri. qu. wilt thou *h.* this woman
Matri. qu. wilt thou *h.* this man
Matri. pled. to *h.* and to hold from this day
Matri. bl. may *h.* life everlasting
Sick suf. let the enemy *h.* no advantage
Deac. oath. or ought to *h.* any jurisdiction
Prsts. exh. that you *h.* in remembrance
Prsts. exh. *h.* always therefore printed in
Prsts. exh. ye cannot *h.* a mind and will
Bhps. exa. such authority as you *h.*
HAVING. *C. 6th Epiph.* *h.* this hope, we may purify
Sick Com. ru. *h.* a convenient place in the
30 *Jan. C.* we *h.* drawn down the same
Deac. C. *h.* always the testimony of a
Bhps. exa. *h.* nothing to say against you

HEAD. *C. Simon.* Christ—being the *h.* corner-stone
Confir. ru. upon the *h.* of every one severally
Deac. and Prsts. upon the *h.* of every one severally
Bhps. ru. upon the *h.* of the elected bishop
HEADS. *Com. exh.* 2. punishment hangeth over your *h.*
Commi. ad. judgment hanging over our *h.*
HEADY. 29 *May C. h.* and high-minded men
HEAL. *Sick pr.* and *h.* all his distempers
Bhps. bible. hold up the weak, *h.* the sick
HEALED. *C. Luke.* diseases of our souls may be *h.*
HEALTH, *Conf.* 1. there is no *h.* in us
Pr. Queen. in *h.* and wealth long to live
Pr. all Cond. thy saving *h.* unto all nations
Th. Play. restore the voice of joy and *h.*
Bap. exh. and believe to his soul's *h.*
Matri. qu. keep her in sickness and in *h.*
Matri. pl. for richer, for poorer, in sickness and in *h.*
Sick pr. restore him to his former *h.*
Sick exh. as youth, strength, *h.*, age
Sick ru. whilst they are in *h.*
Sick bl. mayst receive *h.* and salvation
Sick Com. C. recover his bodily *h.*, if it be
Sick Com. ru. profitably to his soul's *h.*
20 *June pr.* continue before thee in *h.*, peace
HEALTHFUL. *Pr. Clergy.* the *h.* spirit of thy grace
HEAPED. *Commi. exh.* vengeance—have *h.* unto themselves
HEAR. *Exh.* 1. to *h.* his most holy word
M. Pr. suf. mercifully *h.* us, when we call
Lit. we beseech thee to *h.* us (*sæpe*)
Lit. suf. graciously *h.* us (*sæpe*)
Lit. suf. with mercy *h.* our prayers
Lit. suf. now and ever vouchsafe to *h.* us
C. 2nd Adv. in such wise *h.* them, read
C. 2nd Epiph. mercifully *h.* the supplications
C. Septua. favourably to *h.* the prayers of
C. 3rd Trin. mercifully to *h.* us
C. 12th Trin. more ready to *h.* than we to pray
C. 23rd Trin. to *h.* the devout prayers of thy church

Com. pr. C. M. may *h.* and receive thy holy word
Com. prst. h. what comfortable words
Com. prst. h. also what St. Paul St. John saith
Com. C. hast promised to *h.* the petitions
Bap. ad. h. the words of the gospel
Bap. exh. ye *h.* in this gospel the words
Bap. exh. call upon him to *h.* sermons
Cat. let me *h.* therefore, if thou canst
Cat. ru. obediently to *h.*, and be ordered
Lord, *h.* our prayer, *sæpe*
Matri. exh. h. what the holy scripture doth
Matri. exh. h. also what St. Peter
Matri. exh. ye wives, *h.* and learn your duties
Sick pr. to *h.* of joy and gladness
Commi. pr. h. us, O Lord, for thy mercy is great
Sea pr. h., Lord, and save us
Sea pr. h. us, thy poor servants, begging
Sea pr. h. us and save us, that we
Prsts. C. may have grace to *h.* and receive
Bhps. bible. thyself and them that *h.* thee

HEARD. *Lit.* we have *h.* with our ears
Th. Plenty. has *h.* the devout prayers
M. Pr. ru. as he may best be *h.* of all
Com. C. the words which we have *h.*
Bap. exa. ye have *h.* also that our Lord
Bap. Rip. ad. ye have *h.* how the congregation
Matri. ad. hitherto ye have *h.* the duty
Prsts. exa. you have *h.*, brethren, as well in your

HEARDEST. *Sea th.* thou *h.* us, when we called

HEARKEN. *Sea pr.* refuse to *h.* to the still voice

HEART. *Exh.* 1. lowly, penitent, and obedient *h.*
Exh. 1. with a pure *h.* and humble voice
Lit. from all blindness of *h.*
Lit. from hardness of *h.*
Lit. rule her *h.* in thy faith, fear, and love
Lit. a *h.* to love and dread thee
Lit. pr. the sighing of a contrite *h.*
Th. Plag. transgressions and hardness of *h.*

C. Good Fri. all ignorance, hardness of *h.*
C. Ascen. in *h.* and mind thither ascend
Com. ru. forgive from the bottom of his *h.*
Sick ru. forgive from the bottom of his *h.*
Com. pr. Queen. so rule the *h.* of thy chosen
Com. pr. Queen. so dispose and govern the *h.* of
Com. pr. C. M. with meek *h.* and due reverence
Com. exh. 3. if with a true penitent *h.*
Com. bl. feed on him in thy *h.*
Cat. to love him with all my *h.*
Cat. no malice nor hatred in my *h.*
Commi. ad. with all contrition and meekness of *h.*
Commi. ad. through the stubbornness of their *h.*
Commi. ad. if with a perfect and true *h.*
20 *June pr.* grant us to be of one *h.*
Pr. Unity. grace seriously to lay to *h.*
Pr. Unity. henceforth be all of one *h.*
Deac. oath. I do from my *h.* abhor
Prsts. exa. do you think in your *h.*
HEARTS. *Conf.* 1. devices and desires of our own *h*
M. Pr. suf. make clean our *h.* within us
C. Ev. Pr. our *h.* may be set to obey
Lit. and to turn their *h.*
Lit. suf. behold the sorrows of our *h.*
Gen. Th. our *h.* may be unfeignedly thankful
C. 3rd Adv. turning the *h.* of the disobedient
C. Circum. that our *h.* and all our members
C. Quinq. pour into our *h.* that most
C. Ash Wed. make in us new and contrite *h.*
C. 4th East. our *h.* may surely there be fixed
C. Whit. teach the *h.* of thy faithful people
C. 6th Trin. pour into our *h.* such love
C. 7th Trin. graft in our *h.* the love of
C. 18th Trin. with pure *h.* and minds to follow
C. 19th Trin. direct and rule our *h.*
C. Purifi. with pure and clean *h.*
C. Annun. pour thy grace into our *h.*
Com. C. cleanse the thoughts of our *h.*

Com. resp. write—thy laws in our *h.*
Com. pr. Queen. the *h.* of kings are in thy rule
Com. suf. lift up your *h.*
Com. bl. keep your *h.* and minds in the
Com. C. govern both our *h.* and bodies
Com. C. so grafted inwardly in our *h.*
Matri. ad. when the secrets of all *h.* shall
Matri. pr. sow the seed—in their *h.*
Sick pr. may seriously apply our *h.*
(Also 30 January)
Bur. thou knowest—the secrets of our *h.*
Sea th. give us *h.* always ready
5 *Nov. C.* filling our *h.* again with joy
29 *May C.* to the great joy and comfort of our *h.*
20 *June C.* possess the *h.* of her people
20 *June pr.* with humble and thankful *h.*
Veni Crea. into our *h.* thy heavenly grace
Veni Crea. in faithful *h.* thou writ'st
Veni Crea. kindle our *h.* with fervent
Veni Crea. peace in our *h.* with God and man

HEARTY. *Gen. Th.* most humble and *h.* thanks
(Also Com. (*twice*), 29 May C.)
C. 3rd Lent. look upon the *h.* desires of
C. 3rd Trin. given a *h.* desire to pray
Com. abs. with *h.* repentance and true faith
Bap. pr. we yield thee *h.* thanks
(Also Bur. pr.)
Sick Com. ru. giving him *h.* thanks therefore
Chrch. ad. you shall therefore give *h.* thanks
20 *June pr.* with our *h.* thanksgivings
Prsts. pr. render unto thee most *h.* thanks

HEARTILY. *Pr. Queen.* most *h.* we beseech thee
Com. conf. are *h.* sorry for these our misdoings
Com. pr. we most *h.* thank thee
Cat. I *h.* thank our heavenly father
Sick ru. if he humbly and *h.* desire it
29 *May C.* most *h.* and devoutly adore

HEARTED. *Lit.* comfort and help the weak-*h.*

HEAVEN. *Te Deum.* *h.* and earth are full of the majesty
Ap. Crd. maker of *h.* and earth
Nic. Crd. maker of *h.* and earth
Confir. suf. maker of *h.* and earth
Ap. Crd. he ascended into *h.*
(Also Ath. Crd. and Nic. Crd., Com. p. pref., Prsts. pr.)
Lit. O God, the father of *h.*
C. Steph. stedfastly look up to *h.*
C. 2nd Epiph. govern all things in *h.* and earth
20 *June pr.* govern all things in *h.* and earth
C. Asc. Sun. unto thy kingdom in *h.*
C. 8th Trin. ordereth all things both in *h.* and earth
C. Mich. alway do thee service in *h.*
Nic. Crd. came down from *h.*
Com. exh. partakers of the kingdom of *h.*
Com. pref. with all the company of *h.*
Com. pref. *h.* and earth are full of thy glory
Com. p. pref. came down, as at this time, from *h.*
Com. end. are in *h.* and not here
Bap. exa. to give him the kingdom of *h.*
Bap. Rip. exh. before his ascension into *h.*
Bap. Rip. exh. to give you the kingdom of *h.*
Cat. an inheritor of the kingdom of *h.*
Matri. pr. look—mercifully upon them from *h.*
Sick pr. look down from *h.*, behold, and (*twice*)
Sick bl. to whom all things in *h.*
Sick bl. none other name under *h.*
Sick pr. his pardon sealed in *h.*
Sea pr. who dwellest in *h.*, but beholdest
5 *Nov. pr.* our sins have cried to *h.*
20 *June pr.* life and glory in the kingdom of *h.*
HEAVENS. *Te Deum.* the *h.*, and all the powers therein
C. Asc. to have ascended into the *h.*
Sea pr. who—spreadest out the *h.*
5 *Nov. pr.* and thy glory above the *h.*
HEAVENLY. our *h.* Father, *sæpe*
Exh. 1. throne of the *h.* grace
Pr. Queen. plenteously with *h.* gifts

Pr. Roy. Fam. enrich—with thy *h.* grace
Pr. Dearth. by thy *h.* benediction
Pr. Em. Wk. thy grace and *h.* benediction
Com. pr. thy grace and *h.* benediction
C. 5th Epiph. the hope of thy *h.* grace
C. 11th Trin. partakers of thy *h.* treasure
C. 13th Trin. to attain thy *h.* promises
C. Mark. with the *h.* doctrine of
Com. pr. C. M. give thy *h.* grace
Com. pr. C. M. partakers of thy *h.* kingdom
Com. exh. and clean to such a *h.* feast
Com. exh. 2. unworthy of the *h.* feast
Com. exh. 2. banquet of that most *h.* food
Com. doxol. O Lord God, *h.* king
Bap. pr. benediction of thy *h.* washing
Bap. exh. the good-will of our *h.* father
Bap. pr. endued with *h.* virtues
Cat. I heartily thank our *h.* father
Confir. bl. defend—with thy *h.* grace
Sick exh. offend the eyes of your *h.* father
Sick exh. bear our *h.* father's correction
Sick exh. mercy at our *h.* father's hand
Sick pr. into those *h.* habitations
Sick pr. to that holy and *h.* wisdom
20 *June pr.* all those *h.* graces that are
Prsts. exh. the *h.* assistance of the Holy Ghost
Veni Crea. thy *h.* grace inspire
Veni Crea. the *h.* gift of God most high
Veni Crea. send down thy *h.* light
Prsts. C. send—thy *h.* blessing
Bhps. pr. send—thy *h.* blessing

HEAVY. *Th. Plag.* thy late *h.* and dreadful visitation
30 *Jan. C.* in thy *h.* displeasure didst
30 *Jan. C.* brought down this *h.* judgment

HEED. *Com. exh.* 2. take ye good *h.*, lest ye
Commi. ad. take we *h.* betime, while
Deac. bhp. take *h.* that the persons whom
Prsts. bhp. take *h.* that the persons whom
Bhps. bible. give *h.* unto reading, exhortation

Bhps. bible. take *h.* unto thyself and to doctrine
HEIR. *Bap. pr.* made an *h.* of everlasting salvation
30 *Jan. C.* the undoubted *h.* of his crowns
HEIRS. *C. 6th Epiph.* and *h.* of eternal life
Commi. pr. h. through hope of thy everlasting
Bap. Pri. ad. and *h.* of everlasting life
29 *May C.* and to his *h.* after him
HEIGHT. 30 *Jan. C.* to such a *h.* of violence
HELP. *M. Pr. suf.* make haste to *h.* us
Te Deum. h. thy servants, whom thou hast
Lit. to comfort and *h.* the weak-hearted
Lit. to succour, *h.*, and comfort
Lit. suf. arise, *h.* us, and deliver us
(Also Sea pr.)
C. 4th Adv. may speedily *h.* and deliver us
C. 3rd Epiph. stretch forth thy right-hand to *h.*
C. 2nd Lent. no power of ourselves to *h.* ourselves
C. East. by thy continual *h.* we may
C. 1st Trin. the *h.* of thy grace
C. 2nd Trin. never failest to *h.* and govern
C. 15th Trin. keep us ever by thy *h.*
C. 16th Trin. preserve it evermore by thy *h.*
Com. C. thy most gracious and ready *h.*
Com. C. with thy continual *h.*
Cat. and by God's *h.* so I will
Confir. suf. our *h.* is in the name of the Lord
Matri. ad. the mutual society, *h.*, and comfort
Matri. suf. send them *h.* from thy
(Also Sick, 5 Nov., 29 May, 20 June)
Sick exh. h. you forward in the right way
Sick pr. save us and *h.* us, we
Sick pr. our only *h.* in time of need
Church. pr. through thy *h.*, may both faithfully
Commi. suf. send unto them *h.* from above
Commi. suf. h. us, O God our Saviour
Commi. pr. so make haste to *h.* us
Sea pr. cry unto thee for *h.*
Sea pr. h., Lord, and save us, for

Sea pr. and come and *h.* us
Sea pr. imploring thy *h.*
Sea th. how able and ready to *h.* them
Deac. oath. so *h.* me, God
(Also Bhps. oath)
Deac. e v. to *h.* him in the distribution
Deac. ans. I will do so, by the *h.* of God
Prsts. ans. I will do so, by the *h.* of the Lord
Prsts. exa. such studies as *h.* to the knowledge
Veni Crea. that, through thy *h.*, God's praises may
Veni Crea. and *h.* us to obtain
Bhps. exa. all strangers destitute of *h.*
Bhps. pr. not to hurt, but to *h.*
HELPER. *Bap. pr.* the *h.* of all that flee to thee
Bap. Rip. ans. so to do, God being my *h.*
(Also Deac., Bhps., Prsts., *sæpe*)
HELL. *Ap. Crd.* he descended into *h.*
Ath. Crd. he descended into *h.*
HELLISH. 5 *Nov. pr.* *h.* malice of popish conspirators
HELMET. 29 *May C.* unto her an *h.* of salvation
HENCE. *Sick pr.* art pleased to take him *h.*
Sick pr. before he go *h.* and be
Sick pr. after his departure *h.* in peace
Bur. pr. that depart *h.* in the Lord
Veni Crea. from *h.* to the world's end
HENCEFORTH. *Th. Peace ho.* *h.* obediently walk in the
Com. exh. 4. walking from *h.* in his holy
Confir. suf. *h.*, world without end
Commi. ad. from *h.* walk in his ways
Pr. Unity. may *h.* be all of one heart
HERE. *Exh.* 1. as many as are *h.* present
C. Steph. our sufferings *h.* upon earth
Com. pr. C. M. to this congregation *h.* present
Com. exh. 2. I bid you all—*h.* present
Com. ru. *h.* the priest is to take the paten, &c.
Com. pr. *h.* we offer and present unto thee
Com. C. protection both *h.* and ever
Com. end. are in heaven, and not *h.*

Bap. exa. brought this child *h.* to be
Bap. pr. whosoever is *h.* dedicated
Bap. exh. profession he hath *h.* made
Bap. Rip. ru. h. all the congregation shall
Cat. ru. learned all that is *h.* appointed
Confir. qu. do ye *h.* in the presence of God
Matri. ad. gathered together *h.* in the sight
Sick exh. is to suffer *h.* with Christ
Sick ru. h. shall the sick—be moved
Sick pr. prolong his days *h.* on earth
Sick pr. h. lying under thy hand
Sick pr. whilst we live *h.*
Bur. ru. h. it is to be noted, that the office
Bur. our dear brother *h.* departed
5 *Nov. C.* a safe arrival *h.*
5 *Nov. C.* long happiness *h.* on earth
30 *Jan. C. h.* assembled before thee
30 *Jan. C.* do *h.* fall down before thee
30 *Jan. C. h.* humble ourselves before thee
29 *May C.* we are *h.* now before thee
Deac. ru. h. it must be declared
Prsts. exh. congregation of Christ *h.* assembled
Prsts. pr. these thy servants *h.* present
Prsts. pr. which either *h.* or elsewhere call

HEREIN. *Com. exh.* quiet his own conscience *h.*
29 *May C.* unspeakable goodness *h.*

HEREAFTER. *Conf.* 1. may *h.* live a godly, righteous
Abs. 1. the rest of our life *h.*
Com. ru. h. to be set forth by authority
Com. conf. ever *h.* serve and please thee
Bap. cross. h. he shall not be ashamed to
Confir. pref. none *h.* shall be confirmed
Matri. ad. or else *h.* for ever hold his peace
Sent. th. h. to obey thy voice and
5 *Nov. C.* with everlasting glory *h.*
30 *Jan. tit.* at any time *h.* be visited
Deac. ru. and form as *h.* followeth

HEREBY. *Com. end.* it is *h.* declared, that

Cat. h. made the children of grace
29 *Jan. C. h.* so to number our days
HERESY. *Lit.* from all false doctrine, *h.*, and schism
HERESIES. 20 *June pr.* let not *h.* and false doctrines
HERETICS. *C. Good Fri.* Jews, Turks, infidels, and *h.*
HERETICAL. *Deac. oath.* abjure as impious and *h.*
HERITAGE. *Te Deum.* and bless thine *h.*
Commi. pr. let not thine *h.* be brought to
30 *Jan. pr.* let not thine *h.* be brought to
HERSELF. 29 *May C.* upon *h.* and her posterity let
HID. *Com. C.* from whom no secrets are *h.*
HIDE. 20 *June C. h.* her from the gathering together
HIDING. 30 *Jan. C. h.* him under the shadow of
HIGH. *Pr. Queen. h.* and mighty, king of kings
Pr. Parlia. the *h.* court of Parliament
Com. pref. to thee, O Lord, most *h.*
Com. doxol. glory be to God on *h.*
Com. doxol. most *h.* in the glory of God the
30 *Jan. C.* the prize of the *h.* calling
20 *June pr.* requisite for so *h.* a trust
Prsts. exh. into how *h.* a dignity, and to
Prsts. exh. in so *h.* a dignity
Veni Crea. the heavenly gift of God most *h.*
HIGHER. *Deac. C.* called unto the *h.* ministries
HIGH-MINDED. 29 *May C.* traitorous, heady, and *h.* men
HIMSELF. *Ath. Crd.* every person by *h.* to be
C. Simon. Jesus Christ *h.* being the head
Com. ru. declared *h.* to have truly repented
Com. ru. declared *h.* to be in—readiness
Com. ru. that he *h.* hath offended
Com. exh. 2. and bidden by God *h.*
Com. exh. 2. as he *h.* hath commanded
Com. exh. 3. did humble *h.* even to the death
Com. cons. by his one oblation of *h.*
Com. ru. receive—in both kinds *h.*
Com. ru. and turning *h.* to the people
Bap. exa. of age to take it upon *h.*
Bap. Pri. ru. did *h.* baptize that child

Bap. Pri. exh. the prayer, which the Lord *h.* taught us
Cat. ordained by Christ *h.* as a means
Matri. pr. who gave *h.* for it
Matri. ad. who was *h.* a married man
Sick exh. he *h.* went not up to joy
Sick pr. a right understanding of *h.*
Sick Com. ru. first receive the communion *h.*
Bur. to take unto *h.* the soul
Bur. able to subdue all things to *h.*
Deac. exa. licensed by the bishop *h.*
HINDER. *Pr. Unity.* may *h.* us from godly union
HINDERED. *C. 4th Adv.* so let and *h.* in running the race
Com. exh. 2. otherwise *h.* with worldly business
HINDRANCE. *Prsts. exh.* to take any hurt or *h.* by reason
HINDERER. *Com. exh.* an *h.* or slanderer of his word
HITHER. *Bap. Rip. ad.* are come *h.* desiring to receive
HITHERTO. *Matri. ad. h.* ye have heard the duty of
HOLD. *Ath. Crd.* that he *h.* the catholic faith
Pr. all Cond. h. the faith in unity of spirit
C. 2nd Adv. embrace, and ever *h.* fast the
Matri. ad. hereafter—*h.* his peace
Matri. pled. to have and to *h.* from this day
Bhps. bible. h. up the weak, heal the sick
HOLDING. *Matri. ru. h.* the ring there
Sea th. h. our souls in life, and
HOLY. *Exh.* 1. to hear his most *h.* word
Lit. according to thy *h.* word
C. 2nd Adv. and comfort of thy *h.* word
C. Andr. being called by thy *h.* word
C. Peter. diligently to preach thy *h.* word
Com. pr. Queen. we are taught by thy *h.* word
Com. pr. C. M. agree in the truth of thy *h.* word
Com. pr. C. M. hear and receive thy *h.* word
Com. exh. the ministry of God's *h.* word
Bap. exa. constantly believe God's *h.* word
Bap. Rip. ad. promised in his *h.* word (also *Bap. Pri.*)
Bap. Rip. exh. instructed in God's *h.* word (*et multis aliis*)

Conf. 1. offended against thy *h.* laws
Conf. 1. to the glory of thy *h.* name
Th. Rain. to the glory of thy *h.* name
Th. Fair Wea. and glorify thy *h.* name
Th. Peace. we bless thy *h.* name
C. Innoc. may glorify thy *h.* name
Com. C. may glorify thy *h.* name
C. 2nd Trin. fear and love of thy *h.* name
Com. C. worthily magnify thy *h.* name
Com. pr. C. M. they that do confess thy *h.* name
Com. pr. C. M. we also bless thy *h.* name (*et aliis*)
C. Good Fri. estates of men in thy *h.* church
Lit. govern thy *h.* church universal
Lit. pr. thanks unto thee in thy *h.* church
Pr. Em. Wk. the benefit of thy *h.* church
C. Mark. hast instructed thy *h.* church
Bap. ad. received into Christ's *h.* church
Bap. pr. incorporated into thy *h.* church
Bap. pr. the residue of thy *h.* church (*et aliis*)
Abs. 1. our life—may be pure and *h.*
Abs. 1. unfeignedly believe his *h.* Gospel
Te Deum. h., h., h., Lord God of Sabaoth
Te Deum. the *h.* church throughout all the world
Ap. Crd. the *h.* catholic church
C. Ev. Pr. from whom all *h.* desires
Lit. h., blessed, and glorious Trinity
Lit. by thy *h.* nativity
Pr. Em. Wk. ordained to any *h.* function
Th. Peace ho. walk in thy *h.* commandments
C. 2nd Adv. hast caused all *h.* scriptures
C. 2nd East. steps of his most *h.* life
C. 5th East. by thy *h.* inspiration we may
C. Whits. rejoice in his *h.* comfort
C. 4th Trin. without whom—nothing is *h.*
C. Andrew. such grace unto thy *h.* apostle
(Also Thomas, Barnabas, James)
C. Andr. to fulfil thy *h.* commandments
C. James. to follow thy *h.* commandments

C. Paul. by following the *h.* doctrine
C. Mark. in the truth of thy *h.* Gospel
C. Philip the steps of thy *h.* apostles
C. John Bap. follow his doctrine and *h.* life
C. Mich. as thy *h.* angels alway do
C. Simon. we may be made a *h.* temple
Com. ru. humbly place it upon the *h.* table
Com. pr. C. M. by thy *h.* apostle hast taught us
Com. pr. C. M. duly administer thy *h.* sacraments
Com. exh. sustenance in that *h.* sacrament
Com. exh. the dignity of that *h.* mystery
Com. exh. that ye may come *h.* and clean
Com. exh. required by God in *h.* scripture
Com. exh. else come not to that *h.* table
Com. exh. 2. from this *h.* supper
Com. ru. the receiving of the *h.* sacrament
Com. exh. 3. we receive that *h.* sacrament
Com. exh. 3. partakers of these *h.* mysteries
Com. exh. 3. and ordained *h.* mysteries
Com. exh. 3. submitting—to his *h.* will
Com. exh. 4. henceforth in his *h.* ways
Com. exh. 4. take this *h.* sacrament to your
Com. pref. *h.* Father, Almighty
Com. pref. saying, *h.*, *h.*, *h.* Lord God of Hosts
Com. cons. in his *h.* gospel command us
Com. cons. Jesus Christ's *h.* institution
Com. pr. a reasonable, *h.*, and lively sacrifice
Com. pr. duly received these *h.* mysteries
Com. pr. continue in that *h.* fellowship
Com. doxol. for thou only art *h.*
Bap. pr. figuring thereby thy *h.* baptism
Bap. pr. coming to thy *h.* baptism
Bap. exh. bringing this—to his *h.* baptism
Bap. Rip. ad. desiring to receive *h.* baptism
Bap. exa. keep God's *h.* will and commandments
Cat. keep God's *h.* will and commandments
Bap. Pri. ad. as the *h.* gospel doth witness
Cat. to honour his *h.* name and

Confir. pr. the spirit of thy *h.* fear
Confir. pr. after the example of thy *h.* apostles
Matri. ad. which *h.* estate Christ adorned
Matri. ad. into which *h.* estate these two
Matri. pled. according to God's *h.* ordinance
Matri. decl. together in *h.* wedlock
Matri. suf. help from thy *h.* place
(Also Sick, 5 Nov.)
Matri. pr. of *h.* and godly matrons
Matri. pr. live together in *h.* love
Sick pr. to that *h.* and heavenly wisdom
Bur. yet, O Lord God, most *h.*, &c.
Sea C. an humble, *h.*, and obedient walking
5 *Nov. C.* professing thy *h.* and eternal truth
5 *Nov. pr.* faithful in all *h.* obedience
5 *Nov. pr.* thanks in thy *h.* congregation
5 *Nov. pr.* zeal for our *h.* religion
29 *May C.* vowing all *h.* obedience
Pr. Unity. in one *h.* bond of truth and peace
Deac. ru. near to the *h.* table
(Also Bhps.)
Prsts. bhp. the *h.* office of priesthood
Prsts. bhp. received into this *h.* ministry
Prsts. exh. the *h.* lessons taken out of (*et multis aliis*)
HOLINESS. *Lit.* in righteousness and *h.* of life
Lit. in *h.* and pureness of living
Gen. Th. in *h.* and righteousness
(Also Sea)
C. 1*st Lent.* in righteousness and true *h.*
Com. pr. C. M. serving thee in *h.* and righteousness
Com. exh. 3. to serve him in true *h.* and
20 *June C.* let justice, truth, and *h.*
HOLYDAY. *C. ru.* any *h.* that hath a vigil
Com. ru. or some *h.* immediately preceding
Bap. Pri. ru. or other *h.* falling between
Bap. Rip. ru. upon the Sunday or *h.* appointed
Deac. ru. upon some other Sunday or *h.*
HOLYDAYS. *Com. ru.* what *h.* and fasting-days are to be

Bap. ru. but upon Sundays or other *h.*
Cat. ru. diligently upon Sundays and *h.*
Matri. ru. three several Sundays or *h.*
5 *Nov. ru.* with the usual office for *h.*
(Also 30 Jan., 29 May, 30 June)

HOLY-GHOST. *Te Deum.* also the *H.*, the comforter
Ap. Crd. conceived by the *H.*
Ap. Crd. I believe in the *H.*
Nic. Crd. I believe in the *H.*
Ath. Crd. and another of the *H.*
Ath. Crd. and such is the *H.*
Ath. Crd. and the *H.* uncreate
Ath. Crd. and the *H.* incomprehensible
Ath. Crd. and the *H.* eternal
Ath. Crd. and the *H.* almighty
Ath. Crd. and the *H.* is God—is Lord
Ath. Crd. the *H.* is of the Father and of the Son
Ath. Crd. one *H.*—not three *H.*
Lit. and by the coming of the *H.*
Pr. Dearth. to whom, with thee, and the *H.* (*et multis aliis*)
C. 6th Epiph. with thee, O Father, and thee, O *H.* (*et aliis*)
C. 1st Lent. with the Father and the *H.* (*et aliis*)
Com. bl. the Father, the Son, and the *H.* (*et aliis*)
Bap. in the name of the Father,—Son—and—*H.* (*et aliis*)
C. Steph. being filled with the *H.*
C. Quinq. send thy *H.*—and pour into our hearts
C. Sun. Asc. send—thine *H.* to comfort us
C. Barna. with singular gifts of the *H.*
Nic. Crd. was incarnate by the *H.*
Com. p. pref. by the operation of the *H.*
Com. p. pref. the *H.* came down as at this
Com. pr. in the unity of the *H.*
Com. doxol. thou only, O Christ, with the *H*
Bap. ad. born anew of water and of the *H.*
Bap. pr. baptized with water and the *H*

Bap. pr. sanctify him with the *H.*
Bap. exa. sanctify him with the *H.*
Bap. Rip. exh. and bestow upon them the *H.*
Cat. thirdly, in God, the *H.*, who
Confir. pr. by water and the *H.*
Confir. pr. with the *H.*, the Comforter
Deac. bhp. inwardly moved by the *H.*
Prsts. exh. the heavenly assistance of the *H.*
Veni Crea. come, *H.*, our souls inspire
Veni Crea. come, *H.*, eternal God
Veni Crea. O, *H.*, into our minds send down
Prsts. bhp. receive the *H.* for the office
Bhps. exh. the *H.* hath called him

HOLY-SPIRIT. *Abs.* 1. true repentance and his *H.*
M. Pr. suf. take not thy *H.* from us
Pr. Queen. with the grace of thy *H.*
Lit. with the grace of thy *H.*
Pr. Roy. Fam. endue them with thy *H.*
C. 3rd Adv. with the Father and the *H.* (*et aliis*)
C. Good Fri. with thee and the *H.* (*et aliis*)
C. Whit. sending to them the light of thy *H.*
C. 19th Trin. thy *H.* may in all things direct
Com. C. by the inspiration of thy *H.*
Bap. pr. give thy *H.* to this infant
Bap. pr. regenerate this infant with thy *H.*
Confir. bl. daily increase in thy *H.*
Confir. C. let thy *H.* ever be with them
Sick pr. with thy grace and *H.*
Commi. ad. the governance of his *H.*
Prsts. C. by thy *H.* hast appointed
Prsts. exh. pray earnestly for his *H.*
Veni Crea. and to the *H.* of grace
Prsts. pr. and faith of thee and thy Son, by the *H.*
Prsts. pr. in the unity of the same *H.*
Bhps. pr. so endue him with thy *H.*

HOME. *C. Good Fri.* and so fetch them *h.*
Bap. Pri. ru. baptized at *h.* in their houses
Veni Crea. keep far our foes, give peace at *h.*

HOMILY. *Com. ru.* after the sermon or *h.* ended
30 *Jan. ru.* of the *h.* against disobedience
HOMILIES. *Com. ru.* the sermon, or one of the *h.*
5 *Nov. ru.* one of the six *h.* against rebellion
Deac. exa. to read holy scriptures and *h.* in the church
HONESTY. *Th. Peace ho.* in all godliness and *h.*
Matri. pr. live together—in godly love and *h.*
HONOUR. *Pr. Clergy.* for the *h.* of our Advocate and (*et aliis*)
Lit. ever seek thy *h.* and glory
(Also Com. Pr. Queen)
Lit. deliver us for thine *h.*
Lit. to thine *h.* and glory (*et aliis*)
Pr. Rain. to our comfort and thy *h.*
Pr. Dearth. be all *h.* and glory (*et sæpe*)
Pr. Parlia. the safety, *h.*, and welfare of our
Pr. Occas. for the *h.* of Jesus Christ, our
C. Barna. use them alway to thy *h.*
Com. pr. Queen. above all things seek thy *h.*
Com. pr. Queen. faithfully serve, *h.*, and humbly obey
Com. conf. to the *h.* and glory of thy name
Com. C. to the *h.* and praise of thy name
Cat. to *h.* his holy name and his word
Cat. to love, *h.*, and succour my father
Cat. to *h.* and obey the Queen and all
Matri. qu. comfort her, *h.*, and keep her
Matri. qu. love, *h.*, and keep him
29 *May C.* all increase of grace, *h.*, and happiness
20 *June pr.* in health, peace, joy, and *h.*
20 *June C.* in *h.* to her person and dutiful
Deac. bhp. to the *h.* of God, and the edifying of
HONOURABLE. *Te Deum.* thine *h.*, true, and only Son
Matri. ad. an *h.* estate, instituted
Matri. ad. to be *h.* among all men
Sick ad. laudable, glorious, and *h.* to the
HOPE. *Gen. Th.* and for the *h.* of glory
C. 2nd Adv. the blessed *h.* of everlasting life
C. 5th Epiph. the *h.* of thy heavenly grace

C. 6th Epiph. having this *h.*, we may purify
C. 14th Epiph. the increase of faith, *h.*, and charity
Com. pr. through *h.* of thy everlasting kingdom
Bap. pr. stedfast in faith, joyful through *h.*
Sick ru. small *h.* of recovery
Sick pr. that we, through—might have *h.*
Bur. in sure and certain *h.* of the resurrection
Bur. C. not—sorry, as men without *h.*
Bur. C. as our *h.* is this our brother
Pr. Unity. and one *h.* of our calling
Prsts. exh. we have good *h.* that you
HORROR. 30 *Jan. C.* but with *h.* and astonishment
HORRIBLE. 5 *Nov. pr.* their *h.* and wicked enterprize
Prsts. exh. the *h.* punishment that will ensue
HOSTS. *Com. pref.* holy, holy, holy Lord God of *H.*
Sea pr. the Lord of *H.*, that rulest
Sea pr. O Lord of *H.*, fight for us
HOUR. *Lit.* in the *h.* of death, and in the day
Sick pr. prepare him—against the *h.* of death
Bur. suffer us not at our last *h.*
30 *Jan. C.* even at the *h.* of death to endue
HOUSE. *Th. Peace ho.* to be of one mind in a *h.*
Sick ru. coming to the sick man's *h.*
Sick salu. peace be to this *h.* and all
Sick Com. ru. to receive the communion in his *h.*
Sick Com. ru. convenient place in the sick man's *h.*
20 *June pr.* never be one wanting in her *h.*
HOUSES. *Bap. Pri. ru.* baptized at home in their *h.*
Sick Com. ru. with the sick in their *h.*
HOUSEHOLD. *C. 5th Epiph.* keep thy church and *h.*
C. 22nd Trin. keep thy *h.*, the church, in
HOW. *Com. exh.* 2. *h.* grievous and unkind a thing
Com. exh. 2. *h.* little such feigned excuses
Com. exh. 2. *h.* great injury ye do
Com. exh. 2. *h.* sore punishment hangeth
Com. exh. 3. *h.* St. Paul exhorteth
Bap. exh. h. he blamed those that
Bap. exh. h. he exhorteth all men

Bap. exh. h. by his outward gesture and deed
Bap. Rip. ad. h. the congregation hath prayed
Cat. tell me, *h.* many they be
Cat. h. many sacraments hath
Cat. h. many parts are there
Sick pr. h. frail and uncertain our own
Sick Com. ru. h. many there are to communicate
Sea pr. h. terrible thou art in all
Sea th. h. powerful and gracious a God
Sea th. h. able and ready to help
Sea th. h. both winds and seas obey
Deac. ru. h. necessary that order is
Prsts. ru. h. necessary that order is
Prsts. ru. h. the people ought to esteem
Deac. ru. h. the people ought to esteem
Prsts. exh. of *h.* great importance this office is
Prsts. exh. into *h.* high a dignity and
Prsts. exh. h. great a treasure is committed
Prsts. exh. with *h.* great care and study
Prsts. exh. h. studious ye ought to be
Prsts. exh. h. ye ought to forsake and
Bhps. exh. h. ye are minded to behave

HOWBEIT. *Prsts. exh. h.* ye cannot have a mind and will

HUMAN. *Ath. Crd.* of a reasonable soul and *h.* flesh

HUMBLE. *Exh.* 1. an *h.*, lowly, penitent, and obedient heart
Exh. 1. with a pure heart, and *h.* voice
C. Peace. defend us, thy *h.* servants
C. 3rd Lent. the hearty desires of thy *h.* servants
C. 5th East. grant to us, thy *h.* servants
C. 10th Trin. the prayers of thy *h.* servants
Com. pr. we, thy *h.* servants, entirely desire
Pr. Occas. receive our *h.* petitions
Com. exh. 2. not cease to make *h.* petitions
Gen. Th. give thee most *h.* and hearty thanks
Com. exh. to render most *h.* and hearty thanks
Com. exh. 3. give most *h.* and hearty thanks to God
29 *May C.* with most *h.* and hearty thanks

Th. Rain. we give thee *h.* thanks
Th. Peace. we give thee *h.* thanks
Bap. pr. we give thee *h.* thanks
Church. pr. we give thee *h.* thanks
Bap. Rip. C. we yield thee *h.* thanks
Sick exh. render unto him *h.* thanks
Com. exh. 3. who did *h.* himself, even to the death
Com. exh. 4. make your *h.* confession to Almighty
Com. end. our *h.* and grateful acknowledgment
Confir. C. we make our *h.* supplications
Prsts. ru. we make our *h.* supplications
Sea ru. an *h.* confession of their sins
Sea C. an *h.*, holy, and obedient walking
30 *Jan. C.* our most *h.* and unfeigned thanks
30 *Jan. C.* we do therefore—*h.* ourselves
30 *Jan. pr.* receive our *h.* prayers
30 *Jan. pr.* with *h.* and thankful hearts
Deac. C. modest, *h.*, and constant in their ministration
HUMBLED. *Th. Fair Wea.* who hast justly *h.* us
HUMBLY. *Exh.* 1. *h.* to acknowledge our sins
we *h.* beseech thee, *sæpe*
we most *h.* beseech thee, *sæpe*
Pr. Parlia. we *h.* beg, in the name
Th. Plag. we *h.* acknowledge before thee
Com. pr. Queen. serve, honour, and *h.* obey her
Com. ru. shall *h.* present and place it
Com. ru. kneeling *h.* upon their knees
Prsts. ru. kneeling *h.* upon their knees
Sick ru. if he *h.* and heartily desire it
Sick pr. we *h.* commend the soul
Sea th. h. present ourselves again
5 *Nov. C. h.* present ourselves again
5 *Nov. C.* we *h.* beg, for the sake of
5 *Nov. pr.* most *h.* praise and magnify
5 *Nov. pr.* we *h.* pray, that the devout
30 *Jan. C. h.* confess that they were the
Deac. ru. h. kneeling before him
HUMILITY. *C.* 1*st Adv.* to visit us in great *h.*

C. 6th Lent. the example of his great *h.*
30 *Jan. C.* in faith and patience, *h.* and meekness
HUMILIATION. *Th. Plag.* upon our weak and unworthy *h.*
HURT. *Lit. pr.* being *h.* by no persecutions
C. 2nd Lent. thoughts, which may assault and *h.* the soul
C. 20th Trin. from all things that may *h.* us
Cat. to *h.* nobody by word or deed
Sick suf. nor the wicked approach to *h.*
(Also 5 Nov., 29 May, 20 June)
Prsts. exh. take any *h.* or hindrance by reason
Bhps. pr. not to *h.*, but to help
HURTFUL. *C. 8th Trin.* put—from us all *h.* things
C. 15th Trin. by thy help from all things *h.*
HUSBAND. *Matri. qu.* have this man to thy wedded *h.*
Matri. pled. take thee—to my wedded *h.*
Matri. pr. faithful and obedient to her *h.*
Matri. ad. ye have heard the duty of the *h.*
HUSBANDS. *Matri. ad.* touching the duty of *h.*
Matri. ad. and wives towards their *h.*
HYMN. *M. Pr. ru.* the *h.* called the Te Deum
M. Pr. ru. after that the *h.* following
Sea ru. a *h.* of praise, &c.
then shall this *h.* following be used, *sæpe*
HYPOCRISY. *Lit.* from pride, vain glory, and *h.*
20 *Jan. pr.* let *h.* and profaneness, superstition

IDOLATRY. *Com. end.* that were *i.*, to be abhorred
20 *June pr.* and *i.* fly before her face
IF. *Com. ru.* *i.* any—be an open and notorious
Com. ru. *i.* one of the parties so at variance
Com. ru. then also (*i.* occasion be)
Com. ru. *i.* there be no alms or oblations
Com. exh. *i.* ye shall perceive your offences
Com. exh. *i.* any of you be a blasphemer
Com. exh. *i.* there be any of you, who by this
Com. exh. 2. *i.* any man say, I am a grievous
Com. exh. 2. which, *i.* ye neglect to do

Com. exh. 2. these things, *i.* ye earnestly consider
Com. exh. 8. *i.* with a true penitent heart
Com. exh. 3. *i.* we receive—unworthily
Com. ru. *i.* there be any specially appointed
Com. ru. bishops, &c.—*i.* any be present
Com. ru. *i.* the consecrated bread and wine
Com. ru. or bishop, *i.* he be present
Com. ru. *i.* there be no communion
Com. ru. *i.* there be not above twenty persons
Com. ru. *i.* any of the bread and wine remain
Com. ru. but *i.* any remain of that which
Com. ru. wherein, *i.* they disagree
Bap. ru. *i.* necessity so require
Bap. ru. *i.* they answer no, then shall
(Also Riper)
Bap. ru. *i.* they shall certify him, that
Bap. ru. but *i.* they certify that the child
Bap. Pri. ru. *i.* the child, which is after this sort
Bap. Pri. ru. *i.* the minister of the same parish
Bap. Pri. ru. but *i.* the child were baptized by
Bap. Pri. ru. *i.* those that bring any child
Bap. Pri. ru. *i.* the minister shall find
Bap. Pri. ru. but *i.* they which bring the infant
Bap. Pri. bap. *i.* thou art not already baptized
Bap. Rip. ru. *i.* they shall be found fit
Bap. Rip. ru. *i.* any person, not baptized in their
Cat. *i.* thou canst say the Lord's prayer
Cat. ru. *i.* the bishop approve of them
Matri. banns. *i.* any of you know cause or
Matri. ru. *i.* the persons—dwell in divers
Matri. ad. *i.* any man can show any just cause
Matri. ad. *i.* either of you know any
Matri. ru. *i.* any man do alledge
Matri. ru. *i.* no impediment be alledged
Sick pr. *i.* it shall be thy good pleasure (*twice*)
Sick exh. *i.* you truly repent you of your sins
Sick ru. *i.* the person visited be very sick
Sick ru. *i.* he hath offended any other

Sick ru. i. he hath not before disposed of
Sick ru. i. he feel his conscience troubled
Sick ru. i. he humbly and heartily desire it
Sick pr. i. thou wilt, thou canst even yet
Sick Com. ru. i. the sick person be not able to
Sick Com. C. i. it be thy gracious will
Sick Com. ru. i. a man, either by reason of
Sick Com. ru. i. he do truly repent him of his sins
Chrch. ru. i. there be a communion, it is
Commi. ad. i. with a perfect and true heart
Commi. ad. i. we come unto him with
Commi. ad. i. we submit ourselves unto him
Commi. ad. i. we will take his easy yoke
Commi. ad. this *i.* we do, Christ will deliver
5 *Nov. ru. i.* there be no sermon
Deac. bhp. i. there be any of you who knoweth
Prsts. bhp. i. there be any of you who knoweth
Deac. ru. i. any great crime—be objected
Deac. exa. i. he be admitted thereto by the bishop
Deac. bhp. i. thou be licensed thereto by
Deac. ru. i. he be found faithful and diligent
Prsts. exh. i. it shall happen the same church
Prsts. ru. i. on the same day the order of
IGNORANCE. *C. Good Fri.* take from them all *i.*, hardness
Com. C. and our *i.* in asking
Com. end. either out of *i.* and infirmity, or
IGNORANCES. *Lit.* all our sins, negligences, and *i.*
ILL. *Veni Crea.* where thou art guide, no *i.* can come
ILLUMINATE. *Lit.* to *i.* all bishops, priests, and deacons
IMAGINATIONS. 5 *Nov. pr.* the malice and *i.* of our enemies
IMBRUE. 30 *Jan. C.* to *i.* their hands in the blood of
IMMACULATE. *Sick pr.* in the blood of that *i.* lamb
IMMEDIATELY. *Com. ru.* and *i.* after the collect
30 *Jan. ru.* and *i.* after the collect
Com. ru. or some holyday *i.* preceding
Com. ru. or else *i.* shall follow
Com. ru. shall *i.* be said or sung

Com. ru. shall *i.* after the blessing
Bap. ru. either *i.* after the last lesson
Bap. Rip. exh. *i.* before his ascension
30 *Jan. ru.* *i.* after the Nicene Creed
30 *Jan. ru.* *i.* before the prayer of St. Chrysostom
29 *May ru.* *i.* before the reading of the epistle
20 *June ru.* *i.* before the reading of the epistle
Deac. & Prsts. *i.* before the benediction
Prsts. ru. *i.* after which, they that are to be
IMMINENT. *Sea ru.* where there shall be *i.* danger
IMMODERATE. *Th. Fair Wea.* plague of *i.* rain and waters
IMMORTAL. *C.* 1*st Adv.* we may rise to the life *i.*
Bap. pr. almighty and *i.* God
IMMORTALITY. 29 *May C.* crown her with *i.* and glory in
20 *June C.* crown her with *i.* and glory in
IMPART. *Veni Crea.* who dost thy seven-fold gifts *i.*
IMPEDIMENT. *Matri. banns.* know cause or just *i.*
Matri. ad. if either of you know any *i.*
Matri. ru. do alledge or—any *i.*
Matri. ru. if no *i.* be alledged
Sick Com. ru. or by any other just *i.*
Deac. bhp. who knoweth any *i.* or
Prsts. bhp. who knoweth any *i.* or
Deac. & Prsts. show what the crime or *i.* is
Deac. & Prsts. if any—*i.* be objected
IMPENITENT. *Commi. ad.* God's cursing against *i.* sinners
IMPIOUS. *Deac. oath.* abhor as *i.* and heretical
IMPLORE. 30 *Jan. tit.* to *i.* the mercy of God
IMPLORING. *Sea pr.* and *i.* thy goodness
Sea pr. begging mercy and *i.* thy help
IMPORTANCE. *Prsts. exh.* of how great *i.* this office is
IMPOSITION. *Prsts. bhp.* by the *i.* of our hands
Bhps. cons. by the *i.* of our hands
IMPOSSIBLE. *Sick pr.* there is no word *i.* with thee
IMPOTENT. *Deac. exa.* poor and *i.* people of the parish
IMPROVE. *Sea C.* grace to *i.* this great mercy
IMPUTE. *Sick pr.* *i.* not unto him his former sins
IN. *Com. pr. Queen.* obey her, *i.* thee, and for thee

Com. pr. dwell *i* him, and he *i.* us
Com. bl. feed on him *i.* thy heart
Com. bl. keep—*i.* the knowledge and love
Com. pr. incorporate *i.* the mystical body
Pr. Unity. the great dangers we are *i.* (*et aliis*)
INCARNATE. *Nic. Crd.* was *i.* by the Holy Ghost of the
INCARNATION. *Ath. Crd.* believe rightly the *i.* of our Lord
Lit. by the mystery of thy holy *i.*
C. Annun. as we have known the *i.* of thy Son
INCLINE. *Pr. Queen.* she may alway *i.* to thy will
Com. resp. *i.* our hearts to keep this law
Com. C. *i.* thine ears to us, who have now
INCOMPREHENSIBLE. *Ath. Crd.* the Father *i.*, the Son *i.*, and the
Ath. Crd. and one *i.*
INCOMPREHENSIBLES. *Ath. Crd.* there are not three *i.*
INCORPORATE. *Com. pr.* *i.* in the mystical body of
Bap. pr. to *i.* him into thy holy church
INCREASE. *Lit.* to all thy people *i.* of grace
Th. Plenty. may yield us her fruits of *i.*
Pr. Dearth. beasts *i.*, and fishes do multiply
Pr. Dearth. *i.* the fruits of the earth by thy
C. 4th Trin. *i.* and multiply upon us thy mercy
C. 7th Trin. *i.* in us true religion
C. 14th Trin. the *i.* of faith, hope, and charity
Com. exh. nothing else but *i.* your damnation
Bap. pr. *i.* this knowledge, and confirm
Confir. pr. *i.* in them thy manifold gifts
Confir. bl. daily *i.* in thy Holy Spirit more
Sick exh. to the *i.* of glory and endless
5 *Nov. pr.* *i.* in us more and more a lively faith
5 *Nov. pr.* *i.* in us a spirit of love
29 *May C.* with all *i.* of grace, honour
Prsts. pr. daily *i.* and go forwards in the
Prsts. C. and the *i.* of thy kingdom
Bhps. bible. that the *i.* coming thereby
INCREASED. *Matri. pr.* mankind is *i.*

INDEED. *Cat.* which are verily and *i.* taken
Matri. pr. they may *i.* fulfil the same
INDIFFERENTLY. *Com. pr. C. M.* truly and *i.* minister justice
INDIGNATION. *Com. exh.* 2. provoke God's *i.* against you
Com. conf. provoking—thy wrath and *i.*
Commi. ad. the great *i.* of God against sinners
INDIGNITIES. 30 *Jan. C.* suffering of all barbarous *i.*
INEQUALITY. *Com. p. pref.* without any difference or *i.*
INESTIMABLE. *Gen. Th.* thine *i.* love in the redemption
C. 2nd East. receive that his *i.* benefit
INFANT. *Bap. pr.* we call upon thee for this *i.*
Bap. pr. this *i.* may enjoy the everlasting
Bap. pr. give thy Holy Spirit to this *i.*
Bap. exa. this *i.* must also faithfully
Bap. pr. to regenerate this *i.* with thy
Bap. exh. to see that this *i.* be taught
Bap. Pri. ru. if they which bring the *i.*
INFANTS. *C. Innoc.* madest *i.* to glorify thee
Bap. exh. his grace and mercy unto such *i.*
Cat. why then are *i.* baptized
Deac. exh. in the absence—to baptize *i.*
INFANCY. *Bap. Rip. ru.* persons not baptized in their *i.*
INFATUATE. 5 *Nov. pr.* *i.* and defeat their counsels
29 *May C.* *i.* and defeat all the secret counsels
INFECTION. *Sick Com. ru.* for fear of the *i.*
INFECTIOUS. *Sick Com. ru.* pestilence, or other *i.* sickness
INFERIOR. *Ath. Crd. i.* to the Father, as touching his
Deac. C. so—behave—in this *i.* office
INFINITE. *Exh.* 1. by his *i.* goodness and mercy
Te Deum. the Father—of an *i.* majesty
Com. pr. Queen. kingdom is everlasting, and power *i.*
Bap. pr. for thine *i.* mercies
Commi. ad. for his *i.* mercy
Sea pr. the *i.* merits of our blessed Saviour
Sea th. of *i.* goodness and mercy
29 *May C.* thine *i.* and unspeakable goodness
Prsts. & Bhps. thine *i.* and unspeakable goodness

INFIRMITY. *Com. end.* either out of ignorance and *i.*, or
INFIRMITIES. *Lit. pr.* mercifully to look upon our *i.*
C. 3rd Epiph. mercifully to look upon our *i.*
Com. C. have compassion upon our *i.*
INFIDELS. *C. Good Fri.* on all Jews, Turks, *i.*, and heretics
INHABITANTS. *Sea pr.* that the *i.* of our island may
INHERIT. *Bap. Pri. pr.* may *i.* thine everlasting kingdom
Matri. pr. may *i.* thine everlasting kingdom
INHERITOR. *Bap. pr.* be an *i.* of thine everlasting kingdom
Cat. an *i.* of the kingdom of heaven
INHERITANCE. *M. Pr. suf.* and bless thine *i.*
Th. Rain. a joyful rain upon thine *i.*
INIQUITY. *Pr. Dearth.* most justly suffer for our *i.*
5 *Nov. pr.* cut off all such workers of *i.*
29 *May C.* cut off all such workers of *i.*
INIQUITIES. *Lit. suf.* neither reward us after our *i.*
Pr. Fair Wea. our *i.* have worthily deserved
Com. exh. and fill you full of all *i.*
Sick pr. remember not our *i.*, nor the *i.*
Sick pr. to possess his former *i.*
5 *Nov. pr.* our *i.* justly called for vengeance
5 *Nov. pr.* nor rewarded us after our *i.*
INJURY. *Com. exh.* 2. who would not think it a great *i.*
Com. exh. 2. how great *i.* ye do unto God
Sick vis. where he hath done *i.* or wrong
INJURIES. *Com. exh.* for all *i.* and wrongs done by you
INNER. *Sick pr.* grace and Holy Spirit in the *i.* man
INNOCENT. 30 *Jan. Lit.* the guilt of that sacred and *i.* blood
30 *Jan. C.* lay not the guilt of this *i.* blood
INNOCENCY. *Pr. Em. Wk.* endue them with *i.* of life
C. Innoc. that by the *i.* of our lives, and
Bap. exh. all men to follow their *i.*
Matri. ad. in the time of man's *i.*
Dear. C. adorn them with *i.* of life
(Also Priests and Bishops)
INNUMERABLE. *Com. exh.* 3. and the *i.* benefits, which by his blood
INORDINATE. *C. Matt.* covetous desires, and *i.* love of riches

INQUISITION. 5 *Nov. C.* when thou makest *i.* for blood
INSPIRE. *Com. pr. C. M. i.* continually the universal church
Deac. C. didst *i.* thine apostles to choose
Veni Crea. come, Holy Ghost, our souls *i.*
Veni Crea. into our hearts thy—grace *i.*
INSPIRATION. *C. 5th East.* by thy holy *i.* we may think
Com. C. by the *i.* of thy Holy Spirit
INSTANCE. 5 *Nov. C.* by a fresh *i.* of thy loving-kindness
INSTEAD. *East. ru. i.* of the psalm [O come let us, &c.]
Com. ru. i. of the former, he may use this
Commi. ad. i. whereof, (until the said discipline
Sea ru. only *i.* of these words
5 *Nov. ru. i.* of *Venite exultemus* (*et aliis*)
INSTITUTE. *Com. cons.* did *i.* and in his holy Gospel command
INSTITUTED. *Com. exh.* 3. hath *i.* and ordained holy mysteries
Matri. ad. i. of God in the time of man's
INSTITUTION. *Com. cons.* according to—our Saviour Christ's holy *i.*
INSTRUCT. *Cat. ru.* openly in the church *i.* and
Matri. ad. St. Peter also doth *i.* you
Sick Com. ru. the curate shall *i.* him, that if
Deac. exa. to *i.* the youth in the catechism
Prsts. exa. out of the said scriptures to *i.*
Bhps. exa. out of the said scriptures to *i.*
INSTRUCTED. *C. Mark.* who hast *i.* thy holy church
Bap. exh. further *i.* in the Church Catechism
Bap. Rip. ru. whether they be sufficiently *i.*
Bap. Rip. exh. rightly *i.* in God's holy word
INSTRUCTION. *Sick exh.* in holy scripture for our comfort and *i.*
INSTRUMENT. *Sick pr.* and be an *i.* to thy glory
20 *June pr.* a blessed *i.* of protecting and advancing
INSURRECTION. 20 *June C.* from the *i.* of wicked does
INTEND. *Com. ru.* so many as *i.* to be partakers
Com. exh. 2. I *i.*, by God's grace, to celebrate

Com. exh. 4. and *i.* to lead a new life
Matri. ad. or that *i.* to take the holy estate
INTENDED. *Com. end.* thereby no adoration is *i.*
5 *Nov. til.* *i.* massacre by gunpowder
5 *Nov. pr.* *i.* this day to have been executed
5 *Nov. C.* this day *i.* against them
INTENT. *C. 3rd East.* to the *i.* that they may return into
Bap. Pri. ru. to the *i.* that if the minister
Sick Com. ru. to the *i.* they may be always
Commi. ad. to the *i.* that being admonished
Deac. ru. to the *i.* he may be perfect
INTEREST. 20 *June pr.* together with the temporal *i.*
INTERESTS. 20 *June C.* our sinful passions, nor private *i.*
INTERPOSED. 5 *Nov C.* which so timely *i.* in our extreme
INTIMATE. *Deac. exa.* to *i.* their estates, names, and places
INTERRUPTION. 29 *May til.* government, after many years' *i.*
INTOLERABLE. *Com. conf.* the burden of them is *i.*
INVISIBLE. *Nic. Crd.* and of all things visible and *i.*
INWARD. *Cat.* sign of an *i.* and spiritual grace (*thrice*)
Cat. the *i.* part or thing signified
INWARDLY. *C. 2nd Adv.* mark, learn, and *i.* digest them
C. 2nd Lent. and *i.* in our souls
Com. C. so grafted *i.* in our hearts
Deac. exa. that you are *i.* moved by the Holy Ghost
IRREPREHENSIBLE. *Bhps. pr.* may be found perfect and *i.*
ISAAC. *Matri. pr.* as *I.* and Rebecca lived faithfully
Matri. pr. God of Abraham, God of *I.*, God of Jacob
ISLAND. *Sea pr.* the inhabitants of our *i.* may
ISRAEL. *Bap. pr.* safely lead the children of *I.*, thy people
20 *June pr.* her children's children, and peace upon *I.*
ISRAELITES. *C. Good Fri.* saved among the remnant of the true *I.*
ISSUE. *Pr. all Cond.* and a happy *i.* out of all
ISSUES. *Sick pr.* belong the *i.* of life and death

JACOB. *Matri. pr.* God of Abraham, God of Isaac, God of *J.*
JAMES. *C. Phil.* of thy holy apostles, St. Philip and St. *J.*

C. Jas. that as thine holy apostle, St. *J.*
JAMES I. 5 *Nov. C.* deliverance of our gracious sovereign *J.*
JAWS. *Th. Dearth.* our souls from the *j.* of death
Sea pr. out of the *j.* of this death
Sea th. rescuing us out of the *j.* of death
JESU. *Conf.* 1. unto mankind in Christ *J.* our Lord
C. 3rd Adv. O Lord *J.* Christ, who at thy first coming
JESUS. through *J.* Christ our Lord, *sæpe*
C. Peace. through the might of *J.* Christ our Lord
C. Ev. Pr. through the merits of *J.* Christ our Lord
C. Steph. O blessed *J.*, who standest at the
Sick pr. them that sleep in the Lord *J.*
Deac. exa. according to the will of our Lord *J.*
(Also Prsts. and Bhps.)
Prsts. exh. eternal salvation through faith in *J.* Christ
Bhps. exh. eternal salvation through faith in *J.* Christ
(See CHRIST)
JEWS. *C. Good Fri.* have mercy upon all *J.*, Turks
JOHN. *C. Jo. Ev.* thy blessed apostle and evangelist St. *J.*
C. Jo. Bap. thy servant *J.* Baptist
JOIN. *Matri. ad.* to *j.* together this man and
Matri. ru. the priest *j.* their right hands
Matri. pr. didst sanctify and *j.* them together
Sea ru. cannot meet to *j.* in prayer
JOINED. *C. Simon.* *j.* together in unity of spirit
Matri. banns. *j.* together in holy matrimony
Matri. ad. come now to be *j.*
Matri. ad. lawfully be *j.* together
Matri. ad. are not *j.* together by God
Matri. prst. whom God hath *j.* together, let no man
JOINING. *Matri. decl.* and by *j.* of hands
JORDAN. *Bap. pr.* of Jesus Christ in the river *J.*
JOY. *Abs.* 1. may come to his eternal *j.*
Pr. Queen. attain everlasting *j.* and felicity
Th. Dearth. restore the voice of *j.* and health
Sick exh. for he went not up to *j.*
Sick exh. our way to eternal *j.*—is
Sick pr. to hear of *j.* and gladness

Bur. pr. are in *j.* and felicity
5 *Nov. C.* filling our hearts again with *j.*
29 *May C.* to the great comfort and *j.* of our hearts
20 *June pr.* in health, peace, *j.*, and honour
Veni Crea. the living spring of *j.* celestial
Bhps. pr. be received into everlasting *j.*
JOYS. *C. 4th East.* where true *j.* are to be found
C. All Snts. come to the unspeakable *j.*
JOYFUL. *M. Pr. suf.* make thy chosen people *j.*
Th. Rain. a *j.* rain upon thine inheritance
C. East. Eve. pass to our *j.* resurrection
Bap. pr. stedfast in faith, *j.* through hope
JOYFULLY. *C. 5th Trin.* thy church may *j.* serve thee
JUDAS. *C. Matthias.* into the place of the traitor *J.*
Com. exh. into you, as he entered into *J.*
JUDGE. *Ap. Crd.* he shall come to *j.* the quick and
Ath. Crd. he shall come to *j.* the quick and
Te Deum. thou shalt come to be our *j.*
C. 1st Adv. to *j.* both the quick and the dead
Nic. Crd. to *j.* both the quick and the dead
C. 3rd Adv. thy second coming to *j.* the world
Com. exh. 3. *j.* therefore yourselves, brethren
Com. conf. maker of all things, *j.* of all men
Sick exh. given unto the righteous *j.*
Bur. thou most worthy *j.* eternal
Sea pr. j. between us and our enemies
Bhps. pr. by the Lord, the righteous *j.*
JUDGED. *Com. exh.* 3. that ye be not *j.* of the Lord
Sick exh. by whom all must be *j.*
JUDGING. *Sea pr.* sittest in the throne, *j.* right
JUDGMENT. *Lit.* and in the day of *j.*
Th. Play. in the midst of *j.* remembering
30 *Jan. C.* in the midst of *j.* remembering
C. Whits. to have a right *j* in all things
Matri. ad. at the dreadful day of *j.*
Sick exh. condemned in that fearful *j.*
Commi. ad. remembering the dreadful *j.*
Commi. ad. terrible voice of most just *j.*

Commi. pr. enter not into *j.* with thy servants
5 *Nov. pr.* with *j.* and justice to cut off
29 *May C.* with *j.* and justice to cut off
30 *Jan. C.* brought down this heavy *j.*
JUDGMENTS. 30 *Jan. C.* terrible in thy *j.*, and wonderful
30 *Jan. C.* confessing that thy *j.* were right
30 *Jan. C.* those *j.* which we by our sins
30 *Jan. C.* thy *j.* like the great deep
Prsts. exa. submitting—to their godly *j.*
JURISDICTION. *Deac. oath.* any *j.*, power, superiority
JUST. *C. Ev. Pr.* and all *j.* works do proceed
C. 3rd Adv. to the wisdom of the *j.*
Bap. end. the *j.* reason for the retaining
Cat. true and *j.* in all my dealings
Matri. banns. know cause or *j.* impediment
Matri. ad. can show any *j.* cause
Sick pr. the spirits of *j.* men made perfect
Sick Com. ru. by any other *j.* impediment
Commi. ad. voice of most *j.* judgment
Sea pr. thou—art *j.* and powerful
30 *Jan. C.* blessed God, *j.* and powerful
29 *May C.* his own *j.* and undoubted rights
JUSTLY. *Pr. Dearth.* most *j.* suffer for our iniquity
Pr. War. j. to punish sinners
Th. Fair Wea. j. humbled us by thy late plague
Th. Plag. might *j.* have fallen upon us
C. Septua. j. punished for our offences
Com. conf. provoking most *j.* thy wrath
Bur. for our sins art *j.* displeased
5 *Nov. pr.* our iniquities *j.* called for vengeance
JUSTICE. *Lit.* to execute *j.* and to maintain truth
Pr. Par. truth and *j.*, religion and piety
Com. pr. C. M. and indifferently minister *j.*
Commi. ad. when it is the time of *j.*
5 *Nov. C.* and *j.* of thy providence
5 *Nov. pr.* with judgment and *j.* to cut off
29 *May C.* with judgment and *j.* to cut off
30 *Jan. C.* most suitably to thine own *j.*

20 *June C.* let *j.*, truth, and holiness
JUSTIFICATION. *C.* 1*st East.* to rise again for our *j.*

KEEP. *Te Deum. k.* us this day without sin
Ath. Crd. do *k.* whole and undefiled
Lit. k. and strengthen in the true
Lit. bless and *k.* the magistrates
Lit. bless and *k.* all thy people
C. 5*th Epiph. k.* thy church and household continually
C. 2*nd Lent. k.* us both outwardly in our bodies
C. Trin. k. us stedfast in this faith
C. 2*nd Trin. k.* us—under the protection
C. 7*th Trin. k.* us in the same
C. 15*th Trin. k.*—thy church with thy
C. 15*th Trin. k.* us ever by thy help
C. 20*th Trin. k.* us—from all things that
C. 22*nd Trin. k.* thy household, the church
Com. ru. grace to *k.* the same for the
Com. resp. incline our hearts to *k.* this law
Com. bl. k. your hearts and minds in the
Bap. exa. obediently *k.* his commandments
Bap. qu. obediently *k.* God's holy will
Cat. that I should *k.* God's holy will and
Cat. to *k.* my hands from picking
Cat. to *k.* my body in temperance
Cat. k. us from all sin and wickedness
Matri. ad. k. themselves undefiled members
Matri. qu. k. her in sickness and in health
Matri. qu. k. him in sickness and in health
Matri. qu. k. thee only unto her
Matri. qu. k. thee only unto him
Matri. pr. k. the vow and covenant
Matri. bl. bless, preserve, and *k.* you
Sick pr. k. him in perpetual peace
Sick bl. the Lord bless thee, and *k.* thee
Commi. bl. the Lord bless thee, and *k.* thee
Prsts. exa. to *k.* and observe the same
Veni Crea. k. far our foes, give peace

KEEPING. *C. 1st Trin.* that in *k.* of thy commandments
KEEPER. *Lit.* to be her defender and *k.*
KEPT. *Bap. exh.* that would have *k.* them from him
30 *Jan. ru.* the fast *k.* next day
30 *Jan. ru.* not before the day to be *k.*
20 *June C.* safely *k.* under the shadow
Prsts. ru. silence *k.* for a space
KILL. *C. Innoc.* and *k.* all vices in us
30 *Jan. C.* such—violence as to *k.* him
KIND. *C. Grace.* run into any *k.* of danger
Com. exh. 2. with all *k.* of provision
KINDS. *Com. exh.* 3. and sundry *k.* of death
Com. ru. communion in both *k.* himself
KINDLY. *Lit.* the *k.* fruits of the earth
KINDLE. *Com. exh.* 3. we *k.* God's wrath against us
Veni Crea. k. our hearts with fervent zeal
KING. *Te Deum.* thou art the *k.* of glory
Pr. Queen. k. of kings, lord of lords
Pr. War. k. of all kings, and governor
Pr. Plag. in the time of *K.* David
C. Sun. Asc. O God, the *k.* of glory
5 *Nov. pr.* against the *k.* and the whole state
KING'S. *Deac. ru.* the oath of the *k.* supremacy
Deac. ru. the oath of the *k.* sovereignty
Bhps. ru. the *k.* mandate for the consecration
Bhps. ru. acknowledgment of the *k.* supremacy
KINGS. (See KING)
Com. pr. Queen. the hearts of *k.* are in thy rule
5 *Nov. C.* of righteous and religious *k.*
30 *Jan. C.* neither the greatest of *k.*, nor
KINGDOM. *Te Deum.* didst open the *k.* of heaven to
Pr. Roy. Fam. bring them to thine everlasting *k.*
Pr. Rain. seek thy *k.*, and the righteousness
Pr. Parlia. as for this *k.* in general, so
C. 6th Epiph. in his eternal and glorious *k.*
C. Sun. Asc. unto thy *k.* in heaven
Com. pr. Queen. whose *k.* is everlasting
Nic. Crd. whose *k.* shall have no end

Com. pr. C. M. partakers of thy heavenly *k.*
Com. exh. partakers of the *k.* of heaven
Bap. exh. partakers of his everlasting *k.*
Com. pr. through hope of thy everlasting *k.*
Bap. ad. can enter into the *k.* of God
Bap. pr. may come to the eternal *k.*
Bap. exa. to give him the *k.* of heaven
Bap. pr. an inheritor of thine everlasting *k.*
Cat. an inheritor of the *k.* of heaven
Confir. bl. until he come to thy everlasting *k.*
Matri. pr. to inherit thy everlasting *k.*
Sick pr. received into thy everlasting *k.*
Bur. pr. to hasten thy *k.*
Bur. C. receive the *k.* prepared for you
Commi. ad. possession of his glorious *k.*
29 *May C.* destruction of this church and *k.*
20 *June pr.* glory in the *k.* of heaven
Prsts. pr. thy blessed *k.* enlarged
Prsts. C. the increase of thy *k.*
KINGDOMS. 29 *May C.* deliverance of these *k.*
29 *May C.* on the throne of these *k.*
20 *June C.* rulest over all the *k.*
20 *June pr.* in the government of these *k.*
KNEEL. *Ld.'s Pr. ru.* the minister shall *k.* and say
Bap. Rip. ru. here all the congregation shall *k.*
Matri. ru. they shall both *k.* down
Chrch. ru. there shall *k.* down in some
Commi. ru. all *k.* upon their knees
KNEELING. *Conf. ru.* all *k.* (*et aliis*)
Abs. ru. the people still *k.*
(Also Communion)
Ld.'s Pr. ru. the people also *k.*
M. Pr. ru. all devoutly *k.*
Com. ru. all meekly *k.*
Com. exh. 4. meekly *k.* upon your knees
Com. ru. k. humbly upon their knees
Com. end. should receive the same *k.*
Cam. end. lest the same *k.* should by any
Confir. ru. k. before the bishop

Confir. ru. all *k.* down, the bishop shall add
Matri. ru. *k.* before the Lord's table
Sick ru. he shall say, *k.* down
Commi. ru. the priests and the clerks *k.*
Deac. ru. humbly *k.* before him
Prsts. ru. to every one of them *k.*
Bhps. ru. the elected bishop *k.*
KNEES. *Prsts. ru.* humbly kneeling upon their *k.*
Bhps. ru. humbly kneeling upon their *k.*
(See KNEEL, &c.)
KNIT. *C. All Snts.* hast *k.* together thine elect in one
Veni Crea. and *k.* the knots of peace and love
KNITTING. *Matri. pr.* and *k.* them together, didst teach
KNOCK. *Bap. pr.* *k.* and it shall be opened unto you
Bap. pr. open the gate unto us that *k.*
Commi. ad. too late to *k.*
KNOTS. *Veni Crea.* and knit the *k.* of peace and love
KNOW. *Th. Peace.* that all the world may *k.*
(Also 29 May C.)
C. Epiph. which *k.* thee now by faith
C. 1st Epiph. may both perceive and *k.*
C. Philip. whom truly to *k.* is everlasting life
C. Philip. perfectly to *k.* thy Son
Com. ru. until he *k.* them to be reconciled
Com. exh. 2. ye *k.* how grievous and unkind
Bap. exh. may *k.* these things the better
Bap. exh. which a Christian ought to *k.* and believe
Cat. my good child, *k.* this
Matri. banns. if any of you *k.* cause
Matri. ad. if either of you *k.* any impediment
Sick exh. *k.* this, that Almighty God is
Sick exh. *k.* you certainly, that it is God's
Sick exh. *k.* you certainly, that if you truly
Sick exh. may *k.* whether you do believe
Sick bl. make thee *k.* and feel, that
Sick pr. we *k.*, O Lord, that there is no word
Prsts. exh. ye *k.* the greatness of the fault
Veni Crea. teach us to *k.* the Father, Son

Veni Crea. grant us the grace that we may *k.*
KNOWEST. *C. 4th Epiph.* *k.* us to be set in the midst
Com. C. *k.* our necessities before we ask
Bur. thou *k.*, Lord, the secrets of our hearts
Veni Crea. for, Lord, thou *k.* us frail
KNOWETH. *Deac. & Prsts.* who *k.* any impediment or
KNOWING. *Com. pr. Queen.* she, *k.* whose minister she is
KNOWN. *Pr. all Cond.* make thy ways *k.* unto them
C. Annun. as we have *k.* the incarnation of
Com. C. all hearts be open, all desires *k.*
KNOWLEDGE. *C. Peace.* in *k.* of whom standeth our eternal life
Pr. Chrys. in this world, *k.* of thy truth
Lit. with true *k.* and understanding of
Com. ru. the curate having *k.* thereof
Com. p. pref. and true *k.* of thee and of thy Son
Com. bl. in the *k.* and love of God
Bap. ru. parents shall give *k.* thereof
Bap. pr. call us to the *k.* of thy grace and
Bap. pr. increase this *k.* and confirm
Bap. Rip. exh. grow in grace, and in the *k.* of
Cat. ru. when—the bishop shall give *k.*
Confir. pr. the spirit of *k.* and true godliness
Confir. C. in the *k.* and obedience of thy word
Prsts. exh. agreement in the faith and *k.* of God
Prsts. exa. such studies as help to the *k.*
Prsts. pr. go forwards in the *k.* and faith

LABOUR. *Cat. l.* truly to get mine own living
Prsts. exh. that you never cease your *l.*
Prsts. pr. by whose *l.* and ministry he
LABOURS. *Sea pr.* with the fruits of our *l.*
LABOURING. *Lit.* all women *l.* of child
LACK. *Sick Com. ru.* disquieted for *l.* of the same
Sick Com. ru. or for *l.* of company to receive
LACKETH. *Com. exh.* 2. there *l.* nothing but the guests
LAMB. *Lit.* O *l.* of God, that takest away
Com. p. pref. he is the very paschal *l.*

Com. dox. O Lord God, *l.* of God, Son of
Sick pr. blood of that immaculate *l.*
LAMENTING. *C. Ash Wed.* worthily *l.* our sins
Commi. ad. and *l.* our sinful life
LAND. *Lit.* that travel by *l.* or by water
Th. Plenty. that our *l.* may yield us
Bap. pr. come to the *l.* of everlasting life
Sea pr. enjoy the blessings of the *l.*
30 *Jan. C.* of all the people of this *l.*
30 *Jan. C.* charge of the people of this *l.*
30 *Jan. C.* our *l.* may be freed from
29 *May C.* exceedingly gracious unto this *l.*
LANDS. *Veni Crea.* throughout all Christian *l.*
LANGUAGES. *Com. p. pref.* both the gift of divers *l.*
LAST. *Abs.* 1. so that at the *l.* we may come to
Th. Rain. to send us at the *l.* a joyful rain
C. 1*st Adv.* in the *l.* day, when he shall come
Bap. ru. immediately after the *l.* lesson
Sick Com. ru. l. of all, to the sick person
Bur. suffer us not, at our *l.* hour
Bur. C. the—resurrection in the *l.* day
30 *Jan. C.* at *l.* resisting unto blood
30 *Jan. C.* at *l.* murdered by them
Veni Crea. comforter at the *l.* dreadful day
Bhps. pr. at *l.* be received into everlasting joy
LASTETH. *Commi. ad.* while the day of salvation *l.*
LASTING. 5 *Nov. C.* such a lively and *l.* sense of
LATE. *Gen. Th.* for thy *l.* mercies vouchsafed
Th. Fair Wea. humbled us by thy *l.* plague
Th. Plag. by thy *l.* heavy and—visitation
Commi. ad. too *l.* to knock
5 *Nov. pr.* so for this thy *l.* marvellous
LATELY. *Th. Peace ho.* been *l.* raised up amongst us
Th. Plag. we *l.* have been sore afflicted
LATTER. *Th. Rain.* the former and the *l.* rain to
Bhps. pr. irreprehensible at the *l.* day
Bhps. pr. at the *l.* day he may receive
LAUD. *Com. pref.* we *l.* and magnify thy glorious name

Veni Crea. to God the Father *l.* and praise
LAUDING. *Th. Dearth.* *l.* and magnifying thy glorious name
LAUDABLE. *C. 13th Trin.* do unto thee true and *l.* service
Sick exh. your faith may be found—*l.*
LAVER. *Bap. Pri. ad.* is now by the *l.* of regeneration in
LAW. *Th. Dearth.* which are threatened in thy *l.*
C. Circum. and obedient to the *l.* for man
Com. resp. incline our hearts to keep this *l.*
Matri. ru. by God's *l.* or the laws of this realm
Commi. ad. from the curse of the *l.*
Veni Crea. in faithful hearts thou writ'st thy *l.*
LAWS. *Conf.* 1. we have offended against thy holy *l.*
Com. resp. write all these thy *l.* in our hearts
Com. C. in the ways of thy *l.*, and in
Matri. ru. or the *l.* of this realm
Matri. pr. and live according to thy *l.*
5 *Nov. pr.* to bereave us of our religion and *l.*
LAWFUL. *Bap. Pri. ru.* any other *l.* minister that can
Bap. Pri. ru. baptized by any other *l.* minister
Matri. ad. neither is their matrimony *l.*
Matri. pr. never be *l.* to put asunder
Sea pr. upon their *l.* occasions
Bhps. ru. appointed by *l.* commission
LAWFULLY. *Bap. Pri. ru.* is *l.* and sufficiently baptized
Bap. Pri. ru. whether this child be *l.* baptized
Matri. ad. not *l.* joined together (*twice*)
Prsts. bhp. *l.* called to their function
Prsts. bhp. thou shalt be *l.* appointed
LAY. *Pr. Em. Wk.* may *l.* hands suddenly on no man
Com. exh. 3. who *l.* in darkness and the shadow
Com. ru. to *l.* his hand upon all the bread
Com. ru. to *l.* his hand upon every vessel
Confir. ru. *l.* his hand upon the head
30 *Jan. C.* *l.* not the guilt of this
30 *Jan. C.* *l.* it not to the charge of
Pr. Unity. grace, seriously to *l.* to heart
Prsts. ru. shall *l.* their hands—upon the head

Bhps. ru. shall *l.* their hands—upon the head
LAYING. *Matri. ru.* *l.* the same upon the book
Deac. ru. the bishop *l.* his hands severally
Prsts. exa. *l.* aside the study of the world
Bhps. exa. not be hasty in *l.* on of hands
Bhps. exa. sending, or *l.* hands upon others
LAID. *Bap. exh.* he *l.* his hands upon them
Confir. C. upon whom—we have now *l.* our hands
Bur. ru. *l.* violent hands upon themselves
Bur. ru. ready to be *l.* into the earth
5 *Nov. pr.* snares of death that were *l.*
Prsts. ru. where hands were *l.* upon them
Bhps. exa. before they *l.* hands on Paul
Bhps. pr. the crown of righteousness *l.* up
LEAD. *C.* 15*th Trin.* *l.* us to all things profitable to
Com. exh. 4. and intend to *l.* a new life
Com. p. pref. to *l.* them to all truth
Bap. pr. didst safely *l.* the children of Israel
Bap. ad. may *l.* the rest of his life
Bap. exh. to *l.* a godly and a Christian life
Cat. purposing to *l.* a new life
Confir. C. so *l.* them in the knowledge and
Sick pr. may *l.* the residue of his life
5 *Nov. C.* it may *l.* us to repentance
LEADETH. *C. Philip.* the way that *l.* to eternal life
Sick exh. the way that *l.* unto everlasting life
LEADER. *Veni Crea.* our *l.* and our guide
LEADING. *Th. Peace ho.* *l.* a quiet and peaceable life
C. Epiph. by the *l.* of a star, didst manifest
LED. *Pr. all Cond.* may be *l.* into the way of truth
Bap. exa. wilt not follow, nor be *l.* by them
LEAN. *C.* 5*th Epiph.* do *l.* only upon the hope of
LEARN. *Pr. Fair Wea.* and *l.* both by thy punishment
C. 2*nd Adv.* mark, *l.*, and inwardly digest
C. Steph. *l.* to love and bless our persecutors
Bap. exh. soon as he shall be able to *l.*
Cat. what dost thou chiefly *l.* in these
Cat. what dost thou chiefly *l.* by these

Cat. first I *l.* to believe in
Cat. I *l.* two things, my duty
Cat. to *l.* and labour truly to get mine
Cat. *l.* at all times to call for by
Cat. here appointed for them to *l.*
Matri. pr. they shall profitably *l.*
Matri. exh. hear, and *l.* your duties
Sea th. may *l.* even from them
LEARNED. *Com. exh.* some other discreet and *l.* minister
Cat. ru. which have not *l.* their catechism
Cat. ru. until such time as they have *l.*
Confir. pref. having *l.* what their godfathers
LEARNING. *C. 2nd Adv.* scriptures, to be written for our *l.*
Sick pr. written thy holy word for our *l.*
Deac. bhp. apt and meet for their *l.*
Prsts. bhp. apt and meet for their *l.*
Prsts. exh. in reading and *l.* the scriptures
LEAST. *Com. ru.* at *l.* some time the day before
Com. ru. except four, (or three at the *l.*)
Com. ru. every Sunday at the *l.*
Com. ru. at the *l.* three times in the year
Bap. Rip. ru. a week before at the *l.*
Sick Com. ru. which shall be three, or two at the *l.*
LEAVE. *C. Sun. Asc.* *l.* us not comfortless, but send
C. Barna. *l.* us not—destitute of thy
30 *Jan. C.* thou didst not *l.* us for ever
LEAVING. *C. Jas.* *l.* his father and all that he had
Matri. ru. the man, *l.* the ring upon
LEFT. *Conf.* 1. we have *l.* undone those things
Matri. ru. and the woman on the *l.*
Matri. ru. finger of the woman's *l.* hand (*twice*)
Sick abs. who hath *l.* power to his church
Commi. ad. shall be set on the *l.* hand
Prsts. exh. be no place *l.* among you
LEAVEN. *C. 1st Last.* put away the *l.* of malice and
LENGTH. *C. John Ev.* may at *l.* attain to the light of
30 *Jan. C.* at *l.* by a wonderful providence
LENT. *Ash Wed.* the first day of *L.*, commonly called

Ash Wed. to be read every day in *L.*
Commi. lit. to be used on the first day in *L.*
Commi. ad. that at the beginning of *L.*
LESS. *Ath. Crd.* none is greater, or less than another
Sick Com. ru. the *l.* cause to be disquieted
Bhps. exa. with no *l.* price than the effusion
LESSON. *M. Pr. ru.* the first *l.* taken out of the Old Testament
M. Pr. ru. the second *l.* taken out of the New Testament
M. Pr. ru. before every *l.* the minister shall say
M. Pr. ru. after every *l.* the minister shall say
Bap. ru. immediately after the last *l.*
Bap. Rip. ru. immediately after the second *l.*
Matri. ad. St. Paul giveth you this short *l.*
Bur. ru. then shall follow the *l.* taken
LESSONS. *M. Pr. ru.* except there be proper *l.*
Prsts. exh. in the holy *l.* taken out of it
LEST. *Com. exh.* *l.* after taking that holy sacrament
Com. exh. 2. *l.* ye, withdrawing yourselves from
Com. end. *l.* the same kneeling should
LET. *Abs.* 1. wherefore *l.* us beseech him
Te Deum. *l.* thy mercy lighten upon us
Te Deum. *l.* me never be confounded
Lit. *l.* thy mercy be shewed upon us
Pr. Occas. *l.* the pitifulness of thy great
C. 4th Adv. we are sore *l.* and hindered
C. 10th Trin. *l.* thy merciful ears—be open
C. 16th Trin. *l.* thy continual pity cleanse
Com. exh. 3. *l.* us give, as—most bounden
Com. suf. *l.* us give thanks unto our
Com. ru. shall *l.* them depart with
l. us pray, *sæpissime*
Bap. ad. *l.* us give thanks unto
Bap. Pri. ru. *l.* them not doubt but
Bap. Pri. ru. then *l.* the priest baptize it
Conf. suf. *l.* our cry come unto thee
(Also Matri., Sick, Church., &c.)
Conf. C. *l.* thy fatherly hand—ever be, &c.
Matri. ad. *l.* him now speak, or else

Matri. prst. *l.* no man put asunder
Sick ru. *l.* him be then admonished
Commi. ad. *l.* us—return unto our Lord
Commi. ad. *l.* us, while we have the light
Commi. ad. *l.* us not abuse the goodness
Commi. ad. *l.* us therefore return unto him
Commi. pr. *l.* not thine heritage be brought
Sea pr. *l.* not our sins now cry
5 *Nov. suf.* *l.* her enemies have no advantage
(Also 29 May, 20 June, &c.)
5 *Nov. suf.* *l.* not the wicked approach to hurt
(Also 29 May, 20 June, &c.)
5 *Nov. C.* *l.* truth and justice, brotherly-kindness
5 *Nov. pr.* *l.* the consideration of this thy
30 *Jan. C.* nor *l.* it ever be required
30 *Jan. C.* *l.* his memory—be ever
20 *June C.* *l.* thy wisdom be her guide
20 *June C.* *l.* thine arm strengthen her (*et alias*)
20 *June pr.* *l.* the work of thee, her God (*et aliis*)
Deac. & Prsts. *l.* him come forth
Bhps. exh. *l.* us therefore, following the example
LIBERAL. *Sick ru.* to be *l.* to the poor
LIBERALITY. *Pr. Dearth.* receiving thy bountiful *l.*
LIBERTIES. 5 *Nov. pr.* preservation of our religion and *l*
LICENSED. *Deac. bhp.* if—thereto *l.* by the bishop
LIE. *Bhps. exa.* as much as shall *l.* in you
LIETH. *Sick pr.* thy wrath *l.* hard upon him
Sea C. as much as in us *l.*
Deac. exa. as much as in you *l.*
Prsts. exa. as much as in you *l.*
Prsts. exa. done all that *l.* in you
LIFT. *Te Deum.* govern them, and *l.* them up for ever
Com. suf. *l.* up your hearts
Com. suf. we *l.* them up unto the Lord
Sick bl. the Lord *l.* up his countenance
Commi. bl. the Lord *l.* up his countenance
Sick pr. *l.* up the light of thy countenance
Sea pr. *l.* up the waves of the sea

LIFE. *Conf.* 1. may live a godly, righteous, and sober *l.*
Abs. 1. the rest of our *l.* hereafter
Ap. Crd. and the *l.* everlasting
C. Peace. of whom standeth our eternal *l.*
Pr Queen. after this *l.* she may attain
Pr. Chrys. in the world to come, *l.* everlasting
Ath. Crd. shall go into *l.* everlasting
Lit. in righteousness and holiness of *l.*
Pr. Em. Wk. both by their *l.* and doctrine
Com. pr. C. M. both by their *l.* and doctrine
Pr. Em. Wk. with innocency of *l.*
Deac. C. with innocency of *l.*
Pr. all Cond. and in righteousness of *l.*
Gen. Th. all the blessings of this *l.*
Th. Peace ho. a quiet and peaceable *l.*
C. 1*st Adv.* now, in—this mortal *l.*
C. 1*st Adv.* may rise to the *l.* immortal
C. 2*nd Adv.* the blessed hope of everlasting *l.*
C. John. to the light of everlasting *l.*
C. East. the gate of everlasting *l.*
C. Philip. truly to know is everlasting *l.*
Com. exh. 3. and exalt us to everlasting *l.*
Com. abs. bring you to everlasting *l.*
Com. p. pref. hath restored us to everlasting *l.*
Com. C. by thy mercy obtain everlasting *l.*
Prsts. pr. the author of everlasting *l.*
C. Epiph. after this *l.* have the fruition
C. 2*nd Epiph.* thy peace all the days of our *l.*
Com. exh. 3. holiness and righteousness all the days of our *l.*
Com. pr. C. M. holiness and righteousness all the days of our *l.*
Sea th. holiness and righteousness all the days of our *l.*
Cat. walk in the same all the days of our *l.*
Sea pr. glorify thy name all the days of our *l.*
C. 6*th Epiph.* sons of God, and heirs of eternal *l.*
C. Philip. the way that leadeth to eternal *l.*
C. 2*nd East.* an ensample of godly *l.*

C. 2nd East. steps of his most holy *l.*
C. 13th Trin. faithfully serve thee in this *l.*
Matri. bl. so live together in this *l.*
Church. pr. according to thy will in this *l.*
C. Philip. Christ to be the way, the truth, and the *l.*
C. John Bap. follow his doctrine and holy *l.*
Com. ru. amended his former naughty *l.*
Nic. Crd. the Lord and giver of *l.*
Nic. Crd. the *l.* of the world to come
Sea. the *l.* of the world to come
Com. pr. C. M. departed this *l.* in thy faith
Com. exh. purpose of amendment of *l.*
Com. exh. 4. intend to lead a new *l.*
Cat. purposing to lead a new *l.*
Com. conf. please thee in newness of *l.*
Com. p. pref. by his rising to *l.* again
Com. C. and chances of this mortal *l.*
Bap. pr. the *l.* of them that believe
Bap. ad. may lead the rest of his *l.*
Bap. exh. lead a godly and a christian *l.*
Cat. my duty in that state of *l.*
Sick pr. the residue of his *l.* in thy fear
Sick pr. after this painful *l.* ended
Sick exh. God is the Lord of *l.* and death
Sick exh. after this *l.* there is an account
Sick pr. belong the issues of *l.* and death
Sick pr. all the errors of his *l.* past
Sick Com. ru. shall depart out of this *l.*
Bur. in the midst of *l.* we are in death
Bur. C. who is the resurrection and the *l.*
Bur. C. unto the *l.* of righteousness
Church. pr. everlasting glory in the *l.* to come
Commi. ad. lamenting our sinful *l.*
Sea th. holding our souls in *l.*
30 *Jan. C.* the *l.* of our gracious sovereign
20 *June C.* immortality in the *l.* to come
Prsts. exh. or for viciousness in *l.*
Prsts. exh. a *l.* agreeable to the same

Veni Crea. is comfort, *l.*, and fire of love
LIFE'S. *Bap. cross.* soldier and servant unto his *l.* end
Cat. continue in the same unto his *l.* end.
LIVES. *Lit.* amend our *l.*, according to thy
Pr. Fair Wea. by thy punishment to amend our *l.*
Gen. Th. not only with our lips, but in our *l.*
C. Innoc. by the innocency of our *l.*
Com. exh. examine your *l.* and conversations
Com. exh. 3. amend your *l.* and be in perfect
Sea th. lost, our ship, our goods, our *l.*
Sea th. not only by words, but also by our *l.*
Sea C. such as may appear in our *l.*
20 *June pr.* may live long and happy *l.*
Deac. exa. your own *l.*, and the *l.* of your families
Prsts. exa. sanctify the *l.* of you and yours
LIVES'. *Matri. pr.* abide in thy love unto their *l.* end
Matri. pr. together in holy love unto their *l.* end
LIVE. *Conf.* 1. may hereafter *l.* a godly, righteous
Abs. 1. turn from his wickedness and *l.*
Pr. Queen. in health and wealth long to *l.*
Lit. to *l.* after thy commandments
M. Pr. ru. third for grace to *l.* well
C. Good Fri. that he should be converted and *l.*
C. 9th Trin. to *l.* according to thy will
Com. pr. C. M. l. in unity and godly love
Bap. pr. may *l.* and grow in him
Bap. pr. dost *l.* and govern all things
Bap. Pri. ru. if the child—do afterwards *l.*
Bap. Rip. ad. but *l.* in sin, committing
Bap. Rip. exh. l. godly, righteously, and soberly
Bhps. exa. l. godly, righteously, and soberly
Matri. qu. to *l.* together, after God's ordinance
Matri. qu. so long as ye both shall *l.*
Matri. pr. l. according to thy laws
Matri. bl. so *l.* together in this life
Matri. pr. l. together so long in godly
Matri. pr. l. together in holy love
Sick pr. may *l.* to thee, and be an instrument

Sick pr. whilst we *l.* here
Bur. pr. with whom do *l.* the spirits of
Bur. C. whosoever believeth shall *l.*
Chrch. pr. both faithfully *l.* and walk
Commi. pr. may ever *l.* with thee
Sea pr. may *l.* to serve thee, and
20 *June pr.* may *l.* long and happy lives
LIVER. *Com. ru.* an open and notorious evil *l.*
LIVEST. *C. 3rd Adv.* who *l.* and reignest with the Father, &c. (*et aliis*)
LIVETH. *C. 1st Adv.* who *l.* and reigneth with thee, &c. (*et sæpissime*)
C. 6th Epiph. l. and reigneth, ever one God (*et sæpe*)
C. Quinq. without which, whosoever *l.*
Bur. C. whosoever *l.* and believeth in Him
LIVED. *Matri. pr.* as Isaac and Rebecca *l.* faithfully
LIVING. *Lit.* both by their preaching and *l.*, they
Lit. pr. in holiness and pureness of *l.*
C. 1st East. in pureness of *l.* and truth
C. All Sats. in all virtuous and godly *l.*
Bap. exh. in all virtue and godliness of *l.*
Cat. truly to get mine own *l.*
Sea pr. the *l.*, the *l.* shall praise thee
Th. Play. to be a *l.* sacrifice unto thee
Bap. pr. dead unto sin, and *l.* unto righteousness
Feni Crea. the fountain and the *l.* spring
LIVELY. *Com. exh.* 3. with a true penitent heart and *l.* faith
Com. exh. 3. have a *l.* and stedfast faith in Christ
Com. pr. a reasonable, holy, and *l.* sacrifice
Bap. ad. made a *l.* member of the same
Cat. have a *l.* faith in God's mercy
5 *Nov. C.* such a *l.* and lasting sense
5 *Nov. pr.* a *l.* faith and love, fruitful in all
LIGHT *C. 1st Adv.* put upon us the armour of *l.*
C. John. cast thy bright beams of *l.*
C. John. walk in *l.* of thy truth
C. John. to the *l.* of everlasting life
C. 3rd East. showest—the *l.* of thy truth

C. Whits. sending—the *l.* of thy Holy Spirit
C. Paul. hast caused the *l.* of the gospel
Nic. Crd. God of God, *l.* of *l.*
Com. p. pref. the clear *l.* and true knowledge of thee
Bap. Rip. exh. the children of God and of the *l.*
Bap. Rip. exh. as becometh the children of *l.*
Commi. ad. and walk as the children of *l.*
Sick pr. lift up the *l.* of thy countenance
Commi. bl. lift up the *l.* of thy countenance
Commi. ad. while we have the *l.* believe in the *l.*
Commi. ad. malediction, which shall *l.* upon them
5 *Nov. pr.* with the *l.* of thy gospel
Veni Crea. enable with perpetual *l.*
Veni Crea. send down thy heavenly *l.*
LIGHTING. *Com. p. pref.* fiery tongues, *l.* upon the apostles
LIGHTEN. *Te Deum.* let thy mercy *l.* upon us
Ev. Pr. C. l. our darkness, we beseech thee
Veni Crea. and *l.* with celestial fire
LIGHTLY. *Com. exh.* not *l.*, and after the manner of
Matri. ad. taken in hand unadvisedly, *l.*
LIGHTNING. *Lit.* from *l.* and tempest, from plague
LIKE. *Conf.* 1. from thy ways, *l.* lost sheep
Pr. Dearth. punished with *l.* adversity
M. Pr. ru. read in *l.* manner
Ath. Crd. for *l.* as we are compelled by
Pr. Plag. that *l.* as thou didst then accept
C. 6th Epiph. may be made *l.* unto Him
Bap. exh. may be made *l.* unto Him
C. Mark. not *l.* children, carried away
C. Ascen. that *l.* as we do believe
Com. ru. to the bishops—in *l.* manner
Bap. Pri. ru. without *l.* great cause and necessity
Matri. ad. l. brute beasts, that have no
Sick ru. after this form, or other *l.*
Sick exh. to be made *l.* unto Christ
Sick Com. ru. such other *l.* contagious times
Bur. l. unto his glorious body
30 *Jan. C.* is *l.* the strong mountains

30 *Jan. C.* thy judgments *l.* the great deep
Deac. C. now called to the *l.* office
LIKENESS. *Com. p. pref.* in the *l.* of fiery tongues
LIKEWISE. *Ath. Crd.* so *l.* the father is almighty
Pr. Dearth. may *l.* find a seasonable
C. 3rd Adv. may *l.* so prepare and make ready
Com. exh. being *l.* ready to forgive others
Com. cons. *l.* after supper he took the cup
Bap. exh. will *l.* favourably receive this
Bap. Rip. exh. *l.* immediately before his ascension
Matri. ad. *l.* the same St. Paul writing
Matri. ad. now *l.* ye wives, hear and learn
5 *Nov. pr.* and didst *l.* upon this day
Prsts. ru. shall *l.* take the oath of
LINEN. *Com. ru.* having a fair white *l.* cloth
Com. ru. covering - with a fair *l.* cloth
LIPS. *M. Pr. suf.* open thou our *l.* and
Gen. Th. not only with our *l.*, but in
LONG. *Pr. Queen.* in health and wealth *l.* to live
Matri. qu. so *l.* as ye both shall live
Matri. pr. live—so *l.* in godly love
5 *Nov. C.* prosper—with *l.* happiness
30 *Jan. C.* a *l.* and happy reign over us
30 *Jan. C.* great and *l.* provocations of
29 *May C.* they had so *l.* groaned
20 *June C.* let her reign be *l.* and prosperous
20 *June pr.* may live *l.* and happy lives
Prsts. exh. *l.* before this time
LONGER. *Bap. Pri. ru.* defer not the baptism of—*l.*
Sick pr. grant - a *l.* continuance
LONG-SUFFERANCE. *Commi. exh.* the goodness, patience, and *l.* of God
LONG-SUFFERING. *Commi. pr.* full of compassion, *l.*, and of
LOOK. *Lit.* graciously *l.* upon our afflictions
Lit. mercifully *l.* upon our infirmities
C. 3rd Epph. mercifully *l.* upon our infirmities
Pr. Em. Wk. mercifully *l.* upon the same

C. Steph. may stedfastly *l.* up to heaven
C. 3rd Lent. *l.* upon the hearty desires of
C. 5th Lent. mercifully to *l.* upon thy people
Nic. Crd. I *l.* for the resurrection of
Bap. pr. mercifully *l.* upon this child
Matri. bl. with his favour *l.* upon you
Matri. pr. *l.*, O Lord, mercifully upon them
Matri. pr. *l.*, O Lord, mercifully upon these thy
Sick pr. *l.* down from heaven, behold (*twice*)
Sick pr. *l.* upon him with the eyes of thy
Sick pr. *l.* graciously upon him, O Lord
Sick pr. *l.* down in pity and compassion
Commi. pr. after the multitude of thy mercies *l.*
Sea pr. *l.* down—and hear us
Sea th. didst thou mercifully *l.* upon us
LOOKING. *Sea.* *l.* for the resurrection of the body
30 *Jan. C.* *l.* upon ourselves as sinful
LOOSE. *Pr. Occas.* let—of thy great mercy *l.* us
Matri. ru. then shall they *l.* their hands (*twice*)
LORD. Jesus Christ our *L.*, *sæpissime*
Te Deum. we acknowledge thee to be the *L.*
Te Deum. *L.* God of Sabaoth
his only Son, our *L.*, *sæpe*
Pr. Queen. *L.* of Lords
Ath. Crd. the Father is *L.*, the Son *L.*, and
Ath. Crd. not three Lords, but one *L.*
good *L.*, *sæpe*
blessed *L.*, *sæpe*
C. 7th Trin. *L.* of all power and might
Nic. Crd. the *L.* and giver of life
Com. exh. dearly beloved in the *L.*
Com. exh. 3. that ye be not judged of the *L.*
Com. suf. we lift them up unto the *L.*
Com. pr. thou art the same *L.*
Bap. Pri. exh. the prayer which the *L.*—himself taught
Matri. ad. fear and nurture of the *L.*
Sick exh. God is *L.* of life and death
Sick exh. in the day of the *L.*
(Also Commi.)

Sick exh. the chastisement of the *L.*
Sick pr. that sleep in the *L.* Jesus
Bur. pr. that depart hence in the *L.*
Commi. ad. return unto our *L.* God
Prsts. exh. watchmen and stewards of the *L.*
Prsts. exh. dutiful and thankful unto that *L.*
Prsts. exh. as the *L.* hath commanded
Cat. as the *L.* hath commanded
Prsts. exh. by the help of the *L.*
Bhps. pr. the *L.*— the righteous judge
the *L.* be with you, *sæpe*
LORD'S. the *L.* name be praised, *sæpe*
Prsts. exh. provide for the *L.* family
LORDS. *Pr. Queen.* king of kings, and Lord of *l.*
Ath. Crd. not three *L.*, but one
Ath. Crd. three Gods, or three *L.*
Lit. endue the *l.* of the council
LORD'S-DAY. 30 *Jan. ru.* upon the *l.* next before
29 *May ru.* upon the *l.* next before
LORD'S-PRAYER. *Bap. exh.* learn the creed, the *L.*, and the ten
Bap. exh. soon as he can say the *L.* and the ten
Cat. ru. soon as he can say the *L.* and the ten
(Also Confir.)
Bap. Pri. ru. call upon God and say the *L.*
M. Pr. ru. say the *L.* with an audible voice
M. Pr. ru. say the *L.* with a loud voice
Cat. if thou canst say the *L.*
LORD'S-SUPPER. *Com. tit.* administration of the *L.*
Com. exh. I intend—to celebrate the *L.*
Com. ru. no celebration of the *L.*
Cat. why was the sacrament of the *L.*
Cat. or sign of the *L.*
Cat. received by the faithful in the *L.*
Cat. who come to the *L.*
LORD'S-TABLE. *Com. ru.* not to come to the *L.*
Com. ru. partakers of the *L.*
Com. ru. priest return to the *L.* (*twice*)

Com. ru. kneeling down at the *L.*
Matri. ru. clerks going to the *L.*
Matri. ru. kneeling before the *L.*
LOSE. *C. 4th Trin.* finally *l.* not the things eternal
LOST. *Conf.* 1. from thy ways like *l.* sheep
Sea th. when we gave all for *l.*
Bhps. bible. seek the *l.*
LOUD. *M. Pr. ru.* shall read with a *l.* voice
M. Pr. ru. say the Lord's prayer with a *l.* voice
LOVE. *C. Ev. Pr.* for the *l.* of thy only Son
Lit. rule her heart in thy faith, fear, and *l.*
Lit. a heart to *l.* and dread thee
Pr. Dearth. for the *l.* of Jesus Christ
Gen. Th. thine inestimable *l.* in the redemption
C. Steph. learn to *l.* and bless our persecutors
C. 6th Lent. thy tender *l.* towards mankind
C. 4th East. may *l.* the thing which thou
C. 2nd Trin. in thy stedfast fear and *l.*
C. 2nd Trin. fear and *l.* of thy holy name
C. 6th Trin. prepared for them that *l.* thee
C. 6th Trin. such *l.* towards thee
C. 7th Trin. in our hearts the *l.* of thy name
C. 14th Trin. to *l.* that which thou dost command
C. Bartho. to *l.* that word which he believed
C. Mat. inordinate *l.* of riches
C. All Snts. that unfeignedly *l.* thee
Com. C. we may perfectly *l.* thee
Com. exh. 2. as ye *l.* your own salvation
Com. exh. 3. the exceeding great *l.* of our master
Com. exh. 3. as pledges of his *l.*
Com. exh. 4. are in *l.* and charity with your neighbours
Com. bl. in the knowledge and *l.* of God
Cat. and to *l.* him with all my heart
Cat. is, to *l.* him as myself
Cat. to *l.*, honour, and succour my father and
Matri. qu. wilt thou *l.* her, comfort her
Matri. qu. l., honour, and keep him
Matri. pled. to *l.* and to cherish till death do us

Matri. pled. to *l.*, cherish, and to obey, till death
Matri. pr. ever remain in perfect *l.* and peace
Matri. pr. may abide in thy *l.* unto
Matri. pr. so long in godly *l.* and honesty
Matri. pr. this man may *l.* his wife
Matri. pr. as Christ did *l.* his spouse, the church
Matri. pr. and live together in holy *l.*
Sick Com. C. correct those whom thou dost *l.*
Bur. C. to all that *l.* and fear thee
5 *Nov. pr.* a lively faith and *l.* fruitful in
5 *Nov. C.* preserve her in thy faith, fear, and *l.*
5 *Nov. pr.* increase in us a spirit of *l.* and
20 *June C.* let peace and *l.*, and all those virtues
Prsts. exa. peace and *l.* among all christian people
Bhps. quietness, *l.*, and peace among all men
Veni Crea. is comfort, life, and fire of *l.*
Veni Crea. the God of peace and *l.*
Veni Crea. the fire so bright, the *l.* so sweet
Veni Crea. and knit the knots of peace and *l.*
Prsts. pr. of thine infinite *l.* and goodness
Bhps. cons. but of power, and *l.*, and soberness
Bhps. pr. in conversation, in *l.*, in faith

LOVER. *C. Peace.* the author of peace, and *l.* of concord

LOVING. *C. 6th Trin.* we, *l.* thee above all things
Matri. pr. *l.* and cherishing it, even as
Matri. pr. this woman may be *l.* and amiable
Sick pr. renew in him, most *l.* father

LOVINGLY. *Com. exh.* 2. being so *l.* called and bidden by
Bap. Pri. exh. but most *l.* doth call them

LOVING-KINDNESS. *Gen. Th.* for all thy goodness and **l. to us and**
Th. Fair Wea. always declare thy *l.*
Th. Plenty. continue thy *l.* unto us
5 *Nov. C.* a fresh instance of thy *l.*
5 *Nov. pr.* this thy late marvellous *l.*

LOWLY. *Exh.* 1. with an humble, *l.*, penitent—**heart**
Ord. to order myself *l.* and reverently

LOWLINESS. *Commi. ad.* follow him in *l.*, patience

LOYAL. 29 *May C.* promising all *l.* and dutiful allegiance
LUKE. *C. Luke.* who calledst *L.* the physician
Bhps. exh. it is written in the Gospel of St. *L.*
LUST. *Sick pr.* through the *l.* of the flesh, or the wiles
LUSTS. *C. Circum.* from all carnal and worldly *l.*
Cat. and all the sinful *l.* of the flesh
Matri. ad. men's carnal *l.* and appetites
Bhps. qu. deny all ungodliness and worldly *l.*
LYING. *Cat.* my tongue from evil-speaking, *l.*, and
Sick pr. now *l.* upon the bed of sickness
Sick pr. here *l.* under thine hand in great

MADE. *Ath. Crd.* the father is *m.* of none
Ath. Crd. not *m.*, nor created, but begotten
Ath. Crd. neither *m.*, nor created, &c.
C. Christm. *m.* thy children by adoption and grace
C. 6th Epiph. may be *m.* like unto him
Bap. exh. may be *m.* like unto him
Sick exh. may be *m.* like unto him
C. Ash Wed. hatest nothing that thou hast *m.*
(Also Good Fri., Comm. pr.)
C. 6th Lent. be *m.* partakers of his resurrection
C. Good Fri. who hast *m.* all men
C. Good Fri. and *m.* one fold under one shepherd
C. 11th Trin. be *m.* partakers of thy heavenly treasure
C. Simon. be *m.* a holy temple
Nic. Crd. begotten, not *m.*
Nic. Crd. and was *m.* man
Com. exh. are *m.* partakers of the kingdom of
Com. ru. this general confession be *m.*
Com. p. pref. was *m.* very man of the substance
Com. pr. our sinful bodies be *m.* clean
Com. cons. who *m.* there, by his one oblation
Com. C. us, that have now *m.* our prayers
Bap. ru. of his own profession *m.* to God
Bap. exh. be *m.* a lively member of the same
Bap. pr. be *m.* an heir of—salvation
Bap. exa. after this promise *m.* by Christ

Bap. pr. m. partaker of the death of thy Son
Bap. exh. profession he hath here *m.*
Bap. Rip. exh. profession they have now *m.*
Bap. Rip. exh. being *m.* the children of God and
Cat. I was *m.* a member of Christ
Cat. hath *m.* me and all the world
Cat. hereby *m.* the children of grace
Cat. promises of God *m.* to them
Confir. qu. that was *m.* in your name at
Confir. suf. who hath *m.* heaven and earth
Matri. pr. vow and covenant betwixt them *m.*
Matri. pr. hast *m.* all things of nothing
Matri. pr. thou by matrimony hast *m.* one
Sick exh. the profession which you *m.* unto God
Sick pr. spirits of just men *m.* perfect
Bur. ru. while the corpse is *m.* ready
Sea. that hast *m.* and rulest all things
Sea th. thy poor creatures, whom thou hast *m.*
Sea th. our prayer, which we *m.* before thee
20 *June pr.* hast *m.* it their duty to promote
Deac. exa. where provision is so *m.*
Prsts. exh. exhortation, which was now *m.* to you
Prsts. pr. had *m.* perfect our redemption
Prsts. ru. that are to be *m.* deacons
Prsts. ru. that are to be *m.* priests
Bhps. ru. this oath shall not be *m.* at

MADEST. *C. Innoc. m.* infants to glorify thee by
C. Circum. m. thy blessed Son to be circumcised

MAGISTRATES. *Lit.* to bless and keep the *m.*

MAGNIFY. *Te Deum.* day by day we *m.* thee
Com. C. worthily *m.* thy holy name
Com. pref. we laud and *m.* thy glorious name
Sea C. and *m.* thy great and glorious name
5 *Nov. pr.* and *m.* thy most glorious name
30 *Jan. C.* we *m.* thy name for thine abundant
29 *May C.* adore and *m.* thy glorious name

MAGNIFYING. *Th. Dearth.* always praising and *m.* thy mercies

Th. Dearth 2. lauding and *m.* thy glorious name
MAINTAIN. *Lit.* to execute justice, and to *m.* truth
Prsts. exa. will you *m.* and set forwards, as
Bhps. exa. will you *m.* and set forwards, as
Bhps. exa. to teach and *m.* nothing as required of
MAINTENANCE. *Com. pr. C. M.* to the *m.* of thy true religion and
MAJESTY. *Te Deum.* are full of the *m.* of thy glory
Te Deum. the Father, of an infinite *m.*
Ath. Crd. the glory equal, the *m.* co-eternal
Th. Plag. we offer unto thy divine *m.*
Com. pr. C. M. we offer unto thy divine *m.*
C. 1*st Adv.* come again in his glorious *m.*
C. 3*rd Lent.* stretch forth the right hand of thy *m.*
C. Trin. in the power of the divine *m.* to
C. Purific. we humbly beseech thy *m.*
Com. conf. against thy divine *m.*
Confir. C. good and acceptable unto thy divine *m.*
Sea pr. we adore thy divine *m.*
Sea pr. make our address to thy divine *m.*
Sea th. present ourselves again before thy divine *m.*
29 *May C.* in thought, word, and work, unto thy divine *m.*
5 *Nov. tit.* arrival of his *m.* King William
5 *Nov. C.* by bringing his *m.* King William
5 *Nov. pr.* we bless and adore thy glorious *m.*
5 *Nov. C.* present ourselves before thy *m.*
5 *Nov. C.* for giving his late *m.* King William
29 *May C.* and blessed be the name of his *m.*
MAKE. *M. Pr. suf.* *m.* speed to save us
M. Pr. suf. *m.* haste to help us
Te Deum. *m.* them to be numbered with
M. Pr. suf. *m.* thy chosen people joyful
M. Pr. suf. *m.* clean our hearts within us
Pr. Chrys. grace to *m.* our common supplications
Lit. pr. our prayers that we *m.* before thee
Pr. Em. Wk. wisely *m.* choice of fit persons
Pr. all Cond. to *m.* thy ways known unto them
C. 3*rd Adv.* so prepare and *m.* ready thy way

C. 6th Epiph. m. us the sons of God, and heirs
C. Ash Wed. m. in us new and contrite hearts
C. 2nd Trin. m. us to have a perpetual fear
C. 10th Trin. m. them to ask such things as
C. 14th Trin. m. us to love that which thou
C. 17th Trin. m. us continually to be given to
C. Jo. Bap. m. us so to follow his doctrine and
C. Peter. m.—all bishops and pastors
Com. pr. C. M. hast taught us to *m.* prayers and
Com. exh. ready to *m.* restitution and
Com. exh. 2. not cease to *m.* our humble petitions
Com. exh. 3. might *m.* us the children of God
Com. exh. 4. *m.* your humble confession to
Com. p. pref. to *m.* us clean from all sin
Bap. ru. shall *m.* this brief exhortation
Bap. Pri. ru. shall *m.* this brief exhortation
Bap. exh. m. him partaker of his—kingdom
Bap. exh. with one accord *m.* our prayers
Bap. Pri. ru. do *m.* such uncertain answers to
Confir. C. we *m.* our humble supplications
Sick ru. m. amends to the uttermost
Sick ru. admonished to *m.* his will
Sick ru. to *m.* a special confession of his sins
Sick bl. m. thee to know and feel that
Sick bl. m. his face to shine upon thee
Commi. pr. so *m.* haste to help us in this
Sea pr. we *m.* our address to thy
Sea pr. m. it appear that thou art our
Sea ru. m. an humble confession of their sins
Sea th. m. us as truly sensible now
5 *Nov. C. m.* this church a praise
5 *Nov. C. m.* us—truly thankful
20 *June pr. m.* her a blessed instrument of
Deac. exa. to *m.* both yourselves and them
Prsts. exa. to *m.* both yourselves and them
Deac. C. m. them—to be modest

MAKEST. *Th. Peace ho.* alone *m.* men to be of one mind
Confir. C. m. us both to will and to do

Sick pr. *m.* him to possess his former iniquities
30 *Jan. C.* *m.* inquisition for blood
MAKER. *Ap. Crd.* *m.* of heaven and earth
Nic. Crd. *m.* of heaven and earth
Com. conf. *m.* of all things, judge of all men
Com. Sick C. *m.* of mankind, who dost correct
MAKING. 5 *Nov. C.* for *m.* this day again memorable
5 *Nov. C.* for *m.* all opposition fall
Bhps. pr. *m.* some apostles, some prophets
Bhps. pr. and *m.* perfect his church
MALE. *Bap. ru.* there shall be for every *m.* child
MALEDICTION. *Commi. ad.* from the extreme *m.* which shall
MALICE. *Lit.* from envy, hatred, and *m.*, and
C. 1st East. to put away the leaven of *m.* and
Com. ru. betwixt whom he perceiveth *m.*
Com. ru. remain still in his frowardness and *m.*
Com. exh. or be in *m.*, or envy, or any
Com. end. or out of *m.* or obstinacy
Cat. to bear no *m.* nor hatred in
Sick pr. by the fraud and *m.* of the devil
5 *Nov. pr.* didst prevent the *m.* and
5 *Nov. pr.* hast—delivered us from their *m.*
5 *Nov. pr.* 2. abate their pride, assuage their *m.*
29 *May C.* abate their pride, assuage their *m.*
5 *Nov. pr.* hellish *m.* of popish conspirators
29 *May C.* notwithstanding all the power and *m.* of
MALICIOUS. 5 *Nov. C.* wicked conspiracies and *m.* practices
29 *May C.* *m.* conspiracies and wicked practices
MAN. *Te Deum.* tookest upon thee to deliver *m.*
Ath. Crd. the Son of God is God and *m.*
Ath. Crd. *m.* of the substance of his mother
Ath. Crd. perfect God and perfect *m.*
Ath. Crd. although he be God and *m.*
Ath. Crd. the reasonable soul and flesh is one *m.*
Ath. Crd. except a *m.* believe faithfully
Lit. pr. the subtilty of the devil or *m.*
Pr. Fair Wea. for the sin of *m.* didst once

Pr. Em. Wk. hands suddenly on no *m.*
Th. Rain. fruit for the use of *m.*
C. Circum. obedient to the law for *m.*
C. 15th Trin. the frailty of *m.* without thee
Nic. Crd. and was made *m.*
Com. exh. no *m.* should come to the holy
Com. exh. 2. when a *m.* hath prepared a
Com. exh. 2. easy thing for a *m.* to say
Com. exh. 2. if any *m.* say, I am a grievous
Com. exh. 3. our Saviour Christ, both God and *m.*
Com. p. pref. made very *m.* of the substance
Bap. ru. every *m.* present may be put
Bap. pr. the new *m.* may be raised up
Bap. pr. may crucify the old *m.*
Matri. ru. the *m.* on the right hand and
Matri. ad. to join together this *m.* and this
Matri. ru. if any *m.* do alledge and
Matri. ru. the curate shall say unto the *m.*
Matri. ru. the *m.* shall answer
Matri. qu. wilt thou have this *m.* to
Matri. qu. woman to be married to this *m.*
Matri. ru. shall cause the *m.* with his
Matri. ru. taking the *m.* by his right
Matri. ru. the *m.* shall give unto the woman
Matri. ru. shall deliver it unto the *m.*
Matri. ru. the *m.* holding the ring there
Matri. ru. the *m.* leaving the ring upon
Matri. pr. this *m.* and this woman, whom we
Matri. decl. that they be *m.* and wife together
Matri. ru. the *m.* and the woman kneeling before
Matri. pr. didst appoint that out of *m.*
Matri. pr this *m.* may love his wife
Matri. ru. declaring the duties of *m.* and wife
Matri. ad. who was himself a married *m.*
Sick exh. your estate both toward God and *m.*
Sick exh. believe as a christian *m.* should
Sick ru. injury or wrong to any *m.*
Sick bl. none other name--given to *m*

Sick pr. the more the outward *m.* decayeth
Sick pr. and Holy Spirit in the inner *m.*
Sick Com. ru. if a *m.* either by reason of
Prsts. exh. pertaining to the salvation of *m.*
Veni Crea. peace in our hearts with God and *m.*
Bhps. presen. this godly and well-learned *m.*
MAN'S. *C. 6th Trin.* things, as pass *m.* understanding
Matri. ad. in the time of *m.* innocency
Sick ru. cometh into the sick *m.* presence
Sick Com. ru. place in the sick *m.* house
MANKIND. *Conf.* 1. promises declared unto *m.* in Christ
Pr. all Cond. creator and preserver of all *m.*
Matri. pr. creator and preserver of all *m.*
C. 6th Lent. of thy tender love towards *m.*
C. 6th Lent. all *m.* should follow the example
Cat. hath redeemed me and all *m.*
Matri. pr. by whose gift—*m.* is increased
Sick Com. C. maker of *m.*
Sea C. to the good of all *m.*
Prsts. pr. appointed for the salvation of *m.*
MANHOOD. *Ath. Crd.* inferior to—as touching his *m.*
Ath. Crd. by taking the *m.* into God
MANFULLY. *Bap. cross.* *m.* to fight under his banner
MANDATE. *Bhps. ru.* the Queen's *m.* for the consecration
MANIFEST. *C. Epiph.* didst *m.* thy only-begotten Son
Bhps. bible. may be *m.* unto all men
MANIFESTED. *C. 6th Epiph.* whose blessed Son was *m.*
MANIFESTLY. *Com. p. pref.* *m.* appeared to all his apostles
MANIFESTATION. *Epiph.* the *m.* of Christ to the Gentiles
MANIFOLD. *Exh.* 1. confess our *m.* sins and wickedness
Th. Play. by reason of our *m.* transgressions
C. 4th East. and *m.* changes of the world
C. Barna. destitute of thy *m.* gifts
Com. conf. bewail our *m.* sins and wickedness
Com. pr. but in thy *m.* and great mercies
Com. pr. unworthy, through our *m.* sins
Confir. pr. in them thy *m.* gifts of grace
Veni Crea. thou, in thy gifts, art *m.*

MANNER. *M. Pr. ru.* shall be read in like *m.* the second
Com. exh. after the manner of dissemblers
Com. ru. to the bishops, &c.—in like *m.*
Cat. ru. confirm them in *m.* following
Matri. ru. saying after the accustomed *m.*
Matri. ru. troth to each other in this *m.*
Sick exh. by any *m.* of adversity
Commi. ru. ended, according to the accustomed *m.*
Sea th. in a special *m.* hath been extended
5 *Nov. C.* in a most barbarous and savage *m.*
5 *Nov. C.* in a marvellous *m.* preserved
30 *Jan. C.* performest thy pleasure in such a *m.*
29 *May C.* in a most—wonderful *m.*
Deac. ru. after this *m.* following
Deac. ru. in such *m.* and form as hereafter
MANNERS. *Prsts. exh.* in framing the *m.* both of yourselves
MANY. *C. 4th Epiph.* in the midst of so *m.* and great dangers
C. Peter. to—St. Peter *m.* excellent gifts
Com. cons. which is shed for you and for *m.*
Com. ru. where there are *m.* priests and deacons
Bap. Pri. ru. and so *m.* of the collects appointed
Bap. Rip. ad. committing *m.* actual transgressions
Cat. tell me, how *m.* they be?
Cat. how *m.* sacraments hath Christ?
Cat. how *m.* parts are there in a sacrament?
Cat. ru. examine so *m.* children of his parish
Matri. ad. so *m.* as are coupled together otherwise
Sick Com. ru. subject to *m.* sudden perils
Sick Com. ru. signifying also how *m.*
Sea pr. canst save by *m.* or by few
Sea ru. as *m.* as can be spared
30 *Jan. C.* our *m.* and great provocations
29 *May tit.* after *m.* years' interruption
29 *May C.* thy *m.* other great and public mercies
Bhps. C. to thy—apostles *m.* excellent gifts
MARK. *C. 2nd Adv.* hear them, read, *m.*, learn, and
MARK. *C. Mark.* the heavenly doctrine of thy Evangelist St. *M.*

MARRY. *Matri. ad.* might *m.* and keep themselves
MARRIED. *Com. exh.* 2. or because they were *m.*
Matri. ru. all that are to be *m.* together
Matri. ru. if the persons that are to be *m.*
Matri. ru. the persons to be *m.* shall come
Matri. ru. unto the persons that shall be *m.*
Matri. ru. as the persons to be *m.* do sustain
Matri. qu. who giveth this woman to be *m.*
Matri. ad. all ye that are *m.*, or—intend
Matri. ad. this commandment to all *m.* men
Matri. ad. thus to all men that are *m.*
Matri. ad. who was himself a *m.* man
Matri. ad. saith unto them that are *m.*
Matri. ru. the new *m.* persons should receive
MARRIAGE. *Matri. pub.* I publish the banns of *m.*
Matri. ru. at which day of *m.*, if any man
Matri. pr. represented the spiritual *m.* and
Matri. pr. and join them together in *m.*
Com. exh. in the *m.* garment required by God
MARTYR. *C. Steph.* example of thy first *m.*
30 *Jan. C.* example of this thy blessed *m.*
Deac. C. of deacons, the first *m.* St. Stephen
MARTYRS. *Te Deum.* the noble army of *m.* praise thee
MARTYRED. 30 *Jan. C.* grace bestowed upon our *m.* sovereign
MARTYRDOM. 30 *Jan. tit.* the day of the *m.* of the blessed king
MARVELS. *Pr. Clergy.* who alone workest great *m.*
MARVELLOUS. 5 *Nov. C.* in a *m.* manner preserved
5 *Nov. pr.* thy late *m.* loving-kindness
MARY. *Ap. Crd.* born of the virgin *M.*
C. Annunc. annunciation of blessed virgin *M.*
Nic. Crd. by the Holy Ghost of the virgin *M.*
Com. p. pref. of the substance of the virgin *M.*
MASSACRE. 5 *Nov. tit.* intended *m.* by gunpowder
MASTER. *Com. exh.* 3. of our *m.* and only Saviour
30 *Jan. C.* the steps of his blessed *m.* and Saviour
MASTERS. *Cat.* teachers, spiritual pastors, and *m.*

Cat. ru. all fathers, mothers, *m.*, and dames
MATRIMONY. *Matri. banns.* joined together iu *m.*
Matri. ru. shall not solemnize *m.* betwixt them
Matri. ru. time appointed for solemnization of *m.*
Matri. ad. this man and this woman in holy *m.*
Matri. ad. for which *m.* was ordained
Matri. ad. lawfully joined together in *m.*
Matri. ad. neither is their *m.* lawful
Matri. ru. may not be coupled together in *m.*
Matri. qu. in the holy estate of *m.*
Matri. pr. thou by *m.* hast made one
Matri. pr. hast consecrated the state of *m.*
Matri. ad. to take the holy estate of *m.*
MATRONS. *Matri. pr.* a follower of holy and godly *m.*
MATTER. *Com. exh.* 2. it is an easy *m.* for a man to say
Bap. Pri. exa. with what *m.* was this child baptized
Sick ru. troubled with any weighty *m.*
MATTHIAS. *C. Matthias.* choose thy faithful servant *M.*
MAY. *Exh.* 1. to the end that we *m.* obtain
Conf. 1. that we *m.* hereafter live a
Abs. 1. rather that he *m.* turn from
Abs. 1. that those things *m.* please him
Abs. 1. our life hereafter *m.* be pure and
Abs. 1. at last we *m.* come to his eternal
C. Peace. m. not fear the power of any
Com. ru. that the congregation *m.* be satisfied
Bur. of whom *m.* we seek for succour
Bur. m. be like unto his glorious body
Deac. ru. to the intent he *m.* be perfect
Deac. ru. he *m.* be admitted by his diocesan
Prsts. exh. that ye *m.* shew yourselves
Prsts. exa. m. be concluded and proved by the scriptures
Bhps. exa. m. be concluded and proved by the same
MAYST. *Veni Crea.* that thou *m.* be our comforter
MEAN. *Com. exh.* in the *m.* season to consider
Cat. I *m.* an outward visible sign
MEANS. *Gen. Th.* for the *m.* of grace, and for the hope
Com. exh. the way and *m.* thereto is, first

Com. exh. who by this *m.* cannot quiet
Cat. as a *m.* whereby we receive
Prsts. exh. you cannot by any other *m.*
Prsts. C. as the *m.* of our salvation
MEANEST. *Cat.* what *m.* thou by this word, sacrament?
MEANT. *Com. end.* which order is well *m.* for a
MEASURE. *C. 11th Trin.* such a *m.* of thy grace, that we
30 *Jan. C.* an eminent *m.* of—patience
MEASURES. *Veni Crea.* such *m.* of thy powerful grace
MEDICINES. *C. Luke.* the wholesome *m.* of the doctrine
MEDIATOR. *Pr. Clergy.* our advocate and *m.* Jesus Christ (*et aliis*)
C. Steph. our only *m.* and advocate (*et aliis*)
MEDIATION. *Pr. Parlia.* in the name and *m.* of Jesus Christ (*et aliis*)
C. 12th Trin. through the merits and *m.* of Jesus Christ (*et aliis*)
Prsts. exh. by the *m.* of our only Saviour Jesus Christ
MEEK. *Com. pr. C. M.* with *m.* heart and due reverence
30 *Jan. C.* in a constant, *m.* suffering of
MEEKLY. *Lit.* grace, to hear *m.* thy word
Com. exh. 4. *m.* kneeling upon your knees
Com. ru. all *m.* kneeling
Bur. C. we *m.* beseech thee, O Father
Commi. pr. m. acknowledge our vileness
MEEKNESS. 30 *Jan. C.* his *m.* and patience and great charity
30 *Jan. C.* of exemplary patience, *m.*, and charity
30 *Jan. C.* in faith and patience, humility and *m.*
MEET. *Exh.* 1. when we assemble and *m.* together
Com. exh. 3. so shall ye be *m.* partakers of
Com. suf. it is *m.* and right so to do
Com. prst. it is very *m.*, right, and our bounden
Sea ru. cannot *m.* to join in prayer
Deac. bhp. apt and *m.* for their learning
Prsts. bhp. apt and *m.* for their learning
Deac. ru. be found *m.* to be ordered
Prsts. ru. be found *m.* to be ordered

Prsts. bhp. be persons *m.* for the same
MEETING. *Bur. ru.* the priests and clerks *m.* the corpse
MEMBER. *C. Good Fri.* every *m.* of the same in his vocation
Bap. ad. be made a lively *m.* of the same
Cat. I was made a *m.* of Christ
Sick pr. and continue this sick *m.*
Prsts. exh. church, or any *m.* thereof
MEMBERS. *C. Circum.* all our *m.* being mortified
Com. pr. are very *m.* incorporate in
Matri. ad. undefiled *m.* of Christ's body
MEMORY. *Com. cons.* a perpetual *m.* of—his death
30 *Jan. C.* let his *m.*, O Lord, be ever blessed
29 *May tit.* in *m.* thereof that day in
MEMORABLE. 5 *Nov. C.* for making this day again *m.*
MEN. *Ath. Crd.* all *m.* shall rise again
Lit. to have mercy upon all *m.*
Pr. Em. Wk. set forward the salvation of all *m.*
Pr. all Cond. for all sorts and conditions of *m.*
Gen. Th. loving-kindness to us, and to all *m.*
Th. Peace ho. makest *m.* to be of one mind
C. Good Fri. into the hands of wicked *m.*
C. Good Fri. all estates of *m.* in thy holy
C. Good Fri. who hast made all *m.*
C. Ath East. wills and affections of sinful *m.*
C. Mich. the services of angels and *m.*
Com. doxol. peace, good-will towards *m.*
Sick ru. m. should often be put in remembrance
Sick pr. live the spirits of just *m.*
Bur. C. not—sorry, as *m.* without hope
30 *Jan. tit.* of cruel and unreasonable *m.*
30 *Jan. C.* thy doings towards the children of *m.*
30 *Jan. C.* hands of cruel and bloody *m.*
30 *Jan. C.* hands of violent and blood-thirsty *m.*
30 *Jan. C.* in permitting cruel *m.*
30 *Jan. C.* violent outrages of wicked *m.*
30 *Jan. C.* the greatest of kings and best of *m.*
29 *May C.* all orders and degrees of *m.* in both

29 *May C.* tyranny of ungodly and cruel *m.*
29 *May C.* heady and high-minded *m.*
29 *May C.* of deceitful and wicked *m.*
Bhps. pr. his gifts abundantly upon *m.*
MEN'S. *Cat.* or desire other *m.* goods
Matri. ad. to satisfy *m.* carnal lusts and
MERCY. *Exh.* 1. by his infinite goodness and *m.*
Conf. 1. have *m.* upon us, miserable (*et sæpe*)
Te Deum. let thy *m.* lighten upon us
Te Deum. shew thy *m.* upon us
C. Ev. Pr. by thy great *m.* defend us
Lit. to have *m.* upon all men
Lit. favourably, with *m.*, hear our
Lit. let thy *m.* be shewed upon us
Lit. pr. our whole trust and confidence in thy *m.*
Pr. Fair Wea. of thy great *m.* didst promise
Pr. Plag. remembering *m.* didst save the rest
Pr. Occas. property is ever to have *m.*
Com. pr. property is ever to have *m.*
(Also Commi.)
Pr. Occas. the pitifulness of thy great *m.*
Th. Fair Wea. in thy *m.* hast relieved
Th. Fair Wea. glorify thy—name for this thy *m.*
Th. Plag. of judgment remembering *m.*
Th. Plag. 2. pleased thee of thy tender *m.*
C. 4th Adv. thy bountiful grace and *m.* may
C. Ash Wed. thee, the God of all *m.*
C. Good Fri. have *m* upon all Jews, Turks
C. 4th Trin. multiply upon us thy *m.*
C. 7th Trin. of thy great *m.* keep us in
C. 11th Trin. chiefly in showing *m.* and pity
C. 12th Trin. upon us the abundance of thy *m.*
C. 15th Trin. thy church with thy perpetual *m.*
Com. Queen. have *m.* upon the whole church
Com. exh. with a full trust in God's *m.*
Com. abs. of his great *m.* hath promised
Com. abs. have *m.* upon you, pardon
Com. cons. of thy tender *m.* didst give thine

Com. C. by thy *m.* obtain everlasting life
Bap. ad. that of his bounteous *m.* he will
Bap. pr. of thy great *m.* didst save Noah
Bap. exh. with the arms of his *m.*
Bap. Pri. exh. with the arms of his *m.*
Bap. pr. rewarded, through thy *m.*
Bap. Pri. ad. not deny his grace and *m.* unto such
Cat. I trust he will do, of his *m.* and
Cat. have a lively faith in God's *m.*
Sick pr. with the eyes of thy *m.*
Sick exh. trusting in God's *m.* for his
Sick exh. find *m.* at our—father's hand
Sick abs. of his great *m.* forgive thee
Sick pr. open thine eye of *m.* upon this (*twice*)
Sick bl. unto God's gracious *m.* and protection
Sick pr. may be done away by thy *m.*
Sick Com. C. have *m.* upon this thy servant
Bur. of his great *m.* to take unto himself
Commi. ad. too late to cry for *m.* when
Commi. ad. for his infinite *m.*
Commi. pr. in thy wrath, thinkest upon *m.*
Commi. pr. for thy *m.* is great
Sea pr. us thy poor servants begging *m.*
Sea th. art of infinite goodness and *m.*
Sea th. thy *m.* is over all thy works
Sea th. for this thy *m.* in saving us
Sea th. truly sensible now of thy *m.*
Sea C. grace to improve this great *m.*
Sea C. such a sense of this great *m.*
5 *Nov. C.* shewed thy power and *m.* in the
5 *Nov. C.* not our merit, but thy *m.*
29 *May C.* not our merit, but thy *m.*
5 *Nov. pr.* thy gracious providence and tender *m.*
5 *Nov. pr.* in both these acts of thy *m.*
5 *Nov. pr.* it has been of thy *m.* alone
5 *Nov. pr.* hast in *m.* delivered us
5 *Nov. pr.* sense of this thy repeated *m.*
30 *Jan. tit.* to implore the *m.* of God

30 *Jan. C.* thy *m.* glorified in the forgiveness
30 *Jan. C.* of judgment remembered *m.*
30 *Jan. C.* didst—in great *m.* preserve his Son
29 *May C.* showed forth thy power and *m.* in the
Bhps. bible. that you forget not *m.*

MERCIES. *Gen. Th.* Father of all *m.*
Gen. Th. for thy late *m.* vouchsafed
Gen. Th. that due sense of all thy *m.*
Th. Rain. through thy *m.* in Christ Jesus
Th. Peace. to continue such thy *m.*
29 *May C.* to continue such thy *m.*
Th. Peace ho. thanksgiving for these thy *m.*
Th. Play. and magnifying thy *m.*
Com. pr. in thy manifold and great *m.*
Bap. pr. for thine infinite *m.*
Sick pr. according to the multitude of thy *m.*
Sick pr. O Father of *m.*, and God of all (*twice*)
Sick pr. shut not up thy tender *m.*
Commi. pr. after the multitude of thy *m.*
Sea pr. a thankful remembrance of thy *m.*
Sea C. as for all thy *m.*, so in particular
5 *Nov. C.* for all other thy great *m.*
30 *Jan. C.* for these thy great *m.* we glorify
30 *Jan. C.* these thy great and unspeakable *m.*
29 *May tit.* which unspeakable *m.* were
29 *May C.* for thy many other great and public *m.*

MERCIES'. *Sick pr.* save his soul for thy *m.* sake
Sick pr. grant this for thy *m.* sake
Sea pr. save us for thy *m.* sake (*twice*)
30 *Jan. C.* pardon us for thy *m.* sake

MERCIFUL. *Conf.* 1. most *m.* Father (*et sæpe*)
Pr. War. be *m.* to them that truly repent
C. Good Fri. O, *m.* God (*et sæpe*)
C. 5th East. by thy *m.* guiding may perform
C. John. O, *m.* Lord (*et sæpe*)
C. 10th Trin. let thy *m.* ears—be open
Cat. that he will be *m.* unto us—and
Sick pr. a faithful Creator and most *m.* Saviour

Bur. most *m.* Saviour (*et sæpe*)
Commi. ad. the *m.* receiver of all true penitents
Commi. suf. be *m.* to us sinners, for
Sea pr. be *m.* to us sinners, for
Commi. pr. by thy *m.* pardon may be absolved
Commi. pr. for thou art a *m.* God
5 *Nov. pr.* by thy *m.* goodness protected
30 *Jan. C.* be *m.* unto thy people
Bhps. exa. be *m.* for Christ's sake to poor and needy
Bhps. bible. so *m.*, that you be not remiss
MERCIFULLY. *M. Pr. suf.* *m.* hear us, when we call
Lit. pr. *m.* assist our prayers
Lit. suf. *m.* forgive the sins of thy people
Lit. pr. *m.* to look upon our infirmities
C. 3rd Epiph. *m.* to look upon our infirmities
Pr. Dearth. may—be *m.* turned into
Pr. Em. Wk. *m.* look upon the same
C. Epiph. *m.* grant, that we which know thee
C. 1st Epiph. *m.* to receive the prayers of
C. 2nd Epiph. *m.* hear the supplications of
C. Septua. may be *m.* delivered by thy goodness
C. 4th Lent. may be *m.* relieved
C. 5th Lent. *m.* to look upon thy people
C. 6th Lent. *m.* grant, that we may both follow
C. 1st Trin. *m.* accept our prayers
C. 3rd Trin. *m.* to hear us
C. 11th Trin. *m.* grant unto us such a measure
C. 19th Trin. *m.* grant that thy Holy Spirit may
C. Mich. *m.* grant that as thy holy angels
Com. pr. C. M. most *m.* to receive these our prayers
Com. pr. *m.* to accept this our sacrifice
Com. C. assist us *m.*, O Lord, in these our
Com. C. *m.* incline thine ears unto us
Bap. pr. *m.* look upon this child
Matri. bl. *m.* with his favour look upon you
Matri. pr. look, O Lord, *m.* upon them from
Matri. pr. look *m.* upon these thy servants
Commi. ad. calleth us *m.* to amendment

Commi. pr. *m.* hear our prayers, and spare
Commi. pr. *m.* forgive us our trespasses
Sea th. didst thou *m.* look upon us
Deac. C. *m.* behold these thy servants
Prsts. C. *m.* behold these thy servants
MERIT. 5 *Nov. C.* not our *m.* but thy mercy, not our
29 *May C.* not our *m.* but thy mercy, not our
Veni Crea. praise to thy eternal *m.*
MERITS. *Ev. Pr. C.* through the *m.* of Jesus Christ, our (Also Whits., *et aliis*)
Pr. War. through the *m.* of thine only Son, Jesus Christ (*et aliis*)
C. 12*th Trin.* through the *m.* and mediation of Jesus Christ (*et aliis*)
Sick pr. through the *m.* of thy most dearly beloved Son
Sea pr. through the *m.* of thy blessed Son
C. East. Ev. for His *m.*, who died and was buried
Com. pr. that by the *m.* and death of thy Son.
Com. pr. not weighing our *m.* but pardoning
Com. pr. by the *m.* of the most precious death
Sea pr. for the infinite *m.* of our blessed
30 *Jan. C.* for the all-sufficient *m.* of thy Son
MERITORIOUS. *Com. exh.* of his *m.* cross and passion
MESSAGE. *C. Annun.* by the *m.* of an angel
MESSENGER. *C.* 3*rd Adv.* didst send thy *m.* to prepare thy
MESSENGERS. *Prsts. exh.* to be *m.*, watchmen, and stewards
METROPOLITICAL. *Bhps. oath.* and to the *m.* church of
MIDST. *Th. Plag.* in the *m.* of judgment remembering
30 *Jan. C.* in the *m.* of judgment remembering
Th. Plag. thy mercies in the *m.* of thy church
C. 4*th Epiph.* in the *m.* of so many and great dangers
Bur. in the *m.* of life we are in death
Prsts. exh. in the *m.* of this naughty world
Sick pr. in the *m.* of this miserable and naughty
MIGHT. *C. Peace.* through the *m.* of Jesus Christ our Lord
C. 4*th Adv.* with great *m.* succour us
C. 7*th Trin.* Lord of all power and *m.*

Sea C. in whose hand is power and *m.*
Veni Crea. the father of all *m.*
MIGHTY. *C. Grace.* in the same with thy *m.* power
Pr. Queen. high and *m.*, king of kings
Th. Peace. our Saviour and *m.* deliverer
(Also Sea, 29 May, &c.)
C. 5th Epiph. be defended by thy *m.* power
C. 3rd Trin. by thy *m.* aid be defended
Com. p. pref. as it had been a *m.* wind
Com. C. through thy most *m.* protection
Matri. pr. by thy *m.* power hast made all
Bur. O Lord, most *m.*—O God, most *m.*
Bur. according to the *m.* working, whereby
Commi. pr. O most *m.* God
(Also 30 Jan., &c.)
5 *Nov. C.* the wonderful and *m.* deliverance
5 *Nov. pr.* still our *m.* protector
5 *Nov. C.* and our most *m.* protector
5 *Nov. pr.* to give us a *m.* deliverance
20 *June C.* her defender and *m.* deliverer
MIGHTILY. *Sick suf.* and evermore *m.* defend him
(See 5 Nov., 29 May, 20 June, &c.)
MILITANT. *Com. pr.* for Christ's church *m.*—on earth
5 *Nov. m.* after the prayer for the church *m.*
MIND. *Pr. all Cond.* distressed in *m.*, body, or estate
Th. Peace ho. makest men to be of one *m.*
C. Ascen. in heart and *m.* thither ascend
C. 21st Trin. serve thee with a quiet *m.*
Com. exh. 2. return to a better *m.*
Com. exh. 3. ye that *m.* to come to the holy
Bap. Rep. exh. duty to put them in *m.*
Cat. with all my heart, with all my *m.*
Sick pr. for persons troubled in *m.*
20 *June pr.* to be of one heart and of one *m.*
Pr. Unity. with one *m.* and one mouth glorify
Deac. exa. follow with a glad *m.*
Prists. exh. ye cannot have a *m.* and will
MINDS. *Pr. Em. Wk.* so guide and govern the *m.* of

C. East. put into our *m.* good desires
C. 18th Trin. with pure hearts and *m.* to follow
Com. bl. keep your hearts and *m.* in the
Prsts. exa. your *m.* and wills in these things
Veni Crea. visit our *m.*; into our hearts
Veni Crea. into our *m.* send down thy -light
MINDED. *Com. ru.* *m.* to receive the holy communion
Bhps. exa. how you be *m.* to behave
MINE-OWN. *Cat.* labour truly to get *m.* living
MINISTER. *M. Pr. ru.* the *m.* shall read with a loud
M. Pr. ru. the whole congregation after the *m.*
M. Pr. ru. the *m.* shall kneel and say
M. Pr. ru. by the *m.* and people standing
Ath. Crd. ru. by the *m.* and people standing
M. Pr. ru. the *m.* first pronouncing with
M. Pr. ru. the *m.*, clerks, and people shall say
Com. ru. the *m.* in that case ought to admit
Com. ru. every *m.* so repelling any
Com. pr. Queen. (knowing whose *m.* she is)
Com. ru. nothing—proclaimed—but by the *m.*
Com. ru. when the *m.* giveth warning of
Com. exh. to some other discreet and learned *m.*
Com. ru. the *m.* first receive the
Com. ru. the *m.* that delivereth the cup
Com. ru. the *m.* shall return to the Lord's table
Com. ru. by the discretion of the *m.*
Com. ru. as the *m.* and churchwardens think
Bap. ru. the *m.* shall make this brief exhortation
Bap. Pri. ru. first, let the *m.* of the parish
Bap. Pri. ru. the *m.* shall pour water upon it
Bap. Pri. ru. the *m.* shall give thanks unto God
Bap. Pri. ru. if the *m.* of the same parish
Bap. Pri. ru. by any other lawful *m.*
Bap. Pri. ru. the *m.* of the parish where
Bap. Pri. ru. the *m.* examine them further
Bap. Pri. ru. if the *m.* shall find by the answers
Bap. Pri. ru. the *m.* shall make this exhortation
Confir. ru. or some other *m.* appointed

Matri. ru. the *m.* receiving the woman at
Matri. ru. shall likewise say after the *m.*
Matri. ru. kneel down, and the *m.* shall say
Matri. ru. shall the *m.* speak unto the people
Matri. ru. the *m.* shall read as followeth
Sick ru. notice shall be given —to the *m.*
Sick ru. then the *m.* shall say (*twice*)
Sick ru. then shall the *m.* exhort the sick
Sick ru. here the *m.* shall rehearse the
Sick ru. then shall the *m.* examine whether
Sick ru. before the *m.* begin his prayer
Sick ru. the *m.* shall not omit earnestly
Sick ru. shall the *m.* say this psalm
Sick Com. ru. the *m.* may only communicate
Commi. ru. say this- after the *m.*
Commi. ru. then the *m.* alone shall say
5 *Nov. ru.* the *m.* of every parish shall give
30 *Jan. ru.* or the *m.* who officiates shall

MINISTERS. *Abs.* 1. given power and commandment to his *m.*
M. Pr. suf. endue thy *m.* with righteousness
C. 3rd Adv. the *m.* and stewards of thy mysteries
Com. ru. by one of the *m.*
Deac. C. appointed divers orders of *m.*
Prsts. C. appointed divers orders of *m.*
Dean. exa. and other chief *m.* of the church
Prsts. exa. and other chief *m.* of the church
Prsts. pr. as well by these thy *m.*
Prsts. pr. shall be appointed thy *m.*

MINISTER (verb). *Com. pr. C. M.* truly and indifferently *m.* justice
Prsts. ru. shall *m.* unto every one of them
Prsts. exa. so to *m.* the doctrine and sacraments
Prsts. Ubp. to *m.* the holy sacraments in
Bapt. bidd. so *m.* discipline, that you forget not

MINISTERETH. 30 *Jan. ru.* he that *m.* shall begin with one
Dean. Ubp. when he *m.* the holy communion

MINISTERED. *Bap. ru.* baptism be *m.* in the vulgar tongue

Confir. pref. that confirmation may be *m.* to the
Deac. ru. to be *m.* unto every one of them
Bhps. ru. m. to the persons elected
Bhps. ru. m. unto them the oath of
MINISTRY. *Pr. Em. Wk.* to serve in the sacred *m.* of
C. Good Fri. in his vocation and *m.* may truly
Com. pr. to thee by our office and *m.*
Deac. bhp. to exercise their *m.* duly, to
Prsts. bhp. to exercise their *m.* duly, to
Deac. bhp. to the *m.* of the church
Prsts. bhp. lawfully called to their function and *m.*
Prsts. bhp. not to be received into this holy *m.*
Prsts. exh. your *m.* towards the children of God
Prsts. exh. wax stronger and stronger in your *m.*
Prsts. qu. to the order and *m.* of priesthood
Prsts. pr. by whose labour and *m.* he gathered
Prsts. pr. m. appointed for the salvation of
Bhps. pr. to the work and *m.* of a bishop
MINISTRIES. *Deac. C.* unto the higher *m.* in thy church
MINISTRATION. *Deac. exa.* to take upon you this office and *m.*
Deac. C. humble and constant in their *m.*
Bhps. exa. truly called to this *m.*
MIRACLE. *Matri. ad.* and first *m.* that he wrought in Cana
MIRACULOUS. 5 *Nov. C.* in the *m.* and gracious deliver-
29 *May C.* in the *m.* and gracious deliverances
MIRACULOUSLY. 5 *Nov. pr.* didst *m.* preserve our church
30 *Jan. C.* didst *m.* preserve the undoubted heir
MISCONSTRUED. *Com. end.* lest the same kneeling—be *m.*
MISDOINGS. *Com. conf.* are heartily sorry for these our *m.*
MISCHIEF. *Lit.* from all evil and *m.*, from sin.
MISERY. *Sea. pr.* calling out of the depths of *m.*
MISERIES. *Bur. pr.* out of the *m.* of this sinful world
29 *May C.* all the *m.* and oppressions consequent
MISERABLE. *Conf.* 1. mercy upon us, *m.* offenders

Lit. (*sæpe.*) mercy upon us, *m.* sinners
Pr. Play. have pity upon us, *m.* sinners
Com. exh. 3. for us, *m.* sinners, who lay in darkness
Sick pr. midst of this *m.* and naughty world
Commi. pr. who are vile earth and *m.* sinners
Sea pr. thy creatures, but *m.* sinners
29 *May C.* out of our *m.* confusions
MODERATE. *Pr. Rain.* such *m.* rain and showers
MODEST. *Deac. C.* to be *m.*, humble, and constant in
MONARCHY. 29 *May C.* ruin of the *m.* and thy church
MONDAY. 29 *May ru.* if it be *M.* or Tuesday in Whits.
MONEY. *Com. ru.* the *m.* given at the offertory, shall
MONITIONS. *Prsts. exa.* to use both public and private *m.*
MONTH. *M. Pr. ru.* on the 19th day of every *m.*
MORE. *M. Pr. ru.* some one or *m.* of these sentences
(Also 30 Jan.)
Pr. all Cond. m. especially, we pray for the
C. 12th Trin. m. ready to hear than we to pray
C. 12th Trin. m. than either we desire, or
C. Thos. for the *m.* confirmation of the faith
Com. ru. with the *m.* readiness and decency
Com. ru. the priest is to consecrate *m.*
Com. ru. every such day one or *m.*
Com. ru. with one or *m.* of these collects
Com. end. in *m.* places than one
Confir. pref. ministered to the *m.* edifying
Confir. bl. increase in thy Holy Spirit *m.* and *m.*
Sick pr. thou rememberest them no *m.*
Sick pr. the *m.* the outward man decayeth
Sick pr. so much the *m.* continually
Sick Com. ru. when—for *m.* expedition
Commi. ad. be the *m.* afraid to offend
Commi. ad. walk *m.* warily in these dangers
Sea th. in being *m.* obedient to thy holy
5 *Nov. C.* to be the *m.* diligent and zealous
5 *Nov. pr.* increase in us *m.* and *m.* a lively faith
30 *Jan. C.* are *m.* secure from violence
Prsts. exh. may the *m.* move you to do

MORNING (See PRAYER). *Bap. ru.* overnight, or in the *m.* before the
MORTAL. *C. 1st Adv.* in the time of this *m.* life
C. 1st Trin. the weakness of our *m.* nature
Com. C. changes and chances of this *m.* life
Sick Com. ru. as all *m.* men be subject
MORTALITY. *Pr. Plag.* visited with great sickness and *m.*
Sick pr. daily spectacles of *m.*
MORTIFY. *C. Innoc.* *m.* and kill all vices in us
MORTIFIED. *C. Circum.* *m.* from all worldly and carnal lusts
MORTIFYING. *C. East. Ev.* continual *m.* our corrupt affections
Bap. exh. continually *m.* all our evil
MORTIFICATION. 30 *Jan. C.* humility and meekness, *m.* and self-denial
MOSES. *Pr. Plag.* obstinate rebellion against *M.* and Aaron
MOST. *Exh.* 1. ought we *m.* chiefly so to do
Exh. 1. set forth his *m.* worthy praise
Exh. 1. to hear his *m.* holy word
Conf. 1. *m.* merciful Father (*et sæpe*)
Pr. Parlia. *m.* gracious God (*et aliis*)
Pr. Parlia. our *m.* blessed Lord and Saviour
Com. pref. O Lord *m.* high
Sick pr. *m.* merciful God (*et aliis*)
Bur. O God *m.* holy—O Lord *m.* mighty
Bur. O *m.* merciful Saviour
(Also Sick pr.)
Commi. pr. O *m.* mighty God (*et aliis*)
Sea pr. O *m.* powerful and glorious Lord God
Sea pr. O *m.* glorious and gracious Lord God, &c.
Pr. Queen. *m.* heartily we beseech thee
Pr. Queen. our *m.* gracious Sovereign (*et sæpe*)
Lit. our *m.* gracious Queen and governor (*et aliis*)
Pr. Parlia. under our *m.* religious and gracious Queen
Pr. Chrys. as—*m.* expedient for them
Lit. redeemed with thy *m.* precious blood
Lit. pr. that we *m.* righteously have deserved
Pr. Dearth. *m.* justly suffer for our iniquity

Gen. Th. give thee *m.* humble and hearty thanks
Th. Peace ho. *m.* humbly beseeching thee to grant
C. Quinq. that *m.* excellent gift of charity
C. 2nd East. always *m.* thankfully receive
C. 2nd East. steps of his *m.* holy life
C. 11th Trin. *m.* chiefly in showing mercy
Com. pr. C. M. *m.* mercifully to receive these our
Com. exh. the *m.* comfortable sacrament of
Com. exh. render *m.* humble and hearty thanks
Com. exh. 3. give *m.* humble and hearty thanks
29 *May C.* with *m.* humble and hearty thanks
30 *Jan. C.* our *m.* humble and unfeigned thanks
Bap. Pri. C. we yield thee *m.* hearty thanks

(Also Prsts. pr.)

Com. exh. 2. *m.* unthankfully refuse to come
Com. exh. 2. *m.* dearly beloved in Christ
Com. conf. *m.* grievously have committed
Com. conf. provoking *m.* justly thy wrath
Com. pr. pref. through thy *m.* dearly beloved Son

(Also Sick pr.)

Com. pr. pref. after his *m.* glorious resurrection
Com. pr. pref. to whose *m.* true promise
Com. pr. washed through his *m.* precious blood
Com. pr. we *m.* heartily thank thee
Com. pr. of the *m.* precious body and blood
Com. pr. merits of the *m.* precious death
Com. C. by thy *m.* gracious and ready help
Com. C. through thy *m.* mighty protection
Com. C. with thy *m.* gracious favour
Bap. ru. it is *m.* convenient that baptism
Bap. ru. when the *m.* number of people
Bap. exa. will *m.* surely keep and perform
Bap. pr. whose *m.* dearly beloved Son
Bap. pr. shed out of his *m.* precious side
Bap. Pri. ad. m. lovingly doth call them
Sick pr. m. earnestly desireth pardon
Sick pr. m. loving Father
Sick pr. seem to thee *m.* expedient for him

Sick bl. who is a *m.* strong tower to
Commi. ad. terrible voice of *m.* just judgment
Commi. ad. m. willing to pardon us, if
Sea pr. and *m.* gracious protection
5 *Nov. tit.* the *m.* traitorous and bloody
5 *Nov. C.* in a *m.* barbarous and savage manner
5 *Nov. pr.* we *m.* humbly praise and magnify
5 *Nov. pr.* thy *m.* glorious name
5 *Nov. C.* and our *m.* mighty protector
30 *Jan. C. m.* suitably to thine own justice
30 *Jan. C.* we *m.* gratefully commemorate
29 *May C.* in a *m.* extraordinary—manner
29 *May C.* of religion and thy *m.* holy name
29 *May C. m.* heartily and devoutly adore
Veni Crea. the—gift of God *m.* High
Prsts. pr. thy only and *m.* dearly beloved Son
Prsts. C. out of *m.* holy word
Bhps. pres. m. reverend Father in God

MOTHER. *Ath. Crd.* man, of the substance of his *m.*
Com. p. pref. of the virgin Mary, his *m.*
Cat. love, honour, and succour my father and *m.*
Cat. ru. can say in their own *m.* tongue

MOTHERS. *Cat. ru.* all fathers, *m.*, masters, and dames

MOTIONS. *C. 1st Lent.* ever obey thy godly *m.*

MOUTH. *M. Pr. suf.* our *m.* shall shew forth thy praise
Confir. pref. with their own *m.* and consent
Sick Com. ru. receive the sacrament with his *m.*
Pr. Unity. with one mind and one *m.* glorify

MOUTHS. *C. Innoc.* out of the *m.* of babes and
Commi. ad. ye affirm with your own *m.*
5 *Nov. C.* putting a new song into our *m.*

MOUNTAINS. 30 *Jan. C.* righteousness is like the strong *m.*

MOVE. *Sick ru.* earnestly to *m.* such sick
5 *Nov. C. m.* us to be the more diligent
Prsts. exh. the more *m.* you to do your duties
Bhps. ru. shall *m.* the congregation to pray

MOVETH. *Exh.* 1. the scripture *m.* us in sundry

MOVED. *Com. exh.* 2. which—in such a case, would not be *m.*

Sick ru. the sick person c *m.* to make a
Commi. ad. m. to earnest and true repentance
Deac. qu. that you are inwardly *m.* by the
MUCH. *Conf.* 1. we have followed too *m.* the devices
Com. pr. so *m.* as to gather up the crumbs
Sick pr. so *m.* the more continually with
Commi. ad. which is *m.* to be wished
Sea C. as *m.* as in us lieth
Deac. & Prsts. as *m.* as in you lieth
Prsts. exa. as *m.* as you may
MULTIPLY. *Pr. Dearth.* beasts increase, and fishes do *m.*
C. 4th Trin. and *m.* upon us thy mercy
MULTITUDE. *Sick pr.* according to the *m.* of thy mercies
Commi. pr. after the *m.* of thy mercies, look
MURDER. *Lit.* from battle, and *m.*, and from sudden death
30 *Jan. C.* by the barbarous *m.* (as on this)
MURDERED. 30 *Jan. C.* barbarously to be *m.* by them
30 *Jan. C.* at last *m.* by them
Deac. oath. deposed or *m.* by their subjects
MURDERERS. *C. Steph.* who prayed for his *m.* to thee
30 *Jan. C.* praying for his *m.*
MUST. *Com. exh.* 3. *m.* consider how St. Paul exhorteth
Com. ru. m. be omitted on Trinity Sunday
Bap. ru. m. be ready at the font
Bap. exa. this infant *m.* also faithfully
Bap. exh. ye *m.* remember, that it is your parts
Matri. ru. banns—*m.* be published in the
Matri. ru. banns—*m.* be asked in both parishes
Matri. ru. the solemnization *m.* be deferred
Sick exh. by whom all *m.* be judged
Sick Com. ru. he *m.* give timely notice
Chrch. ru. m. offer accustomed offerings
Deac. ru. here it *m.* be declared unto
Deac. ru. he *m.* continue in that office
Prsts. exh. congregation whom ye *m.* serve
MUTUAL. *Matri. ad.* for the *m.* society, help, and comfort
MYSELF. *Cat.* is to love him as *m.*
Cat. to submit *m.* to all my governors

Cat. to order *m.* lowly and reverently
Deac. ans. I will endeavour *m.*
Prsts. ans. I will endeavour *m.*
Prsts. ans. I will apply *m.* thereto
Blps. ans. I will so shew *m.*

MYSTERY. *Lit.* by the *m.* of thy holy incarnation
Com. exh. the dignity of that holy *m.*
Matri. pr. to such an excellent *m.*

MYSTERIES. *C. 3d Adv.* the ministers and stewards of thy *m.*
Com. exh. 3. meet partakers of those holy *m.*
Com. exh. 3. hath instituted and ordained holy *m.*
Com. pr. duly received these holy *m.*

MYSTICAL. *C. All Snts.* in the *m.* body of thy Son
Com. pr. in the *m.* body of thy Son
Bap. pr. to the *m.* washing away of sin
Bap. pr. to the *m.* washing away of sin
Matri. ad. the *m.* union that is betwixt Christ and

NAME. *Conf.* 1. to the glory of thy holy *n.* (*et aliis*)
C. 22nd Trin. to the glory of thy *n.* (*et aliis*)
Pr. Em. Wk. to the glory of thy great *n.*
Com. conf. to the honour and glory of thy *n.*
Com. C. to the honour and praise of thy *n.*
Blps. suf. to the honour, praise, and glory of thy *n.*
M. Pr. suf. the Lord's *n.* be praised
Te Deum. we worship thy *n.* ever, world
Pr. Chrys. are gathered together in thy *n.*
Lit. pr. for the glory of thy *n.*
(Also Commi.)
Pr. Parlia. in the *n.* and mediation of Jesus Christ
Th. Fair Wea. praise and glorify thy holy *n.* (*et aliis*)
Th. Peace ho. we bless thy holy *n.* (*et aliis*)
Th. Plag. lauding and magnifying thy glorious *n.*
C. Innoc. may glorify thy holy *n.*
C. 2nd Trin. a perpetual fear and love of thy holy *n.*
C. 7th Trin. graft in our hearts the love of thy *n.*
Com. C. worthily magnify thy holy *n.*
Com. pr. C. M. that do confess thy holy *n.*

Com. exh. 2. I bid you in the *n.* of God
Com. ru. in the *n.* of all those that are minded
Com. pref. we laud and magnify thy glorious *n.*
Com. C. that ask in thy Son's *n.*
Bap. exa. in the *n.* of this child
Bap. pr. in the *n.* of the Father, and of the Son, and (*et sæpe*)
Bap. Pri. ru. demand the *n.* of the child
Cat. who gave you this *n.*?
Cat. and vow three things in my *n.*
Cat. to honour his holy *n.*, and his word
Confir. qu. made in your *n.* at your baptism
Confir. suf. our help is in the *n.* of the Lord
Matri. ad. to the praise of his holy *n.*
Matri. pr. whom we bless in thy *n.*
Sick exh. I exhort you, in the *n.* of God
Sick bl. none other *n.* under heaven
Sick bl. but only the *n.* of our Lord Jesus Christ
Bur. pr. in the true faith of thy holy *n.*
Sea pr. to serve thee, and to glorify thy *n.*
Sea C. and magnify thy great and glorious *n.* (*et aliis*)
5 *Nov. C.* not unto us, but unto thy *n.*
29 *May C.* not unto us, but unto thy *n.*
5 *Nov. pr.* whose *n.* is excellent in all the earth
29 *May C.* blessed be the *n.* of his majesty for ever
29 *May C.* of religion and thy most holy *n.*
Deac. bhp. let him come forth in the *n.* of God
Prsts. bhp. let him come forth in the *n.* of God
Prsts. exh. exhort you, in the *n.* of our Lord Jesus Christ
Prsts. exa. in the *n.* of God, and of his church
Veni Crea. on all that shall profess his *n.*
Prsts. pr. the eternal praise of thy holy *n.*
Prsts. pr. elsewhere call upon thy holy *n.*
Prsts. pr. thy holy *n.* may be for ever glorified
NAME (verb). *Bap. post* *n.* this child
NAME'S *Lit.* help us, and deliver us for thy *n.* sake
Sea pr. help us, and deliver us for thy *n.* sake
Commi. suf. be merciful to us, — for thy *n.* sake

Sea pr. O deliver us for thy *n.* sake
NAMES. *Com. ru.* shall signify their *n.* to the curate
Cat. ru. the *n.* of all such persons within
Deac. exa. to intimate their estates, *n.*, and places
NAMED. *Bap. Pri. ru.* the child being *n.* by some one
NAMING. *Bap. ru.* and then *n.* it after them
NATION. 5 *Nov. C.* the deliverance of our church and *n.*
5 *Nov. pr.* loving-kindness to our church and *n.*
30 *Jan. C.* the crying sins of this *n.*
30 *Jan. C.* deliver this *n.* from blood-guiltiness
NATIONS. *Lit.* give to all *n.* unity, peace, and concord
Pr. all Cond. thy saving health unto all *n.*
Com. p. pref. to preach the gospel unto all *n.*
Bap. pr. should go, teach all *n.*
NATURE. *Pr. Occas.* whose *n.* and property is ever to have
C. Christm. to take upon him our *n.*
C. 4th Epiph. by reason of the frailty of our *n.*
C. 1st Trin. through the weakness of our mortal *n.*
Bap. ad. which by *n.* he cannot have
Cat. being by *n.* born in sin
NATURAL. *Com. end.* of Christ's *n.* flesh and blood
Com. end. still in their very *n.* substance
Com. end. the *n.* body and blood of our Saviour
Com. end. against the truth of Christ's *n.* body
30 *Jan. C.* from violence than from *n.* death
NATIVITY. *Lit.* by thy holy *n.* and circumcision
C. Christm. the *n.* of our Lord, or the birth-day of Christ
C. Steph. follow the collect of the *n.*
NAVY. *Sea ru.* in her Majesty's *n.* every day
NAUGHTY. *Com. ru.* amended his former *n.* life
Sick pr. of this miserable and *n.* world
Prsts. exh. in the midst of this *n.* world
NEAR. *Com. exh.* 4. draw *n.* with faith, and take
Sick pr. his dissolution draweth *n.*
Deac. ru. *n.* to the holy table
(Also Prsts. and Bhps.)
NECESSARY. *Exh.* 1. which are requisite and *n.*

Ath. Crd. it is *n.* that he hold the catholic
Ath. Crd. it is *n.* to everlasting salvation
Pr. Rain. *n.* to their bodily sustenance
Cat. as generally *n.* to salvation
Sick Com. ru. with all things *n.* so prepared
Sea ru. from *n.* service in the ship
Deac. & Prsts. how *n.* that order is in the church
NECESSARIES. *Pr. Parlia.* these and all other *n.* for them.
for us
NECESSITY. *Lit.* in danger, *n.*, and tribulation
Pr. Rain. send us—in this our *n.*
Th. Rain. in our great *n.* to send us
Com. C. to the relief of our *n.*, and to the
Bap. ru. (if *n.* so require it)
Bap. Pri. ru. without like great cause and *n*
Bap. Rip. exh. the great *n.* of this sacrament
Sea pr. **in this our *n.***
Prsts. exa. of *n.* for eternal salvation
Bhps. exa. of *n.* for eternal salvation
NECESSITIES. *Pr. all Cond.* according to their several *n.*
C. 3rd Epiph. in all our dangers and *n.* stretch
Com. C. knowest our *n.* before we ask
NEED. *Bap. pr.* the aid of all that *n.*
Bap. Pri ru. when *n.* shall compel them
Sick pr. our only help in time of *n.*
Prsts. exh. ye ought and have *n.* to pray
Prsts. exa. as *n.* shall require, and occasion
NEEDY. *Pr. Dearth.* the relief of those that are *n.*
NEEDFUL. *Cat.* all things that be *n.* both for
NEGLECT. *Com. exh.* 2. which, if ye shall *n.* to do
NEGLIGENT. *Com. ru.* in case he shall see the people *n.*
NEGLIGENCE. *Prsts. exh.* by reason of your *n.*
NEGLIGENCES. *Lit.* forgive us all our sins, *n.*, and igno-
rances
NEIGHBOUR. *Cat.* and my duty towards my *n.*
Cat. my duty towards my *n.* is
NEIGHBOURS. *Com. ru.* done any wrong to his *n.*
Com. exh. but also against your *n.*

Com. exh. 4. are in love and charity with your *n.*
Matri. ru. with their friends and *n.*
Sick Com. ru. when none of the parish or *n.*
NEITHER. *C. Grace.* *n.* run into any kind of danger
Ath. Crd. *n.* confounding the persons, nor
Ath. Crd. *n.* created, nor begotten
Ath. Crd. *n.* made, nor created, nor
Lit. *n.* take thou vengeance of
Lit. suf. *n.* reward us after our iniquities
Matri. ad. *n.* is their matrimony lawful
Sick pr. *n.* cast away his confidence
30 *Jan. tit.* *n.* the guilt of that sacred
30 *Jan. pr.* *n.* the greatest of kings, nor
30 *Jan. pr.* *n.* the splendour of anything that
20 *June C.* *n.* our sinful passions, nor
Prsts. exh. *n.* you yourselves offend, nor
Veni Crea. that *n.* devil, world, nor flesh
NEVER. *Te Deum.* let me *n.* be confounded
Pr. Fair Wea. *n.* to destroy it so again
M. Pr. ru. two last collects shall *n.* alter
C. 2nd Trin. *n.* failest to help and govern them
C. Thos. our faith—may *n.* be reproved
Matri. pr. *n.* be lawful to put asunder
5 *Nov. pr.* may *n.* prevail against us
20 *June C.* *n.* be wanting in honour to her
20 *June pr.* *n.* be wanting in her house
Prsts. exh. that you *n.* cease your labour
Veni Crea. and *n.* from thee slide
Prsts. C. may *n.* be spoken in vain
NEVER-FAILING. *C. 8th Trin.* whose *n.* Providence ordereth
NEVER-FADING. *Bhps. bible.* may receive the *n.* crown of glory
NEVERTHELESS. *Bap. ru.* *n.*, if necessity require, children may
Bap. Pri. ru. yet *n.*, if the child, which is after
NEW. *C. Ash Wed.* make in us *n.* and contrite hearts
Com. exh. 4. and intend to lead a *n.* life

Bap. pr. the *n.* man may be raised up
Cat. purposing to lead a *n.* life
Matri. ru. the *n.* married persons should
5 *Nov. C.* a *n.* song into our mouths
Bhps. ru. the *n.* consecrated bishop
NEW-TESTAMENT. *M. Pr. ru.* second lesson taken out of the *N.*
Com. cons. this is my blood of the *N.*
Deac. exa. scripture of the Old and *N.*
Deac. ru. deliver to every one of them the *N.*
NEW-BIRTH. *Cat.* and a *n.* unto righteousness
NEWLY. *Bap. ru.* of them that are *n.* baptized
NEWNESS. *Com. conf.* and please thee in *n.* of life
NEXT. *Collects ru.* at the evening service *n.* before
Bap. Pri. ru. Sunday *n.* after their birth
30 *Jan. ru.* the fast kept the *n.* day (*et aliis*)
NIGH. 29 *May C.* had contrived and well *n.* effected
NIGHT. *C. Ev. Pr.* 3. perils and dangers of this *n.*
Com. cons. in the same *n.* that he was betrayed
Bap. ru. give knowledge thereof over *n.*
Commi. ad. the *n.* cometh, when none can
Sea pr. until day and *n.* come to an end
Veni Crea. to serve God day and *n.*
Bhps. exh. the whole *n.* in prayer
NIGHTS. *C. 1st Lent.* didst fast forty days and forty *n.*
NINETEENTH. *M. Pr. ru.* on the *n.* day of every month
NO. *Conf.* 1. and there is *n.* health in us
C. Grace. this day we fall into *n.* sin
Lit. pr. hurt by *n.* persecutions
Pr. Em. Wk. lay hands suddenly on *n.* man
C. 2nd Lent. *n.* power of ourselves to help
C. 1st Trin. can do *n.* good thing without thee
Com. exh. *n.* man should come to the holy
Com. ru. (if there be *n.* communion)
Com. ru. there shall be *n.* celebration
Com. ru. there shall be *n.* communion
Com. end. *n.* adoration is intended
Bap. qu. been already baptized or *n.*?

Bap. ru. if they answer *n.*, then
(Also Pri. and Rip.)
Cat. to bear *n.* malice nor hatred
Matri. ad. beasts, that have *n.* understanding
Matri. ru. if *n.* impediment be alledged
Matri. prst. let *n.* man put asunder
Matri. ru. if there be *n.* sermon
(Also 5 Nov.)
Sick suf. let the enemy have *n.* advantage
(Also 5 Nov., 29 May, 20 June)
Sick exh. there should be *n.* greater comfort
Sick pr. thou remembrest them *n.* more
Sick pr. go hence, and be *n.* more seen
Sick pr. *n.* word impossible with thee
29 *May C.* that *n.* such dismal calamity
20 *June C.* that *n.* secret conspiracies, nor
Deuc. oath. *n.* foreign prince, person
Prsts. exh. there be *n.* place left
Veni Crea. where thou art guide, *n.* ill can come
Veni Crea. *n.* tongue can it express
Bhps. exh. with *n.* less price than the
NOAH. *Bap. pr.* didst save *N.* and his family in the ark
NOBLE. *Te Deum.* the *n.* army of martyrs praise thee
Lit. the *n.* works that thou didst in
NOBILITY. *Lit.* lords of the council, and all the *n.*
5 *Nov. C.* with the *n.*, clergy, and commons
NOBODY. *Cat.* to hurt *n.* by word or deed
NONE. *M. Pr. suf.* *n.* other that fighteth for us
Ath. Crd. *n.* is afore, or after other
Ath. Crd. *n.* is greater, or less than another
Bap. ad. *n.* can enter into the kingdom
Confir. pref. *n.* hereafter shall be confirmed
Confir. ru. *n.* be admitted to—communion
Sick lit. *n.* other name under heaven
Commi. exh. when *n.* can work
Sea C. which *n.* is able to withstand
Sick Com. ru. when *n.* of the parish or
NORTH. *Com. ru.* at the *n.* side of the table

NOT. *Exh.* 1. we should *n.* dissemble nor cloke
Conf. 1. which we ought *n.* to have done
Abs. 1. desireth *n.* the death of a sinner
Comm. pr. desireth *n.* the death of a sinner
Te Deum. thou didst *n.* abhor the virgin's
M. Pr. suf. take *n.* thy Holy Spirit from us
Lit. remember *n.*, Lord, our offences
Lit. be *n.* angry with us for ever
(Also 30 Jan.)
Lit. pr. despisest *n.* the sighing of
Gen. Th. n. only with our lips, but in
Th. Peace. that we were *n.* delivered over
C. Sexag. we put *n.* our trust in any
C. Sun. Asc. leave us *n.* comfortless
C. 4th Trin. we—lose *n.* the things eternal
C. 12th Trin. which we are *n.* worthy to ask
C. 13th Trin. fail *n.* finally to attain thy
C. 19th Trin. without thee we are *n.* able to
C. Mark. being *n.* like children
Nic. Cr. begotten, *n.* made
Com. ru. he presume *n.* to come to
Com. ru. n. suffering them to be partakers
Com. ru. the other will *n.* be persuaded
Com. ru. n. him that is obstinate
Com. exh n. only to die for us, but also
Com. exh. that *n.* lightly, and after the manner
Com. exh such as are *n.* only against God, but
Com. exh. else come *n* near to that holy table
Com. exh. 2. that ye will *n.* refuse to come
Com. exh. 2. in such a case would *n.* be moved
Com. exh. 2. who would *n.* think a great injury
Com. exh. 2. I will *n.* communicate, because
Com. exh. 2. are *n.* so easily accepted
Com. exh. 2. wherefore do ye *n.* repent
Com. exh 2. ashamed to say, ye will *n.* come
Com. exh. 2. and say, ye are *n.* ready
Com. exh 2. were *n.* so excused
Com. exh. 2. *n.* cease to make our—petitions

Com. exh. 3. *n.* considering the Lord's body
Com. exh. 3. that ye be *n.* judged of the Lord
Com. p. pref. *n.* one only person, but three
Com. pr. we do *n.* presume to come
Com. pr. we are *n.* worthy so much as
Com. pr. *n.* weighing our merits, but
Com. ru. if there be *n.* above twenty
Com. ru. shall *n.* be carried out of the church
Com. end. therefore may *n.* be adored
Com. end. are in heaven, and *n.* here
Bap. ru. baptism should *n.* be administered
Bap. exh. doubt ye *n.* therefore, but
Bap. cross. shall *n.* be ashamed to confess
Bap. Pri. ru. that they defer *n.* the baptism
Bap. Pri. ru. they procure *n.* their children to be
Bap. Pri. ru. let them *n.* doubt, but that
Bap. Pri. ru. ought *n.* to be baptized again
Bap. Pri. ru. shall *n.* christen the child again
Bap. Pri. prst. if thou art *n.* already baptized
Bap. Rip. ru. persons, *n.* baptized in their infancy
Cat. dost thou *n.* think that thou art bound
Cat. *n.* to covet nor desire other
Cat. thou art *n.* able to do
Cat. ru. have *n.* learned their catechism
Matri. banns. why these—should *n.* be joined
Matri. ru. shall *n.* solemnize matrimony
Matri. ad. *n.* by any to be enterprized
Matri. ad. have *n.* the gift of continency
Matri. ad. may *n.* lawfully be joined (*twice*)
Matri. ad. 2. are *n.* joined together by God
Sick exh. he—went *n.* up to joy, but
Sick exh. he entered *n.* into his glory
Sick exh. *n.* be accused and condemned in
Sick ru. if he hath *n.* before disposed of
Sick ru. should *n.* omit earnestly to move
Sick Com. ru. be *n.* able to come to church
Sick Com. ru. do *n.* receive the sacrament of
Bur. ru. the office—is *n.* to be used
Bur. ru. deliver us *n.* into the bitter

Bur. ru. shut *n.* thy merciful ears to
Bur. ru. suffer us *n.* at our last hour
Bur. C. shall *n.* die eternally
Bur. C. n. to be sorry as --without hope
Commi. ad. n. cast into utter darkness
Commi. ad. n. abuse the goodness of God
Commi. pr. enter *n.* into judgment with thy
Sea pr. n. alway the battle to the strong
Sea pr. let *n.* our sins now cry
Sea pr. save us, that we perish *n.*
Sea th. didst *n.* cast out our prayer
Sea th. n. only by words, but also in
5 *Nov. suf.* let *n.* the wicked approach to
(Also 20 June)
5 *Nov. C. n.* our merit, but thy mercy
(Also 29 May)
5 *Nov. C. n.* our foresight, but thy providence
(Also 29 May)
5 *Nov. C.* therefore *n.* unto us-- *n.* unto us
(Also 29 May)
5 *Nov. C.* we may *n.* grow secure, and
5 *Nov. pr.* that we are *n.* consumed
5 *Nov. pr. n.* dealt with us after our sins
5 *Nov. pr.* iniquity may *n.* be our ruin
30 *Jan. C.* let *n.* the guilt of this innocent
30 *Jan. C.* lay it *n.* to the charge of thy
30 *Jan. C.* didst *n.* punish us as our sins
30 *Jan. C.* didst *n.* leave us for ever
30 *Jan. C. n.* only guidest and orderest all things
29 *May C.* we were *n.* utterly delivered over
29 *May C. n.* our own arm, but thy
20 *June pr.* let *n.* heresies and false doctrines
Deac. bhp. he ought *n.* to be admitted
Prsts. bhp. he ought *n.* to be received
Prsts. bhp. we find *n.* to the contrary
Bhps. cu. this oath shall *n.* be made at
Bhps. exa. should *n.* be hasty in laying on
Bhps. pr. n. to destruction, but to salvation

Bhps. pr. *n.* to hurt, but to help
Bhps. cons. *n.* given us the spirit of fear
Bhps. bible. a shepherd, *n.* a wolf
Bhps. bible. feed them, devour them *n.*
Bhps. bible. that you be *n.* too remiss
Bhps. bible. that you forget *n.* mercy
Bhps. pr. *n.* only earnest to reprove

NOTED. *Bur. ru.* here it is to be *n.*, that the office

NOTABLE. *Deac. bhp.* any impediment or *n.* crime
Prsts. bhp. any impediment or *n.* crime

NOTICE. *Com. ru.* shall *n.* be given of the communion
Bap. Rip. ru. timely *n.*—to the bishop
Sick ru. *n.* shall be given thereof
Sick Com. ru. timely *n.* to the curate
30 *Jan. ru.* *n.* shall be given for the due
29 *May ru.* *n.* shall be given for the due

NOTORIOUS. *Com. ru.* an open and *n.* evil liver
Commi. ad. stood convicted of *n.* sin

NOTHING. *C. Quinq.* without charity are *n.* worth
C. Ash Wed. hatest *n.* that thou hast made
(Also Good Fri. and Commi.)
C. 4th Trin. without whom *n.* is strong, *n.* is holy
Com. ru. *n.* shall be proclaimed or
Com. exh. doth *n.* else but increase your
Com. exh. 2. so that there lacketh *n.*
Bap. exh. *n.* doubting but that he favourably
Matri. pr. hast made all things of *n.*
30 *Jan. C.* *n.* but the blood of thy Son can
Prsts. exa. to teach *n.* as—of necessity
Bhps. exa. to teach *n.* as—of necessity
Bhps. exa. having *n.* to say against you

NOTWITHSTANDING. 29 *May C.* *n.* all the power and malice of his

NOURISH. *C. 7th Trin.* *n.* us with all goodness

NOUGHT. *Lit. pr.* worketh against us, be brought to *n.*

NOW. *Pr. Chrys.* fulfil *n.*, O Lord, the desires and petitions
Lit. suf. both *n.* and ever vouchsafe to hear
Pr. Dearth. we do *n.* most justly suffer

n. and for ever, *sæpe*
n. and for evermore, *sæpe*
Pr. Dearth 2. *n.* for our sins punished
Pr. Plag. *n.* visited with great sickness
Pr. Plag. so may it *n.* please thee to
Gen. Th. ru. desire *n.* to offer up their
Th. Plag. *n.* in the midst of judgment
C. 1st Adv. *n.* in the time of this mortal life
C. Epiph. we, which know thee *n.* by faith
C. Good Fri. who *n.* liveth and reigneth
Com. C. have made *n.* our prayers
Bap. pr. so give *n.* unto us that ask
Bap. pr. this child *n.* to be baptized
Bap. Pri. pr. as he is *n.* made partaker of
Bap. Pri. ad. is *n.* by the laver of regeneration
Bap. Rip. exh. profession they have *n.* made
Bap. Rip. exh. have *n.* by baptism put on Christ
Confir. pref. being *n.* come to the years of
Confir. C. we have *n.* laid our hands
Matri. ad. come *n.* to be joined
Matri. ad. let him *n.* speak, or else
Matri. ad. ye do *n.* confess it
Sick exh. *n.* therefore taking your sickness
Sick pr. *n.* lying upon the bed of sickness
Sea pr. but *n.* we see how terrible thou
Sea pr. ready *n.* to swallow us up
Th. Sea. *n.* rescuing us out of the jaws
Th. Sea. we, *n.* being in safety
Th. Sea. as truly sensible *n.* of thy mercy
29 *May C.* we are here *n.* before thee
29 *May C.* anointed sovereign *n.* set over us
Deac. lit. *n.* to be admitted to the order
Deac. C. *n.* called to the like office
Prsts. exh. exhortation which was *n.* made to you
Prsts. exh. and *n.* again we exhort you
Prsts. bhp. *n.* committed unto thee
Bhps. cons. *n.* committed unto thee

NUMBER. *C. Matthias.* of the *n.* of the twelve

Com. ru. except there be a convenient *n.*
Bap. ru. when the most *n.* of people
Bap. ru. into the *n.* of Christ's church
Bap pr. into the *n.* of thy faithful and
Bap. Pri. ad. into the *n.* of the children of God
Sick pr. so to *n.* our days, that we
30 *Jan. C.* so to *n.* our days, that we
Bur. pr. accomplish the *n.* of thine elect
NUMBERED. *Te Deum.* make them to be *n.* with thy saints
NURTURE. *Matri. ad.* brought up in the fear and *n.* of the Lord

OATH. *Deac. ru.* the *o.* of the Queen's supremacy
Deac. ru. the *o.* of the Queen's sovereignty
Prsts. ru. the *o.* concerning the Queen's supremacy
Prsts. ru. take the *o.* of supremacy
Bhps. ru. the *o.* touching the acknowledgment
Bhps. ru. the *o.* of due obedience to
Bhps. ru. this *o.* shall not be made at
OBEY. *Ev. Pr. C.* our hearts may be set to *o.*
C. Circum. in all things *o.* thy blessed will
C. 1st Lent. ever *o.* thy godly motions
Com. Pr. Queen. honour and humbly *o.* her
Cat. to honour and *o.* the Queen, and all
Cat. and *o.* him, as we ought to do
Matri. qu. wilt thou *o.* him, serve him
Matri. pldg. to love, cherish, and to *o.*
Sick bl. under the earth, do bow and *o.*
Sea pr. and to *o.* thy commandments
Sea th. both winds and seas *o.* thy
Sea th. learn—hereafter to *o.*
20 *June C.* grace to *o.* her cheerfully and
Deac. exa. reverently *o.* your ordinary and
Prsts. exa. reverently *o.* your ordinary and
OBEYED. *C. Andr.* he readily *o.* the calling of
OBEYING. *Matri. pr.* they *o.* thy will, and being
20 *June pr.* and *o.* her, according to thy will
OBEDIENCE. *Confir. C.* in the knowledge and *o.* of thy word

5 *Nov. C.* not—secure and careless in our *o.*
5 *Nov. pr.* fruitful in all holy *o.*
5 *Nov. pr.* and *o.* to our gracious Sovereign
29 *May C.* vowing all holy *o.*
Bhps. ru. the oath of due *o.* to
OBEDIENT. *Exh.* 1. lowly, penitent, and *o.* heart
C. Circum. *o.* to the law for man
C. James. without delay was *o.* unto
Matri. pr. faithful and *o.* to her husband
Sea th in being more *o.* to thy holy
Sea C. holy and *o.* walking before thee
OBEDIENTLY. *Th. Peace ho.* *o.* walk in thy holy com-
mandments
C. Andr. give up ourselves *o.* to fulfil
C. Peter. the people *o.* to follow the same
Bap. exa. and *o.* keep his commandments
Bap. exa. wilt thou then *o.* keep
Cat. ru. *o.* to hear and be ordered by
Bhps. C. may *o.* follow the same
OBJECTED. *Deac. ru.* great crime or impediment be *o.*
Prsts. ru. great crime or impediment be *o.*
OBLATION. *Com. cons.* by his one *o.* of himself, once offered
Com. cons. sufficient sacrifice, *o.*, and satisfaction
29 *May C.* though unworthy *o.* of ourselves
OBLATIONS. *Com. pr. C. M.* to accept our alms and *o.*
Com. pr. ru. if there be no alms and *o.*
OBLIGED. *Com. ru.* shall be *o.* to give an account
OBSERVE. *Confir. pref.* faithfully to *o.* such things
Deac. C. to *o.* all spiritual discipline
Prsts. exa. diligence to keep and *o.* the same
OBSERVED. *Com. ru.* in the week following to be *o.*
Confir. pref. is very convenient to be *o.*
OBSERVATION. 5 *Nov. ru.* for the *o.* of the said day
(Also 30 Jan. and 29 May)
OBSTINATE. *Pr. Play* for their *o.* rebellion against Moses
Com. re. and not him that is *o.*
Commi. ad. which *o.* sinners, through the
OBSTINACY. *Com. ad.* or out of malice and *o.*

OBTAIN. *Exh.* 1. may *o.* forgiveness of the same
C. Ash Wed. may *o.* of thee, the God of all mercy
C. 6th Trin. may *o.* thy promises, which
C. 10th Trin. that they may *o.* their petitions
C. 11th Trin. may *o.* thy gracious promises
C. 14th Trin. may *o.* that which thou dost promise
C. 23rd Trin. we may *o.* effectually
Com. exh. whereby alone we *o.* remission
Com. pr. may *o.* remission of our sins
Com. C. by thy mercy *o.* everlasting life
Confir. C. they may *o.* everlasting life
20 *June C.* after death *o.* everlasting life
Veni Crea. and help us to *o.*
OBTAINED. *Com. exh.* 3. blood-shedding he hath *o.* to us
Com. C. may effectually be *o.*
OBTAINING. *Com. exh.* 2. for the *o.* whereof we shall not
OCCASION. *Com. ru.* and then also, (if *o.* be)
Com. ru. as often as *o.* shall serve
Com. ru. all *o.* of dissension
Bap. Rip. ru. as *o.* requireth
Deac. ru. on urgent *o.* upon some
Prsts. exh. nor be *o.* that others offend
Prsts. exa. as need shall require, and *o.* be given
OCCASIONS. *Sea pr.* on the seas, on their lawful *o.*
OFFEND. *Sick exh.* whatsoever doth *o.* the eyes of
Commi. ad. be the more afraid to *o.*
Prsts. exh. that neither yourself *o.*, nor, &c.
OFFENDED. *Conf.* 1. we have *o.* against thy holy laws
Com. ru. the congregation be thereby *o.*
Com. ru. which before were *o.*
Com. exh. shall prove yourselves to have *o.*
Com. exh. forgive others that have *o.* you
Sick ru. all persons that have *o.* him
Sick ru. if he hath *o.* any other
OFFENDING. *Com. ru.* shall proceed against the *o.* person
OFFENCES. *Lit.* our *o.*, nor the *o.* of our forefathers
C. Septua. are justly punished for our *o.*
C. 24th Trin. absolve thy people from their *o.*

Com. exh. if ye shall perceive your *o.*
Com. exh. would have forgiveness of your *o.*
Com. pr. pardoning our *o.* through Jesus Christ
Sick. abs. forgive thee thine *o.*
Comm. ad. and confessing our *o.*
OFFENDERS. *Conf.* 1. mercy upon us, miserable *o.*
OFFER. *Gen. Th.* to *o.* up their praises
Th. Peace ho. continually *o.* unto thee our sacrifice
Th. Play. we *o.* unto thy fatherly goodness
Th. Play. 2. we *o.* unto thy divine majesty
C. Good Fri. prayers, which we *o.* before thee
Com. pr. C. M. prayers, which we *o.* unto thy
Com. pr. here we *o.* and present unto thee
Com. pr. to *o.* unto thee any sacrifice
Church. ru. must *o.* accustomed offerings
Sea th. to *o.* a sacrifice of praise and
29 *May C.* to *o.* unto thee our sacrifice of
OFFERED. *Com. p. pref.* paschal lamb which was *o.* for us.
Com. conv. one oblation of himself once *o.*
OFFERINGS. *Church. ru.* must offer accustomed *o.*
OFFERTORY. *Com. ru.* and begin the *o.*, saying
Com. ru. collects to be said after the *o.*
Com. ru. the money given at the *o.* shall
Hal. ru. before the sentences for the *o.*
5 *Nov. ru.* this sentence is to be read at the *o.*
(Also 30 Jan., 29 May, 20 June)
OFFICE. *Pr. Em. Wk.* called to any *o.* and administration in
Com. exh. 2 according to my *o.* I bid you
Bap. pr. dedicated to thee by our *o.* and
Bur. ru. the *o.* ensuing is not to be used
20 *June ru.* this whole *o.* shall be used
Deac. ru. ought to esteem them in their *o.*
Deac. blp. ought not to be admitted to that *o.*
Deac. lit. may duly execute their *o.*
Deac. C. now called to the like *o.* and
Deac. C. faithfully serve thee in this *o.*
Prists. C. faithfully serve thee in this *o.*

Deac. exa. to take upon you this *o.*
Deac. exa. it appertaineth to the *o.* of a deacon
Deac. exa. furthermore it is his *o.*
Deac. bhp. authority to execute the *o.* of
Deac. C. behave themselves in this inferior *o.*
Prsts. bhp. unto the holy *o.* of priesthood
Prsts. exh. of how great importance this *o.* is
Prsts. exh. to how weighty an *o.*
Prsts. exh. your *o.* is both of so great excellency
Prsts. exh. to give yourselves wholly to this *o.*
Prsts. pr. to the same *o.* and ministry appointed
Prsts. bhp. for the *o.* and work of a priest
Prsts. ru. as before in this *o.*
Bhps. lit. may duly execute the *o.*
Bhps. cons. for the *o.* and work of a bishop
OFFICIATES. 30 *Jan. ru.* or the minister who *o.* shall preach
OFT. *Com. cons.* do this, as *o.* as ye shall drink it
OFTEN. *Com. ru.* as *o.* as occasion shall serve
Bap. Pri. ru. shall *o.* admonish the people
Sick ru. should *o.* be put in remembrance
Sick Com. ru. to the *o.* receiving of the holy communion
OLD. *Lit.* and in the *o.* time before them
Bap. pr. the *o.* Adam in this child may
Bap. pr. may crucify the *o.* man, and
OLD-TESTAMENT. *M. Pr. ru.* first lesson taken out of the *O.*
Ev. Pr. ru. then a lesson of the *O.*, as is
Deac. exa. scriptures of the *O.* and New Testament
OMIT. *Sick ru.* the minister should not *o.* to
OMITTED. *Com. ru.* must be *o.* on Trinity Sunday
Bap. Pri. exa. happen to be *o.* through fear or
Matri. ru. this prayer next—shall be *o.*
29 *May ru.* the rest of the office shall be *o.*
Bhps. ru. the proper suffrage—shall be *o.*
ON. *Com. bread.* feed *o.* him in thine heart by
ONE. *Pr. Chrys.* with *o.* accord to make our
Ath. Crd. worship *o.* God in Trinity
Ath. Crd. there is *o.* person of the Father
Ath. Crd. the godhead—is all *o.*

Ath. Crd. not three eternals, but *o.* eternal
Ath. Crd. *o.* uncreate, and *o.* incomprehensible
Ath. Crd. not three Almighties, but *o.*, &c.
Ath. Crd. there is *o.* Father, not three, &c.
Ath. Crd. yet he is not two but *o.* Christ
Ath. Crd. *o.* not by conversion of the godhead
Ath. Crd. *o.* altogether, not by confusion
Ath. Crd. as the—soul and flesh is *o.* man, so
Lit. three persons and *o.* God
Th. Peace ho. makest men to be of *o.* mind
M. Pr. ru. some *o.* or more of these sentences
Com. ru. some *o.* or more of these sentences
ever *o.* God, *sæpe*
C. Good Fri. made *o.* fold under *o.* shepherd
C. All Snts. thine elect in *o.* communion and
Nic. Crd. and in *o.* Lord Jesus Christ
Nic. Crd. of *o.* substance with the Father
Nic. Crd. *o.* baptism for the remission
Com. ru. the sermon, or *o.* of the homilies
Com. exh. 3. we are *o.* with Christ, and Christ with us
Com. ru. by *o.* of the ministers
Com. p. pref. who art *o.* God, *o.* Lord, not, &c.
Com. cons. by his *o.* oblation of himself
Com. ru. with *o.* or more of these collects
Com. ru. of which Easter to be *o.*
Com. end. at *o.* time in more places than *o.*
Bap. ru. two godfathers and *o.* godmother, &c.
Bap. ad. with *o.* accord make our prayers
Bap. Pri. ru. named by some *o.*—present
Bap. Pri. ru. as *o.* of the flock of true Christian people
Matri. ru. the curate of the *o.* parish
Matri. ad. the *o.* ought to have of the other
Matri. pr. by matrimony hast made *o.*
Sick Com. ru. all at *o.* time
Bur. ru. *o.* or both of the psalms following
5 *Nov. ru.* *o.* verse by the priest and another by
(Also 30 Jan., 29 May, 20 June)
5 *Nov. ru.* read *o.* of the six homilies

20 *June pr.* grant us to be of *o.* heart and of *o.* mind
20 *June pr.* let there never be *o.* wanting
Pr. Unity. as there is but *o.* body and *o.* spirit, &c. &c.
Prsts. exh. wholly to this *o.* thing
Veni Crea. and thee of both to be but *o.*
Veni Crea. *o.* God in persons three
Veni Crea. co-equal three in *o.*
ONCE. *Pr. Fair Wea.* didst *o.* drown all the world
Com. cons. one oblation of himself *o.* offered
Prsts. vu. the Litany *o.* said for both
ONLY. *Te Deum.* thine honourable, true, and *o.* Son
Ap. Crd. his *o.* Son, our Lord
M. Pr. suf. but *o.* thou, O God
Pr. Queen. the *o.* ruler of princes
Ev. Pr. C. for the love of thy *o.* Son
Pr. War. the *o.* giver of all victory
Pr. War. through the merits of thy *o.* Son
Gen. Th. not *o.* with our lips, but in our
C. Christmas. given us thy *o.* begotten Son
C. Epiph. didst manifest thy *o.* begotten Son
C. East. who, through thy *o.* begotten Son
C. Steph. our *o.* mediator and advocate (*et aliis*)
C. 5th Epiph. lean *o.* upon the hope of thy
C. Quinq. for thine *o.* Son Jesus Christ's sake
C. 1st & 2nd East. hast given thine *o.* Son
C. Sun. Asc. hast exalted thine *o.* Son
Com. p. pref. didst give Jesus Christ, thine *o.* Son
Com. cons. didst give Jesus Christ, thine *o.* Son
Sick pr. mediation of Jesus Christ, thine *o.* Son
C. 13th Trin. of whose *o.* gift it cometh
C. 18th Trin. to follow thee, the *o.* God
Nic. Crd. the *o.* begotten Son of God
Com. exh. not *o.* to die for us, but also to be
Com. exh. as are not *o.* against God, but also
Com. exh. 3. our master and *o.* Saviour
Com. p. pref. not one *o.* person, but three
Com. doxol. thy *o* begotten Son, Jesu Christ
Com. doxol. for thou *o.* art holy, &c. &c.

Cat. two *o.*, as generally necessary
Matri. qu. keep thee *o* unto her (him)
Sick pr. trust *o.* in thy mercy
Sick bl. but *o.* the name of our Lord
Sick pr. our *o.* help in time of need
Sick Com. ru. the minister may *o.* communicate
Comm. pr. to thee *o.* it appertaineth
Sea th. not *o.* by words, but also by
Sea C. the *o.* giver of victory
5 *Nov. C.* our *o.* Saviour and Redeemer (*et alius*)
5 *Nov. pr.* to thee, its *o.* author
30 *Jan. C.* not *o.* guidest and orderest all
29 *May C.* our *o.* Lord and Saviour
29 *May C.* our Lord and *o.* Saviour
Pr. Unity. our *o.* Saviour, the prince of peace
Prsts. exh. the mediation of our *o.* Saviour
Veni Crea. and pray we that our *o.* Lord
Prsts pr. thy *o.* and most dearly beloved Son
Bhps. pr. thy *o.* and most dearly beloved Son
Bhps. pr. may not *o.* be earnest to reprove

OPEN. *M. Pr. suf.* *o.* thou our lips
Te Deum. didst *o.* the kingdom of heaven to
C. 10th Trin. let thy merciful ears—be *o.* to
Com. ru. an *o.* and notorious evil liver
Com. C. unto whom all hearts be *o.*
Com. exh. and *o.* his grief, that by
Bap. pr. *o.* the gate unto us that knock
Sick pr. *o.* thine eye of mercy upon
Commi. ad. were put to *o.* penance and
5 *Nov. pr.* the *o.* tyranny and oppression
20 *June C.* nor *o.* violences may disquiet

OPENED. *C. East.* *o.* unto us the gate of everlasting
Bap. pr. knock, and it shall be *o.* unto you

OPENLY. *Com. ru.* until he hath *o.* declared
Cat. ru. *o.* in the church instruct
Confir. pref. *o.* before the church ratify and
Bhps. exa. both privately and *o.* to call upon

OPERATION. *Com. p. pref.* who, by the *o.* of the Holy Ghost

OPPORTUNITY. *Matri. ru.* or at the first *o.* after their
OPPOSITION. 5 *Nov. C.* making all *o.* fall before him
20 *June C.* may triumph over all *o.*
OPPRESS. *Lit. pr.* whensoever they *o.* us
OPPRESSED. *Lit.* all that are desolate and *o.*
20 *June pr.* wherever it is persecuted and *o.*
OPPRESSION. 5 *Nov. pr.* from the open tyranny and *o.*
OPPRESSIONS. 29 *May C.* and *o.* consequent thereupon
ORDAINED. *Pr. Em. Wk.* shall be *o.* to any holy function
C. Innoc. and sucklings hast *o.* strength
C. Mich. o. and constituted the services of angels
Com. exh. 3. and *o.* holy mysteries
Com. end. whereas it is *o.* in this office
Cat. hath Christ *o.* in his church?
Cat. o. by Christ himself, as a means
Cat. why was—the Lord's Supper *o.*?
Matri. ad. for which matrimony was *o.*
Matri. ad. first, it was *o.* for the, &c. &c.
Deac. ru. such as desire to be *o.* deacons
Prsts. ru. and *o.* as above prescribed
Bhps. presen. to be *o.* and consecrated bishop
ORDAINING. *Bhps. exa.* will you be faithful in *o.*
ORDER. *M. Pr. ru.* then shall follow the Psalms in *o.*
C. 4th East. alone canst *o.* the unruly wills
C. Mich. angels and men in a wonderful *o.*
Com. ru. the same *o.* shall the curate use
Com. ru. to the people also in *o.*
Com. end. which *o.* is well meant, for a
Bap. Pri. ad. the due and prescribed *o.* of the church
Bap. Pri. ad. well done, and according to due *o.*
Cat. to *o.* myself lowly and reverently
Confir. ru. standing in *o.* before the bishop
Confir. pref. the church hath thought good to *o.*
Com. pref. which *o.* is very convenient
Com. ru. in *o.*, kneeling before the bishop
Matri. pr. after other things set in *o.*
Sick ru. to take *o.* for the settling of their
Deac. ru. how necessary that *o.* is

Prsts. ru. how necessary that *o.* is
Deac. C. to choose into the *o.* of deacons
Deac. exa. and the due *o.* of this realm
Prsts. archd. to be admitted to the *o.* of priesthood
Prsts. exa. and the *o.* of this united church
Prsts. exa. to the *o.* and ministry of priesthood
Bhps. ru. prepared in the church and set in *o.*

ORDERED. *C. Grace.* may be *o.* by thy governance
Pr. Parlia. so *o.* and settled by their endeavours
C. 5th Trin. world may be so peaceably *o.*
C. Matthias. *o.* and guided by faithful—pastors
Com. ru. hath so *o.* the bread and wine
Cat. ru. to hear and be *o.* by the curate
Commi. ad. *o.* by the governance of his holy
Deac. bhp. presented to be *o.* deacons
Deac. ru. found meet to be *o.*
Prsts. ru. found meet to be *o.*
Deac. & Prsts. ru. of them that are to be *o.*
Deac. & Prsts. ru. all that are *o.* shall tarry

ORDERETH. *C. 8th Trin.* whose never-failing providence *o.* all

ORDEREST. 30 *Jan. C.* and *o.* all things most suitably

ORDERING. *Deac. & Prsts. ru.* surcease from *o.* that person
Prsts. ru. in the form for the *o.* of deacons

ORDERS. *Pr. Em. Wk.* appointed divers *o.* in thy church
29 *May C.* all *o.* and degrees of men in
Deac. C. appointed divers *o.* of ministers
Prsts. ru. which all they that receive *o.*

ORDINARY. *M. Pr. ru.* in the *o.* course of the Psalms
Lit. ru. be commanded by the *o.*
Com. ru. an account of the same to the *o.*
Com. ru. the *o.* shall proceed against the
Com. ru. or by the *o.* of the place
Com. ru. disposed of as the *o.* shall appoint
Church. ru. or as the *o.* shall direct
Commi. til. as the *o.* shall appoint
29 *May ru.* instead of those of *o.* course
Deac. exa. obey your *o.* and other chief ministers

Prsts. exa. obey your *o.* and other chief ministers
ORDINANCE. *Com. Queen.* according to thy blessed word and *o.*
Matri. qu. to live together after God's *o.* in
Matri. pldg. according to God's holy *o.*
Bhps. exa. by the *o.* of this realm
ORIGINAL. *Bap. Pri. ad.* who, being born in *o.* sin and
OTHER. *M. Pr. suf.* none *o.* that fighteth for us
Ath. Crd. none is afore, or after *o.*
Lit. fornication, and all *o.* deadly sin
Pr. Parlia. these and all *o.* necessaries
M. Pr. ru. and at the end of all *o.* prayers
Com. ru. all that the *o.* hath trespassed
Com. ru. the *o.* party will not be persuaded
Com. ru. churchwardens, or *o.* fit person
Com. ru. and *o.* devotions of the people
Com. pr. C. M. need, sickness, or any *o.* adversity
Com. exh. wrongs done by you to any *o.*
Com. exh. or in any *o.* grievous crime
Com. exh. or to some *o.* discreet and learned
Com. pr. all *o.* benefits of his passion
Bap. ru. upon Sundays and *o.* holydays
Bap. ru. baptized upon any *o.* day
Bap. exh. all *o.* things which a Christian ought
Bap. Pri. ru. or *o.* holyday falling between
Bap. Pri. ru. any *o.* lawful minister (*twice*)
Bap. Rip. ru. or some *o.* discreet persons
Cat. nor desire *o.* men's goods
Cat. ru. can answer to the *o.* questions
Confir. ru. or some *o.* minister appointed by him
Confir. pref. answer to such *o.* questions
Matri. ru. from the curate of the *o.* parish
Matri. ad. that the one ought to have of the *o.*
Matri. qu. forsaking all *o.*, keep thee only
Matri. decla. pledged their troth, either to *o.*
Matri. pr. after *o.* things set in order
Sick ru. after this form, or *o.* like
Sick ru. if he hath offended any *o.*

Sick bl. there is none *o.* name under
Sick pr. and *o.* like daily spectacles of
Sick Com. ru. or *o.* infectious sickness
Sick Com. ru. by any *o.* just impediment
Sick Com. ru. such *o.* like contagious times
Commi. tit. and at *o.* times
Commi. ad. and *o.* places of Scripture
5 *Nov. C.* with all *o.* virtues
5 *Nov. C.* for all *o.* thy great mercies
30 *Jan. tit.* nor those *o.* sins, by which
29 *May ru.* happen to be any *o.* Sunday
29 *May C.* thy many *o.* great and public mercies
Deac. oath. or any *o.* whatsoever
Deac. exa. your ordinary and *o.* chief ministers
Prsts. exa. your ordinary and *o.* chief ministers
Deac. ru. upon some *o.* Sunday or holiday
Prsts. pr. for these and all *o.* thy benefits
Bhps. ru. or some *o.* bishop appointed (*twice*)

OTHERS. *Com. exh.* likewise ready to forgive *o.*
Sick exh. your patience for the example of *o.*
Commi. ad. *o.*, admonished by their example
Sea ru. to join in prayer with *o.*
Deac. C. the first martyr—with *o.*
Deac. exa. alms of the parishioners or *o.*
Prsts. exh. nor be occasion that *o.* offend
Prsts. ru. the priests and *o.* that are present
Bhps. exa. and encourage *o.* to the same
Bhps. exa. an example of good works unto *o.*
Bhps. exa. sending or laying hands upon *o.*
Bhps. ru. the bishops with *o.* that are present
Bhps. ru. the new consecrated bishop, (with *o.*)

OTHERWISE. *Com. exh.* *o.* the receiving of the holy communion
Com. exh. 2. *o.* hindered with worldly business
Com. end. as might *o.* ensue
Matri. ad. *o.* than God's word doth allow
5 *Nov. ru.* hereafter *o.* appointed
(Also 30 Jan., 29 May, and 20 June)

Deac. ru. *o.* seem good unto the bishop
OUGHT. *Exh.* 1. although we *o.* at all times
Exh. 1. yet *o.* we most chiefly so to do
Conf. 1. which we *o.* to have done
Conf. 1. which we *o.* not to have done
C. 1*st Epiph.* know what things they *o.* to do
Com. ru. *o.* to admit the penitent
Com. end. is intended, or *o.* to be done
Bap. exh. which a christian *o.* to know and believe
Bap. Pri. ru. *o.* not to be baptized again
Bap. Pri. ru. were done as they *o.* to be
Cat. and obey him as we *o.* to do
Matri. ad. the one *o.* to have of the other
Sea ru. every one *o.* seriously to reflect
Deac. & Prsts. ru. how the people *o.* to esteem them
Deac. bhp. for the which he *o.* not to be admitted
Prsts. bhp. for the which he *o.* not to be admitted
Deac. oath. hath, or *o.* to have, any jurisdiction
Prsts. exh. ye *o.* to apply yourselves
Prsts. exh. ye *o.* and have need to pray
Prsts. exh. how studious ye *o.* to be
Prsts. exh. how ye *o.* to forsake and
OURSELVES. *Gen. Th.* by giving up *o.* to thy service
Th. Plag. we offer unto thy—goodness *o.*
C. 6*th Epiph.* we may purify *o.*, even as
C. 2*nd Lent.* no power of *o.* to help *o.*
C. 2*nd East.* endeavour *o.* to follow the
C. Andr. may forthwith give up *o.*
Com. exh. 3. submit *o.* wholly to his holy
Com. pr. present unto thee, O Lord, *o.*
Commi. ad. assuring *o.* that he is ready to
Commi. ad. if we submit *o.* unto him
Sea th. humbly present *o.* again
5 *Nov. C.* humbly present *o.* before thy
30 *Jan. C.* draw down the same upon *o.*
30 *Jan. C.* we humble *o.* before thee
30 *Jan. C.* looking upon *o.* as sinful dust
29 *May C.* though unworthy oblation of *o.*

Prsts. pr. to shew *o.* thankful unto thee
OUT OF. *Com. end.* either *o.* ignorance and infirmity, or, &c.
Matri. pr. didst appoint that *o.* man
Prsts. exa. *o.* the said scriptures to instruct
Prsts. C. shall deliver *o.* thy holy word
OUTCASTS. *Bhps. bible.* bring again the *o.*, seek the lost
OUTRAGE. *Th. Peace ho.* the *o.* of a violent and unruly people
OUTRAGES. 30 *Jan. C.* the violent *o.* of wicked men
OUTWARD. *Com. C.* heard this day with our *o.* ears
Bap. exh. how by his *o.* gesture and deed, he
Cat. I mean an *o.* and visible sign of (*sæpe in loco*)
Sick pr. the more the *o.* man decayeth
OUTWARDLY. *C. 2nd Lent.* keep us both *o.* in our bodies, and
OVER. *Lit.* the victory *o.* all her enemies
Bap. ru. give knowledge thereof *o.*-night
Confir. C. thy fatherly hand—ever be *o.* them
Sea th. thy mercy is *o.* all thy works
5 *Nov. pr.* nor give us *o.*, as we deserved
30 *Jan. C.* thy gracious protection *o.* the whole
29 *May C.* not—delivered *o.* as a prey
29 *May C.* anointed servant now set *o.* us
20 *June C.* rulest *o.* all the kingdoms
20 *June C.* set *o.* us by thy grace and providence
20 *June pr.* *o.* this church and nation
Prsts. exa. the charge and government *o.* you
Prsts. pr. *o.* whom they shall be appointed
Bhps. ru. shall be sung or said *o.* him
OVERCOME. *Te Deum.* hadst *o.* the sharpness of death
Pr. Queen. may vanquish and *o.* all her enemies
C. Last. hast *o.* death, and opened unto us
OVERCAST. 30 *Jan. C.* until their tyranny was *o.*
OVERTHROW. 29 *May C.* disappoint and *o.* the wicked designs of
OWETH. *Sick ru.* declare his debts, what he *o.*
OWING. *Sick ru.* and what is *o.* unto him
OWN. *Conf.* 1. devices and desires of our *o.* hearts

Ath. Crd. give account for their *o.* works
Pr. Dearth. and our *o.* comfort
Pr. Plag. upon thine *o.* people in the wilderness
Com. exh. examine your *o.* consciences
Com. exh. bewail your *o.* sinfulness
Com. exh. cannot quiet his *o.* conscience
Com. exh. 2. as ye love your *o.* salvation
Com. exh. 3. eat and drink our *o.* damnation
Com. pr. not—trusting in our *o.* righteousness
Com. ru. shall have it to his *o.* use
Bap. ru. in remembrance of his *o.* professions
Bap. pr. thine *o.* child by adoption
Confir. pref. with their *o.* mouth and consent
Confir. pref. as they, by their *o.* confession
Confir. qu. confirming the same in your *o.* persons
Matri. pr. created after thine *o.* image
Sick exh. condemning yourself for your *o.* faults
Sick pr. by his *o.* carnal will and
Sick pr. uncertain our *o.* condition is
Commi. ad. ye affirm with your *o.* mouths
30 *Jan. ru.* a sermon of his *o.* composing
30 *Jan. C.* most suitably to thine *o.* justice
29 *May C.* not our *o.* arm, but thy right hand
Bhps. exa. than the effusion of his *o.* blood

OXEN. *Com. exh.* 2. or would try their yokes of *o.*

PAIN. *Sick exh.* but first he suffered *p.*
Sick pr. accept his tears, assuage his *p.*
Sick pr. deliver him—from his bodily *p.*
Chrch. pr. the great *p.* and peril of childbirth

PAINS. *Bur.* the bitter *p.* of eternal death
Bur. for any *p.* of death to fall from thee

PAINFUL. *Sick pr.* after this *p.* life ended

PARAGRAPH. *Com. ru.* in this or the next preceding *p.*

PARDON. *C. 21st Trin.* to thy faithful people *p.* and peace
Com. abs. *p.* and deliver you from all your sins
Sick pr. most earnestly desireth *p.* and
Sick pr. his *p.* sealed in heaven, before

Commi. ad. most willing to *p.* us
Commi. pr. by thy merciful *p.* may be absolved
30 *Jan. C.* but *p.* us for thy mercies' sake
PARDONETH. *Abs.* 1. he *p.* and absolveth all them that
PARDONING. *Com. pr.* but *p.* our offences
PARENTS. *Bap. ru.* the *p.* shall give knowledge thereof
Bap. Rip. ru. by the *p.* or some other discreet
Matri. pr. did create our first *p.*
PARISH. *Com. ru.* basin to be provided by the *p.*
Com. ru. at the charges of the *p.*
Com. ru. not above twenty persons in the *p.*
Bap. Pri. ru. the curates of every *p.* shall often
Cat. the curates of every *p.* shall often
Bap. Pri. ru. let the minister of the *p.*
Bap. ru. if the minister of the same *p.*
Bap. ru. the minister of the *p.*, where
Sick ru. the minister of the *p.*, where
Cat. ru. many children of his *p.*
Cat. ru. all such persons within his *p.*
Matri. ru. the curate of the one *p.* shall not
Matri. ru. from the curate of the other *p.*
Sick Com. ru. when none of the *p.* or neighbours
5 *Nov. ru.* the minister of every *p.* shall
Deac. exa. impotent people of the *p.*
PARISHES. *Matri. ru.* if the persons dwell—in divers *p.*
PARISHIONER. *Com. ru.* every *p.* shall communicate
Com. ru. every *p.* shall reckon with the
PARISHIONERS. *Sick Com. ru.* exhort their *p.* to the often receiving
5 *Nov. ru.* shall give warning to his *p.*
Deac. exa. with the alms of the *p.* or
PARLIAMENT. *Pr. Parlia.* especially for the high court of *p.*
5 *Nov. C.* then assembled in *p.* (*twice*)
PARSON. *Com. ru.* shall reckon with the *p.*, vicar, or
PART. *Com. exh.* I, for my *p.*, shall be ready
Bap. exh. which promise, he, for his *p.*, will
Bap. exh. must also faithfully for his *p.*
Bap. Rip. exh. it is your *p.* and duty to put them (*twice*)

Cat. what is the outward *p.* or sign
Cat. what is the inward *p.* or thing
Cat. ru. in some *p.* of this catechism
Matri. pledg. till death do us *p.*
Sick exh. take therefore in good *p.* the
PARTS. *Bap. exh.* it is your *p.* and duties to see that
Bap. Pri. ru. which are essential *p.* of baptism
Cat. how many *p.* are there in a sacrament
Prsts. pr. flock in all *p.* of the world
PARTY. *Com. ru.* the other *p.* will not be persuaded
Deac. ru. as the *p.* accused shall be found
Prsts. ru. as the *p.* accused shall be found
PARTIES. *Com. ru.* he hath recompensed the *p.*
Com. ru. if one of the *p.* so at variance
Matri. ru. sufficient sureties with him to the *p.*
PARTAKER. *Bap. exh.* make him *p.* of his everlasting
Bap. pr. made *p.* of the death of thy Son, &c.
Chrch. pr. also be *p.* of everlasting glory
PARTAKERS. *C. 6th Lent.* made *p.* of his resurrection
C. 11th Trin. made *p.* of thy heavenly treasure
Com. ru. so many as intend to be *p.* of
Com. ru. not suffering them to be *p.*
Com. pr. C. M. be *p.* of thy heavenly kingdom
Com. exh. are made *p.* of the kingdom of heaven
Com. exh. worthy *p.* of that holy table
Com. exh. 2. that ye will be *p.* of this holy communion
Com. exh. 3. so shall ye be meet *p.* of those
Com. cons. *p.* of his most blessed body and blood
Com. pr. who are *p.* of this holy communion
Cat. whereof we are *p.* thereby
PARTICULAR. *Sea ru.* reflect upon those *p.* sins
Sea C. so in *p.* for this victory, and
PARTICULARLY. *Gen. Th. ru.* *p.* to those who desire now to offer
5 *Nov. C.* *p.* for making this day again
PASCHAL. *Com. p. pref.* for he is the very *p.* lamb, which
PASS. *Ev. Pr. C.* may *p.* our time in rest and quietness
C. East. Eve. may *p.* to our joyful resurrection

C. 4th Trin. may so *p.* through things temporal
C. 6th Trin. as *p.* man's understanding
Bap. pr. so *p.* the waves of this troublesome
Sea pr. for such as *p.* on the seas
PASSETH. *Com. bl.* which *p.* all understanding
PAST. *Com. ru.* transgressions thereof in the time *p.*
Com. exh. 3. repent ye truly for your sins *p.*
Com. conf. forgive us all that is *p.*
Matri. ru. is *p.* child-bearing
Sick pr. for all the errors of his life *p.*
Commi. ad. forgiveness of that which is *p.*
PASSION. *Int.* by thy cross and *p.*
C. Ascens. by His cross and *p.* we may be brought
Com. exh. in remembrance of His meritorious cross and *p.*
Com. exh. 3. by the death and *p.* of our Saviour Christ
Com. cons. in remembrance of his death and *p.*
Com. pr. all other benefits of his *p.*
Com. pr. the most precious death and *p.* of thy dear
PASSIONS. 20 *June C.* that neither our sinful *p.* nor
PASTORS. *Pr. Lit. Wk.* the bishops and *p.* of thy flock
C. Matthias. guided by faithful and true *p.*
C. Peter. and *p.* diligently to preach
Cat. teachers, spiritual *p.*, and masters
Prsts. pr. evangelists, doctors, and *p.*
Bps. C. all bishops, the *p.* of thy church
Bps. pr. some evangelists, some *p.*, and doctors
PASTURE. 29 *May C.* we, thy people, and the sheep of thy *p.*
20 *June pr.* we, thy people, and the sheep of thy *p.*
PATEN. *Com. ru.* the priest is to take the *p.* into his
PATIENCE *Pr. all Cond.* giving them *p.* under their sufferings
C. 2nd Adv. by *p.* and comfort of thy holy word
Sick pr. by *p.* and comfort of thy holy word
C. 6th Lent. follow the example of his *p.*
Sick exh. whether it be to try your *p.*
Comm. ad. which despised the goodness, *p.*, and
Comm. ad. to follow him in lowliness, *p.*, and

30 *Jan. C.* his meekness and *p.* and great charity
30 *Jan. C.* an eminent measure of exemplary *p.*
30 *Jan. C.* in faith and *p.*, humility and meekness
Bhps. pr. rebuke with all *p.* and doctrine
PATIENTLY. *C. John Bap.* *p.* suffer for the truth's sake
Sick exh. and bear your sickness *p.*
Sick exh. *p.* and with thanksgiving bear
Sick exh. by suffering *p.* adversities
Sick exh. taking your sickness *p.*
Sick Com. C. that he may take his sickness—*p.*
PATTERN. 30 *Jan. C.* according to the same *p.*—praying
PATTERNS. *Prsts. exh.* *p.* for the people to follow
Prsts. exa. *p.* to the flock of Christ
PAUL. *C. Paul.* the preaching of thy blessed apostle St. *P.*
Com. exh. 3. consider how St. *P.* exhorteth
Matri. ad. is commended of St. *P.* to be
Matri. ad. St. *P.*, in his epistle to the Ephesians
Matri. ad. St. *P.*, writing to the Colossians
Matri. ad. St. *P.*, in the afore-named epistle
Matri. ad. St. *P.* giveth you this short lesson
Sick exh. as St. *P.* saith in the 12th chapter
Bur. C. taught us by his holy apostle St. *P.*
Bhps. exh. laid their hands on *P.* and Barnabas
PAY. *Com. ru.* *p.* to them or him all ecclesiastical
PAID. *Com. ru.* then and at that time to be *p.*
PEACE. *M. Pr. suf.* give *p.* in our time, O Lord
C. Peace. who art the author of *p.*
2nd C. Ev. Pr. *p.* which the world cannot give
Lit. to all nations unity, *p.*, and concord
Lit. suf. grant us thy *p.*
Pr. Parlia. that *p.* and happiness, truth and justice
Pr. all Cond. in the bond of *p.* and in righteousness
C. 2nd Epiph. thy *p.* all the days of our life
C. Quinq. the very bond of *p.* and of all
C. 21st Trin. to thy faithful people pardon and *p.*
Com. doxol. in earth *p.*, good-will towards men
Com. bl. the *p.* of God, which passeth all
Matri. ad. elec—for ever hold his *p.*

Matri. pr. in perfect love and *p.* together
Matri. pr. in all quietness, sobriety, and *p.*
Sick salu. *p.* be to this house and to all
Sick pr. keep him in perpetual *p.*
Sick bl. give thee *p.* both now and evermore
Sick pr. after his departure hence in *p.*
Sick pr. and give him *p.* through the
Commi. bl. give us *p.* now and evermore
Sea pr. in *p.* and quietness serve thee
30 *Jan. C.* to settle *p.* among us
29 *May C.* together with our former *p.*
20 *June C.* let *p.* and love, and all those virtues
20 *June pr.* continue before thee in health and *p.*
20 *June pr.* disturb the *p.* of the church
20 *June pr.* and *p.* upon Israel
Pr. Unity. our only Saviour, the prince of *p.*
Pr. Unity. in one holy bond of truth and *p.*
Prsts. exa. *p.* and love among all Christian people
Bhp. *p.* and love among all men
Veni Crea. give *p.* at home
Veni Crea. the God of *p.* and love
Veni Crea. *p.* in our hearts with God and man
Veni Crea. and knit the knots of *p.* and love

PEACEABLE. *Th. Peace ho.* a quiet and *p.* life in all godliness and

5 *Nor. pr.* a spirit of *p.* submission

PEACEABLY. *C. 5th Trin.* so *p.* ordered by thy governance

PENANCE. *Commi. ad.* to be put to open *p.*, and punished
Commi. ad. bring forth worthy fruits of *p.*

PENITENT. *Exh.* 1. with a—lowly, *p.*, and obedient heart
Conf. 1. restore thou them that are *p.*
Abs. 1. pronounce to his people, being *p.*
C. Ash Wed. dost forgive—them that are *p.*
Com. ru. ought to admit the *p.* person
Com. exh 3. if with a true *p.* heart, and
Commi. ad. of all true *p.* sinners

PEOPLE. *Abs. ru.* the *p.* still kneeling *(el alus)*
Id.'s Pr. ru. the *p.* shall answer here and at

Ld.'s Pr. ru. the *p.* also kneeling, and repeating
Creed ru. by the minister and *p.* standing
Ld.'s Pr. ru. the minister, clerks, and *p.* shall say
Com. ru. the priest, turning to the *p.* (*twice*)
Com. ru. the *p.* still standing as before
Com. ru. the curate shall declare unto the *p.*
Com. ru. shall see the *p.* negligent
Com. ru. both he and all the *p.* kneeling
Com. ru. after that, to the *p.* also, in order
Com. ru. the *p.* repeating after him every
Bap. ru. the *p.* are to be admonished, that
Bap. ru. when the most number of *p.*
Bap. ru. the *p.*, with the children
Bap. ru. then shall the *p.* stand up
Matri. ru. shall the minister speak unto the *p.*
Commi. ru. then shall the *p.* say this
5 *Nov. ru.* another by the clerk and *p.*
(Also 30 Jan., 29 May, 20 June)
Deac. ru. how the *p.* ought to esteem them
Prsts. ru. how the *p.* ought to esteem them
Deac. ru. the bishop shall say unto the *p.*
Prsts. ru. the bishop shall say unto the *p.*
Deac. ru. in the presence of the *p.*
Prsts. bhp. good *p.*, these are they whom
Abs. 1. pronounce to his *p.* being penitent
Te Deum. save thy *p.*: and bless thine heritage
Suf. make thy chosen *p.* joyful
Suf. O Lord, save thy *p.*
Lit. spare thy *p.* whom thou hast
Commi. pr. spare thy *p.* whom thou hast
Lit. bless and keep all thy *p.*
Lit. to all thy *p.* increase of grace
Lit. forgive the sins of thy *p.*
Pr. Dearth. the afflictions of thy *p.*
Pr. Plag. upon thine own *p.* in the wilderness
Th. Peace ho. of a violent and unruly *p.*
C. 3rd Adv. be found an acceptable *p.*
C. 1st Epiph. receive the prayers of thy *p.*

C. 2nd Epiph. hear the supplications of thy *p.*
C. Septua. hear the prayers of thy *p.*
C. 5th Lent. mercifully to look upon thy *p.*
C. 4th East. grant unto thy *p.* that they
C. Whits. teach the hearts of thy faithful *p.*
C. 13th Trin. that thy faithful *p.* do unto thee
C. 18th Trin. grant thy *p.* grace to withstand
C. 21st Trin. to thy faithful *p.* pardon and peace
C. 24th Trin. absolve thy *p.* from their offences
C. 25th Trin. stir up—the wills of thy faithful *p.*
C. Peter. the *p.* obediently to follow
Com. pr. the blessed company of all faithful *p.*
Bap. pr. the children of Israel, thy *p.*
Bap. Pri. ru. one of the flock of true Christian *p.*
Cat. all the elect *p.* of God
Cat. his grace unto me, and to all *p.*
Commi. pr. be favourable unto thy *p.*
Commi. pr. spare thy *p.*, good Lord, spare
30 *Jan. C.* of all the *p.* of this land
30 *Jan. C.* charge of the *p.* of this land
30 *Jan. C.* be merciful unto thy *p.*, whom
30 *Jan. C.* so, we that are thy *p.* will
29 *May C.* so, we that are thy *p.* will.
20 *June pr.* so, we that are thy *p.* will
30 *Jan. C.* we thy sinful *p.* do here
20 *June C.* and the welfare of her *p.*
20 *June C.* always possess the hearts of her *p.*
20 *June pr.* with the temporal interest of their *p.*
Deac. exa. and the edifying of his *p.*
Deac. exa. unto the *p.* assembled in
Deac. exa. the sick, poor, and impotent *p.*
Prsts. exh. patterns for the *p.* to follow
Prsts. exa. instruct the *p.* committed to your
Bhps. exa. instruct the *p.* committed to your
Prsts. exa. peace and love among all Christian *p.*
Bhps. C. grant to the *p.*, that they may
Bhps. exa. merciful—to poor and needy *p.*

PERCEIVE. *C. 1st Epiph.* may both *p.* and know what things

Com. exh. whereinsoever ye shall *p.* yourselves
Com. exh. if ye shall *p.* your offences to be
Bap. exh. ye *p.* how by his outward gesture
Bap. Rip. exh. whereby ye may *p.* the great
PERCEIVETH. *Com. ru.* between whom he *p.* malice
PERFECT. *C. Peace.* whose service is *p.* freedom
Ath. Crd. p. God, and *p.* man, of a
C. Ash Wed. p. remission and forgiveness
Com. exh. 3. be in *p.* charity with all men
Com. cons. a full, *p.*, and sufficient sacrifice
Matri. pr. in *p.* love and peace together
Sick pr. the spirits of just men made *p.*
Bur. pr. may have our *p.* consummation
Commi. ad. if with a *p.* and true heart we
Deac. ru. to the intent he may be *p.*
Veni Crea. and that we may with *p.* faith
Prsts. pr. had made *p.* our redemption by
Bhps. pr. had made *p.* our redemption by
Bhps. pr. you may be found *p.* and
PERFECTNESS. *Prsts. exh.* that ripeness and *p.* of age in Christ
PERFECTLY. *C. Philip. p.* to know thy Son
Com. C. that we may *p.* love thee
PERFORM. *C. 5th East.* by thy merciful guiding may *p.*
Bap. exa. will most surely keep and *p.*
Cat. they cannot *p.* them
Cat. themselves are bound to *p.*
Matri. pr. surely keep and *p.* the vow and
Prsts. pr. strength and power to *p.* the same
Bhps. pr. strength and power to *p.* the same
PERFORMEST. 30 *Jan. C. p.* thy pleasure in such a manner
PERFORMED. *Bhps. tit.* is always to be *p.* upon some Sunday or
PERISH. *Ath. Crd.* without doubt he shall *p.* everlastingly
Sea pr. save, Lord, or else we *p.* (*twice*)
Sea pr. and save us, that we *p.* not
Sea pr. thy disciples, ready to *p.* in a storm

Sea th. saving us, when we were ready to *p.*
PERISHING. *Bap. pr.* in the ark, from *p.* by water
PERIL. *Com. exh.* great *p.* of the unworthy receiving
Chrch. pr. the great pain and *p.* of childbirth
PERILS. *Ev. Pr.* 3 *C.* from all *p.* and dangers of this night
Pr. War. preserved evermore from all *p.*
Sick Com. ru. subject to many sudden *p.* and
PERMIT. 30 *Jan. C.* didst *p.* thy dear servant
PERMITTING. 30 *Jan. C.* in *p.* cruel men, sons of Belial
PERPETUAL. *C.* 2*nd Trin.* a *p.* fear and love of thy holy
name
C. 15*th Trin.* thy church with thy *p.* mercy
Com. cons. a *p.* memory of that his—death
Sick pr. keep him in *p.* peace and safety
Sick pr. enjoy *p.* rest and felicity
Veni Crea. enable with *p.* light
PERSECUTED. 20 *June pr.* wherever it is *p.* and oppressed
PERSECUTIONS. *Lit. pr.* being hurt by no *p.*
PERSECUTORS. *Lit.* forgive our enemies, *p.*, and slanderers
C. Steph. learn to love and bless our *p.*
PERSEVERANCE. 30 *Jan. C.* charity and constant *p.* unto the end
PERSON. *Ath. Crd.* there is one *p.* of the father
Ath. Crd. acknowledge every *p.* by himself
Com. ru. to admit the penitent *p.*
Com. ru. proceed against the offending *p.*
Com. ru. or other fit *p.* appointed for
Com. p. pref. not one only *p.*, but three
Com. ru. superstition, which any *p.* hath
Bap. Rip. ru. shall the priest take each *p.*
Bap. Rip. ru. expedient that every *p.* thus baptized
Cat. tit. to be learned of every *p.*—before
Cat. wherein the *p.* is baptized
Sick ru. when any *p.* is sick, notice
Sick ru. the minister exhort the sick *p.*
Sick ru. if the *p.* visited be very sick
Sick ru. the sick *p.* shall answer
Sick ru. the sick *p.* be moved to make

Sick Com. ru. if the sick *p.* be not able to
Sick Com. ru. last of all, to the sick *p.*
Sick Com. ru. when the sick *p.* is visited, and
30 *Jan. C.* the sacred *p.* of thine anointed
20 *June C.* never be wanting in honour to her *p.*
Deac. & Prsts. ru. surcease from ordering that *p.*
Deac. oath. no foreign prince, *p.*, prelate
Bhps. exh. this *p.* presented unto us
Bhps. exh. admitting any *p.* to government
PERSON'S. *Bap. Rip. ru.* a cross upon the *p.* forehead
Sick ru. coming into the sick *p.* house
PERSONS. *Ath. Crd.* the whole three *p.* are co-eternal
Lit. three *p.* and one God
Lit. all sick *p.* and young children
Pr. Fair Wea. all the world, except eight *p.*
Pr. Em. Wk. fit *p.* to serve in the sacred ministry
Com. exh. 3. exhorteth all *p.* diligently to try
Com. p. pref. but three *p.* in one substance
Com. ru. if there be not above twenty *p.*
Com. end. by any *p.* either out of ignorance, or
Bap. Rip. ru. such *p.* as are of riper years
Bap. ru. parents, or some other discreet *p.*
Bap. C. we call upon thee for these *p.*
Bap. C. that these *p.* may enjoy the
Bap. ru. speak to the *p.* to be baptized
Bap. ru. speaking to the newly baptized *p.*
Bap. ru. any *p.* not baptized in their infancy
Cat. required of *p.* to be baptized?
Cat. ru. the names of all such *p.*
Confir. pref. confirming the same in your own *p.*
Matri. banns. why these two *p.* should not be
Matri. ru. if the *p.* that are to be married
Matri. ru. the *p.* to be married shall come
Matri. ru. speaking unto the *p.* that shall
Matri. ad. such *p.* as have not the gift of
Matri. ad. these two *p.* present come now
Matri. pr. so these *p.* may surely keep and
Matri. pr. with thy blessing these two *p.*

Matri. ru. the new married *p.* should receive
Sick ru. all *p.* that have offended him
Sick ru. such sick *p.* as are of ability
Sick exh. no greater comfort to Christian *p.*
Sick exh. judged without respect of *p.*
Commi. ad. such *p.* as stood convicted of
Sea pr. the *p.* of us thy servants, and the fleet
Deac. & Prsts. I present unto you these *p.*
Deac. & Prsts. take heed that the *p.* whom
Deac. & Prsts crime in any of the *p.* presented
Prsts. bhp. they be *p.* meet for the same
Veni Crea. one God in *p.* three
Bhp. ru. ministered unto the *p.* elected
PERSUADED. *Com. ru.* will not be *p.* to a godly unity
Bap. exh. being thus *p.* of the good-will of
Prsts. exa. are you *p.* that the Holy Scriptures
Bhps. exa. are you *p.* that the Holy Scriptures
Bhps. exa. you shall be *p.* may be concluded
Prsts. exa. you shall be *p.* may be concluded
Prsts. ans. I am so *p.*, and have so determined
Bhps. ans. I am so *p.*, and have so determined
PERTAIN. *Prsts. exh.* of them that specially *p.* unto you
PERTAINING. *Sick exh.* and of all things to them *p.*
Prsts. exh. p. to the salvation of
PESTILENCE. *Lit.* from plague, *p.*, and famine
Pr. Plag. didst slay with the plague of *p.*
Com. Sick ru. especially in time of *p.*
PETER. *C. Peter.* didst give to thy apostle St. *P.*
Matri. ad. what St. *P.*, the apostle of Christ, who
Matri. ad. St. *P.* also doth instruct you
PETITION. *Com. ru.* people repeating after him every *p.*
PETITIONS. *Pr. Chrys.* fulfil now—the desires and *p.* of
Pr. Occas. receive our humble *p.*
C. 10th Trin. that they may obtain their *p.*
Com. exh. 2. not cease to make our humble *p.*
Com. C. promised to hear the *p.* of them
PEW. *Commi. ru.* shall in the reading-*p.* or pulpit say
PHYSICIAN. *C. Luke.* who calledst Luke, the *p.*

C. Luke. to be an evangelist, and *p.* of the soul
PICKING. *Cat.* to keep my hands from *p.* and stealing
PIETY. *Pr. Parlia.* truth and justice, religion and *p.* may be
5 *Nov. C.* devotion and *p.*, concord and unity
PIOUS. *Com. ru.* disposed of to such *p.* and charitable uses
PITY. *Lit.* show thy *p.* upon all prisoners and
Pr. Plag. have *p.* upon us, miserable
C. 11*th Trin.* chiefly in shewing mercy and *p.*
C. 16*th Trin.* let thy continual *p.* cleanse and
Sick pr. look down in *p.* and compassion
Commi. ad. of his endless *p.* promiseth
Commi. pr. long-suffering, and of great *p.*
PITIFULLY. *Lit. suf.* *p.* behold the sorrows of our hearts
PITIFULNESS. *Pr. Occas.* let the *p.* of thy great mercy loose us
PLACE. *C. Sun. Asc.* exalt us unto the same *p.* whither
C. Matthias. the *p.* of the traitor Judas
Com. ru. or by the ordinary of the *p.*
Com. ru. and *p.* it upon the holy table
Com. p. pref. to prepare a *p.* for us
Com. ru. reverently *p.* upon it what remaineth
Matri. suf. send them help from thy holy *p.*
Sick suf. send them help from thy holy *p.*
5 *Nov.* send them help from thy holy *p.*
Sick ru. end his exhortation in this *p.*
Sick pr. nor *p.* it anywhere but in thee
Sick Com. ru. having a convenient *p.* in the
Chrch. ru. kneel down in some convenient *p.*
Commi. ru. kneeling in the *p.* where they are
20 *June C.* to *p.* thy servant, our Sovereign
Prsts. exh. there be no *p.* left among you
Veni Crea. resound in every *p.*
Prsts. ru. remain in the same *p.* where
Bhps. ru. save only, that after this *p.*
PLACES. *Exh.* 1. moveth us in sundry *p.*
M. Pr. ru. in quires and *p.* where they sing
Com. dox. should at all times, and in all *p.*
Com. end. at one time in more *p.* than one

Commi. ad. and other *p.* of scripture
Deac. exa. their estates, names, and *p.*
PLACED. *Com. ru.* communicants being conveniently *p.*
Confir. ru. being *p.*, and standing in order
Prsts. exh. hath *p.* you in so high a dignity
PLACING. *Bap. Rip. ru.* *p.* him conveniently by the font
29 *May C.* by *p.* him on the throne of these
PLAGUE. *Lit.* from *p.*, pestilence, and famine
Pr. Fair Wea. deserve a *p.* of rain and waters
Pr. Plag. didst send a *p.* upon thine own
Pr. Plag. slay with the *p.* of pestilence
Pr. Plag. withdraw from us this *p.*
Com. exh. 3. to *p.* us with divers diseases, and
Sick Com. ru. in the time of the *p.*, sweat, and
PLAINLY. *Matri. ad.* as it is *p.* set forth in holy scripture
5 *Nov. ru.* read publicly, distinctly, and *p.*
Prsts. exa. ye shall answer *p.* to these
PLEASE. *Abs.* 1. those things may *p.* him
Pr. Clergy. they may truly *p.* thee
Lit. supe. that it may *p.* thee to
Pr. Plag. may now *p.* thee to withdraw
Pr. all Cond. may *p.* thee to comfort and relieve
C. 1st Trin. may *p.* thee both in will and deed
C. 10th Trin. ask such things as shall *p.* thee
C. 19th Trin. we are not able to *p.* thee
C. Luke. may it *p.* thee, that by the wholesome
Com. conf. and *p.* thee in newness of life
Bap. Rip. ad. in the flesh cannot *p.* God
Cat. it shall *p.* God to call me
Cat. it will *p.* him to save and defend
Matri. pr. ye may *p.* him both in body and
Sick exh. shall *p.* his gracious goodness to
Sick Com. ru. whensoever it shall *p.* Almighty God
Bur. pr. it may *p.* thee of thy gracious
Veni Crea. would *p.* his Spirit send
PLEASED. *Pr. Parlia.* be *p.* to direct and prosper all
Pr. all Cond. be *p.* to make thy ways known
Th. Rain. it hath *p.* thee, in our great

Th. Peace ho. *p.* thee to appease the seditious
Th. Plag. *p.* thee, of thy tender mercy
Bap. pr. hath *p.* thee to regenerate
Sick pr. when thou art *p.* to take him
Bur. as it hath *p.* Almighty God
Chrch. ad. as it hath *p.* Almighty God
Bur. pr. it hath *p.* thee to deliver this our
Sea pr. be *p.* to receive into thy
30 *Jan. C.* whom thou wast *p.*, even at
20 *June C.* thou wast *p.* as on this day
Prsts. exa. it hath *p.* God to call you

PLEASURE. *Com. exh.* 3. submitting—to his holy will and *p.*
Sick pr. if it shall be thy good *p.* to (*twice*)
30 *Jan. C.* performest thy *p.* in such a
20 *June C.* according to thy good *p.*

PLEDGE. *Cat.* and a *p.* to assure us thereof
Matri. pr. this ring—is a token and *p.*

PLEDGES. *Com. exh.* 3. as *p.* of his love, and for a continual

PLEDGED. *Matri. decl.* have *p.* their troth, either to

PLENTY. *Pr. Dearth.* turned into cheerfulness and *p.*
Pr. Dearth 2. into *p.* and cheapness
Th. Plenty. scarcity into cheapness and *p.*

PLENTEOUSLY. *Pr. Queen* endue her *p.* with heavenly
C. 25th Trin. *p.* bringing forth the fruit of
C. 25th Trin. of thee be *p.* rewarded

PLIGHT. *Matri. pldg.* and thereto I *p.* thee my troth

PLOTTED. 5 *Nov. pr.* *p.* and intended this day to have been

POMP. *Bap. exa.* the vain *p.* and glory of the world

POMPS. *Cat.* the *p.* and vanities of this wicked world

PONTIUS PILATE. *Crds.* suffered under *P.*

PONDERED. *Prsts. exh.* have well weighed and *p.* these things

POOR. *Com. ru.* shall receive the alms for the *p.*
Sick ru. to be liberal to the *p.*
Sea pr. hear us thy *p.* servants, begging
Sea th. we, thy *p.* creatures, whom

Deac. exa. to search for the sick, *p.*, and
Bhps. exa. be merciful—to *p.* and needy
POORER. *Matri pldg.* for better, for worse, for richer, for *p.*
POPE. *Deac. oath.* excommunicated or deprived by the *P.*
POPISH. 5 *Nov. C.* by *p.* treachery appointed as sheep
5 *Nov. C.* from *p.* tyranny and arbitrary
5 *Nov. pr.* hellish malice of *p.* conspirators
PORTION. *Com. ru.* the *p.* of scripture appointed for
Bhps. pr. their *p.* in due season
POSITION. *Deac. oath.* that damnable doctrine and *p.*
POSTERITY. 5 *Nov. pr.* to us and our *p.* for evermore
5 *Nov. pr.* established a blessing to us and our *p.*
30 *Jan. tit.* be visited upon us and our *p.*
30 *Jan. C.* required of us and our *p.*
30 *Jan. C.* to turn from us and our *p.*
29 *May C.* but upon herself and her *p.*
20 *June pr.* that our *p.* may see her
POSSESS. *Sick pr.* to *p.* his former iniquities
20 *June C.* always *p.* the hearts of her people
POSSESSION. *Commi. ad.* to take *p.* of his glorious kingdom
30 *Jan C.* to take *p.* of his throne
POTENTATE. *Deac. oath.* no foreign prince, person—state or *p.*
POTENTATES. *Deac. ru.* and authority of all foreign *p.*
POUR. *Pr. Clergy.* *p.* upon them the continual dew
C. Quinq. *p.* into our hearts that most excellent
C. 6th Trin. *p.* into our hearts such love towards
C. 12th Trin. *p.* down upon us the abundance
C. Annun. *p.* thy grace into our hearts
Bap. ru. it shall suffice to *p.* water upon it
Bap. Pri. ru. the minister shall *p.* water
Bap. Rip. ru. or *p.* water upon him
Matri. pr. *p.* upon you the riches of his grace
Deac. lit. to *p.* thy grace upon them
POURED. *Bhps. pr.* *p.* down his gifts abundantly upon
POWER. *Ths.* 1. given *p.* and commandment to his ministers
C. Peace. not fear the *p.* of any adversaries
C. Grace. defend us—with thy mighty *p.*

Pr. War. whose *p.* no creature is able to resist
C. 4th Adv. raise up—thy *p.* and come
C. 1st Epiph. may have grace and *p.* faithfully to
C. 5th Epiph. be defended by thy mighty *p.*
C. 6th Epiph. appear again with *p.* and great glory
C. Sexag. by thy *p.* we may be defended
C. 2nd Lent. we have no *p.* of ourselves to
C. Trin. in the *p.* of thy divine majesty
C. 7th Trin. Lord of all *p.* and might
C. 11th Trin. declarest thy almighty *p.* most
Com. Queen. everlasting, and *p.* infinite
Bap. pr. he may have *p.* and strength to
Matri. pr. by thy mighty *p.* hast made
Sick ru. amends to the uttermost of his *p.*
Sick abs. hath left *p.* to his church to
Sea pr. acknowledging thy *p.* and
Sea C. in whose hand is *p.* and might
5 *Nov. C.* shewed thy *p.* and mercy in the
5 *Nov. C.* popish tyranny and arbitrary *p.*
5 *Nov. C.* acknowledge thy *p.*, wisdom, and
20 *June pr.* protected by thy *p.* and crowned
20 *June C.* supported by thy *p.* she may
29 *May C.* notwithstanding all the *p.* and malice
Deac. oath. against the *p.* and authority of all
Prsts. pr. strength and *p.* to perform the same
Bhps. pr. strength and *p.* to perform the same
Bhps. cons. but of *p.*, and love, and soberness

POWERS. *Te Deum.* the heavens, and all the *p.* therein
Com. exh. according to the uttermost of your *p.*

POWERFUL. *Sea pr.* most *p.* and glorious Lord God (*twice*)
Sea pr. thou, O Lord, art just and *p.*
Sea th. how *p.* and gracious a God thou art
30 *Jan. C.* blessed God, just and *p.*
Veni Crea. such measures of thy *p.* grace

POWERFULLY. *Sea th.* so *p.* and wonderfully defended

PRACTICES. 5 *Nov. C.* malicious *p.* of all the enemies
29 *May C.* wicked *p.* of all their enemies

PRAISE. *Exh.* 1. to set forth his most worthy *p.*

M. Pr. suf. our mouth shall shew forth thy *p.*
M. Pr. suf. *p.* ye the Lord
Te Deum. we *p.* thee, O God, we acknowledge
Te Deum. company of the apostles *p.* thee
Te Deum. fellowship of the prophets *p.* thee
Te Deum. army of martyrs *p.* thee
Pr. Fair Wea. to give thee *p.* and glory
Gen. Th. we may shew forth thy *p.*
Th. Fair Wea. we *p.* and glorify thy holy name
Sea pr. we *p.* and glorify thy holy name
Th. Peace. we yield thee *p.* and thanksgiving
29 *May C.* we yield thee *p.* and thanksgiving
Th. Peace ho. our sacrifice of *p.* and thanksgiving
Th. Plag. our sacrifice of *p.* and thanksgiving
Com. pr. our sacrifice of *p.* and thanksgiving
Sea th. our sacrifice of *p.* and thanksgiving
C. Luke. whose *p.* is in the Gospel
Com. p. pref. to *p.* thee for the glorious resurrection
Com. doxol. we *p.* thee, we bless thee
Com. C. to the honour and *p.* of thy name
Matri. ad. to the *p.* of his holy name
Matri. pr. to thy *p.* and honour
Sea pr. the living, the living shall *p.* thee
Sea pr. O save us, that we may *p.* thee
Sea th. do give all *p.* and glory to thy holy
5 *Nov. C.* we yield thee unfeigned thanks and *p.*
5 *Nov. C.* make this church a *p.* in
5 *Nov. pr.* we most humbly *p.* and magnify
30 *Jan. C.* alway be showing forth thy *p.*
(Also 29 **May, 20 June**)
29 *May C.* be ascribed all honour and glory and *p.*
Veni Crea. *p.* to thy eternal merit
Veni Crea. to God the Father laud and *p.*
Prsts. pr. to set forth the eternal *p.* of
Prsts. pr. we *p.* and worship thee

PRAISED. *M. Pr. suf.* the Lord's name be *p.*

PRAISING. *Th. Plag.* always *p.* and magnifying thy
Com. pref. evermore *p.* thee and saying

PRAY. *Exh.* 1. wherefore I *p.* and beseech you
Te Deum. we therefore *p.* thee, help thy
let us *p.*, *sæpissime*
Pr. all Cond. more especially we *p.* for the good
C. 4*th Adv.* raise up, we *p.* thee, thy power
C. 3*rd Trin.* given a hearty desire to *p.*
C. 12*th Trin.* more ready to hear than we to *p.*
C. 17*th Trin.* we *p.* thee, that thy grace
Cat. I *p.* unto God to give me his grace
Cat. I *p.* unto God that he will send
Sick pr. wash it, we *p.* thee, in the blood
5 *Nov. pr.* we humbly *p.* that the devout
Prsts. exh. have need to *p.* earnestly for
Prsts. exh. will continually *p.* to God
Veni Crea. grant, Lord, to us, we *p.*
Veni Crea. and *p.* we that our only Lord
Prsts. ru. the bishop shall *p.* in this wise
Bhps. ru. move the congregation present to *p.*
Bhps. exh. at Antioch did fast and *p.*
PRAYER. *Com. doxol.* receive our *p.*
Cat. to call for by diligent *p.*
Cat. if thou canst say the Lord's *P.*
Cat. what desirest thou—in this *p.*
Suf. O Lord, hear our *p.*
Sea ru. cannot meet to join in *p.*
Sea th. didst not cast out our *p.*
Bhps. exh. Christ continued the whole night in *p.*
Bhps. exh. first fall to *p.* before we admit
Bhps. exa. call upon God by *p.* for the true
PRAYERS. *M. Pr. ru.* and at the end of all other *p.*
Lit. pr. mercifully assist our *p.* that we
Lit. suf. favourably, with mercy, hear our *p.*
Pr. all Cond. for whom our *p.* are desired
Th. Plenty. hast heard the devout *p.* of
C. 1*st Epiph.* mercifully to receive the *p.* of
C. Septua. favourably to hear the *p.* of
C. Good Fri. receive our supplications and *p.*
C. 1*st Trin.* mercifully accept our *p.*

C. 10th Trin. be open to the *p.* of thy humble
C. 23rd Trin. to hear the devout *p.* of thy
Com. pr. C. M. hast taught us to make *p.* and
Com. pr. C. M. to receive these our *p.*
Com. pr. C. in these our supplications and *p.*
Com. pr. C. us, that have now made our *p.*
Bap. ad. with one accord make our *p.*
Bap. Rip. ru. to prepare themselves with *p.*
Suf. **Lord, hear our *p.***
Buc. shut not thy merciful ears to our *p.*
Deac. ru. commending—to the *p.* of the congregation
Prsts. ru. commending—to the *p.* of the congregation
Prsts. exa. will you be diligent in *p.* and
Prsts. ru. secretly in their *p.* to make
Prsts. ru. for which *p.* there shall be silence
PRAYED. *C. Steph.* who *p.* for his murderers to thee
Bap. exa. ye have *p.* that our Lord Jesus Christ would
Bap. exh. all these things that ye have *p.* for
Bap. Rip. ad. how the congregation hath *p.*
PRAYING. *Commi. pr.* to thee in weeping, fasting, and *p.*
30 *Jan. C. p.* for his murderers
PREACH. *C. Peter.* pastors diligently to *p.* thy holy word
C. Barthol. truly to believe and to *p.* thy word
C. Barthol. both to *p.* and receive the same
Com. p. prcf. constantly to *p.* the Gospel
30 *Jan. ru.* shall *p.* a sermon of his own
Deac. exa. to *p.*, if he be admitted thereto
Deac. exa. to *p.* the same, if thou be thereto
Prsts. bhp. take thou authority to *p.*
Bhps. C. may diligently *p.* thy word
PREACHING. *Lit.* both by their *p.* and living they may
C. Paul. through the *p.* of thy—apostle
C. John Bap. by *p.* of repentance
C. John Bap. truly repent, according to his *p.*
Bap. Rip. exh. upon his first *p.* of the Gospel
Bhps. C. that he, *p.* thy word, may
PRECEDENT. *Com. ru.* in this or the next *p.* paragraph
PRECIOUS. *Te Deum.* redeemed with thy *p.* blood

Lit. redeemed with thy most *p.* blood
Lit. by thy *p.* death and burial
Com. exh. 3. which, by his *p.* blood-shedding, he
Com. pr. washed through his most *p.* blood
Com. cons. memory of that his *p.* death
Com. pr. food of the most *p.* body and blood
Com. pr. merits of the most *p.* death
Bap. pr. shed out of his most *p.* side both
Sick pr. who, by thy cross and *p.* blood, hast
Sick pr. it may be *p.* in thy sight
30 *Jan. C.* the death of thy saints is *p.*

PRE-EMINENCE. *Deac. oath.* *p.* or authority, ecclesiastical or spiritual

PREFACE. *Com. ru.* here shall follow the proper *p.*
Confir. ru. shall read this *p.* following

PREFACES. *Com. ru.* after each of which *p.* shall

PREJUDICE. *Pr. Unity.* take away all hatred and *p.* and

PRELATE. *Deac. oath.* that no foreign prince, person, *p.*

PRE-MONISH. *Prsts. exh.* to *p.*, to feed, and to provide for

PREPARE. *C.* 3*rd Adv.* thy messenger to *p.* thy way
C. 3*rd Adv.* may likewise so *p.* and make ready
C. John Bap. sent to *p.* the way of thy son
Com. p. pref. into heaven, to *p.* a place for us
Bap. Rip. ru. to *p.* themselves with prayers and
Sick pr. so fit and *p.* him, we beseech thee

PREPARED. *C.* 6*th Trin.* hast *p.* for them that love thee
C. All Saints. hast *p.* for them that unfeignedly love
Com. exh. 2. a man hath *p.* a rich feast
Com. pr. good works as thou hast *p.* for us
Sick Com. ru. all things necessary so *p.*
Bur. C. receive the kingdom *p.* for you
Bhps. ru. all things are duly *p.* in the church

PRESCRIBED. *Com. ru.* according to the form before *p*
Sick Com. ru. according to the form before *p.*
Bap. Pri. ad. according to the due and *p.* order of
Prsts. ru. and ordained, as is before *p.*

PRESENT. *Exh.* 1. as many as are here *p.*
Abs. 1. which we do at this *p.*

M. Pr. ru. best heard of all such as are *p.*
Com. pr. C. M. especially to this congregation here *p.*
Com. exh. 2. I bid you all that are here *p.*
Com. ru. (or the bishop, being *p.*)
Com. ru. (if any be *p.*)
Bap. ru. that the congregation there *p.*
Bap. ru. every man *p.* may be put in
Bap. exh. favourably receive this *p.* infant
Bap. Pri. ru. with them that are *p.*
Bap. Pri. ru. as the time and *p.* exigence will suffer
Bap. Pri. ru. named by some one that is *p.*
Bap. Pri. exa. who was *p.* when this child was— ?
Bap. Rip. exh. and soberly in this *p.* world
Matri. ad. these two persons *p.* come now to
Chrch. pr. to thy will in this life *p.*
Deac. & Prsts. ru. with the clergy and people *p.*
Prsts. exa. that this *p.* congregation of Christ here
Prsts. ru. the priests and others that are *p.*
Prsts. pr. to call these thy servants here *p.*
Prsts. ru. the bishop, with the priests *p.*, shall lay
Bhps. ru. move the congregation *p.* to pray
Bhps. exa. the congregation *p.* may have a trial
Bhps. exa. and godly in this *p.* world
Bhps. ru. the bishops, with others that are *p.*

PRESENT (verb). *Com. ru.* shall humbly *p.* and place it upon
Com. pr. Here we offer and *p.* unto thee
Bap. Rip. ru. ready to *p.* them at the font
Sea th. humbly *p.* ourselves again before
5 *Nov. C.* humbly *p.* ourselves again before thee
Deac. ru. shall *p.* unto the bishop—such
Prsts. ru. shall *p.* unto the bishop—such
Deac. & Prsts. I *p.* unto you these persons
Deac. & Prsts. heed, that the persons whom ye *p.*
Bhps. ru. the bishops that *p.* him, saying
Bhps. pres. we *p.* unto you this godly and

PRESENTED. *C. Purifica.* was this day *p.* in the temple
C. Purifica. so we may be *p.* unto thee
Bap. Rip. ru. whether any of the persons here *p.*

Cat. ru. fit to be *p.* to the bishop to be
Sick pr. may be *p.* pure and without spot
Sick Com. C. may without spot be *p.* unto thee
Deac. bhp. these persons *p.* to be ordered
Prsts. ru. the deacons shall be first *p.*
Bhps. ru. the elected bishop—shall be *p.*
Bhps. exh. send forth this person *p.* unto us

PRESENCE. *Com. end.* or unto any corporal *p.*
Bap. Rip. ad. in the *p.* of these your witnesses
Bap. Rip. exh. have promised in your *p.*
Confir. qu. in the *p.* of God and of this congregation
Matri. ad. and beautified with his *p.*
Sick ru. cometh into the sick man's *p.*
Commi. ad. in the *p.* of you all should be read
Deac. ru. in the *p.* of the people

PRESERVE. *Lit.* to bless and *p.*—all the royal family
Lit. to *p.* all that travel, &c.
Lit. p. to our use the kindly fruits
C. 16th Trin. p. it evermore by thy help and
Com. Queen. to *p.* thy people committed to her
Com. bl. p. thy body and soul unto everlasting
Matri. bl. bless, *p.*, and keep you
Sick pr. p. and continue this sick member
Sea pr. p. us from the dangers of the sea
5 *Nov. pr. p.* us from the attempts of our
5 *Nov. C. p.* her in thy faith, fear, and love
5 *Nov. pr.* mercifully *p.* our church and state
30 *Jan. C.* mercifully *p.* the undoubted heir
30 *Jan. C.* in great mercy *p.* his son

PRESERVED. *Pr. War.* be *p.* evermore from all perils
C. 5th Lent. be governed and *p.* evermore
C. Matthias. alway *p.* from false apostles
Com. C. be *p.* in body and soul
Chrch. ad. hath *p.* you in the great danger of
Sea th. whom thou hast made and *p.*
5 *Nov. C.* in a marvellous manner *p.* to us
5 *Nov. pr. p.* us from death and destruction
5 *Nov. pr.* being *p.* in thy true religion

PRESERVING. 5 *Nov. C.* in *p.* the king and the three estates
PRESERVER. *Pr. all Cond.* the Creator and *P.* of all mankind
Matri. pr. the Creator and *P.* of all mankind
PRESERVATION. *Gen. Th.* for our creation, *p.*, and all the
Th. Play. thy *p.* and providence over us
5 *Nov. pr.* in the *p.* of our religion and liberties
PRESS. 30 *Jan. C.* may *p.* forward to the prize
PRESUME. *Com. ru.* he *p.* not to come
Com. exh. will *p.* to receive it unworthily
Com. exh. 3. before they *p.* to eat of that bread
Com. pr. we do not *p.* to come to this
PRESUMING. 5 *Nov. C.* by *p.* upon thy great and undeserved
PRETENCE. 29 *May C.* under the *p.* of religion and
PREVAIL. 5 *Nov. pr.* may never *p.* against us
Veni Crea. nor flesh, against us may *p.*
PREVENT. *C.* 17*th Trin.* thy grace may always *p.* and follow us
Com. C. p. us, O Lord, in all our doings
5 *Nov. pr.* didst *p.* the malice and imaginations
PREVENTING. *C. East.* by thy special grace *p.* us
PREY. *Th. Peace.* not delivered us over as a *p.*
29 *May C.* not delivered us over as a *p.*
5 *Nov. pr.* nor given us over to be a *p.*
PRICE. *Bhps. exh.* no less *p.* than the effusion of
PRIDE. *Lit.* from *p.*, vain-glory, and hypocrisy
Pr. War. abate their *p.*, assuage their malice
(Also 5 Nov., 29 May)
PRIEST. *Abs.* 1. *ru.* to be pronounced by the *p.* alone
M. Pr. ru. all standing up, the *p.* shall say
M. Pr. ru. then the *p.* standing up shall say (*et multis aliis*)
PRIESTS. *Lit.* to illuminate all bishops, *p.*, and deacons
Com. ru. deliver the same to the bishops, *p.*, and deacons
Com. ru. where there are many *p.* and deacons
Prsts. lit. now to be admitted to the order of *p.*
Prsts. ru. the bishop, with the *p.* present, shall lay (*et aliis*)

PRIESTHOOD. *Prsts. ru.* them that shall receive the order of *p.*
Prsts. bhp. unto the holy order of *p.*
Prsts. C. now called to the office of *p.* (*et aliis*)
PRIMITIVE. *Commi. ad.* in the *p.* church there was a godly
PRINCE. *Lit. &c.* to bless and preserve the *P.* Albert, &c.
5 *Nov. C.* the Queen, the *p.*, and all the royal
Pr. Unity. our only Saviour, the *p.* of peace
Deac. oath. no foreign *p.*, person, prelate
PRINCES. *Pr. Queen.* the only ruler of *p.*
Com. pr. C. M. defend all Christian kings, *p.*, and
20 *June pr.* called Christian *p.* to the defence of
Deac. oath. that *p.* excommunicated or deprived
PRINCIPLES. *Bap. Rip. ru.* instructed in the *p.* of the Christian religion
PRINTED. *Prsts. exh. p.* in your remembrance
PRISONS. *Sick pr.* are delivered from their earthly *p.*
PRISONERS. *Lit.* to shew thy pity upon all *p.* and captives
PRIVY. *Lit.* from all sedition, *p.* conspiracy, and
PRIVATE. 20 *June C.* nor our *p.* interests may disappoint
Prsts. exh. as well in your *p.* examination
Prsts. exa. use both public and *p.* monitions
PRIVATELY. *Bap. Pri. ru.* by him *p.* before used
Bhps. exa. both *p.* and openly to call upon
PRIZE. 30 *Jan. C.* to the *p.* of the high calling
PROCEED. *Ev. Pr. C.* 2. all just works do *p.*
Com. ru. after which the priest shall *p.*
Com. ru. then *p.* to deliver the same
Bap. ru. the priest *p.* as followeth
Sick ru. may end—or else *p.*
Sick Com. ru. shall *p.* according to the form
30 *Jan. C.* to *p.* to such a height of violence
Deac. ru. the bishop *p.* in the communion
Bhps. ru. the archbishop *p.* in the communion
PROCEEDETH. *Nic. Crd.* who *p.* from the Father and the Son
PROCEEDING. *Ath. Crd.* nor created, nor begotten, but *p.*
Lit. p. from the Father and the Son

Bap. exh. daily *p.* in all virtue and godliness
Veni Crea. p. from above
PROCLAIMED. *Com. ru.* nothing shall be *p.* or published
PROCREATION. *Matri. ad.* it was ordained for the *p.* of
Matri. pr. may be fruitful in the *p.* of
PROCURE. *Bap. Pri. ru.* they *p.* not their children to be baptized
PROCURED. *Bap. Pri. ru.* lawful minister that can be *p.*
PROFANENESS. 20 *June pr.* let hypocrisy and *p.*, superstition
PROFANATION. *Com. end.* for the avoiding of such *p.* and
PROFESS. *Pr. all Cond.* who *p.* and call themselves Christians
Veni Crea. on all that shall *p.* his name
Bhps. oath. p. and promise all due reverence
PROFESSING. 5 *Nov. C. p.* thy holy and eternal truth
29 *May C. p.* thy holy and eternal truth
PROFESSION. *C. 3rd East.* that are contrary to their *p.*
Bap. ru. in remembrance of his own *p.*
Bap. exh. what a solemn vow, promise, and *p.*
Bap. exh. represent unto us our *p.*
Sick exh. the *p.* which you made unto God
29 *May C.* and free *p.* of thy true religion
20 *June C.* that adorn the Christian *p.*
PROFIT. *Sick exh.* it shall turn to your *p.* and help you
PROFITABLE. *Sick exh.* sickness, which is thus *p.*
PROFITABLY. *Matri. pr.* they shall *p.* learn
Sick Com. ru. p. to his soul's health
PROLONG. *Sick pr.* to *p.* his days here upon earth
PROMISE. *Pr. Chrys.* dost *p.* that when two or three are
Pr. Fair Wea. didst *p.* never to destroy it so again
C. 4th East. desire that which thou dost *p.*
C. 14th Trin. obtain that which thou dost *p.*
Com. p. pref. according to whose most true *p.*
Bap. exh. which *p.*, he for his part, will
Bap. exh. after this *p.* made by Christ
Bap. exh. faithfully, for his part, *p.* by you
Bap. exh. what a solemn vow, *p.*, and profession

Bap. Pri. C. and attain thy *p.*
Cat. did *p.* and vow three things in my name
Cat. and godmothers did *p.* for you
Cat. because they *p.* them both by
Cat. which *p.*, when they come to age
Confir. pref. also *p.* that by the grace of God
Confir. qu. renew the solemn *p.* and vow
Prsts. exh. that this your *p.* may the more
Veni Crea. according to thy *p.*, Lord
Bhps. oath. do profess and *p.* all due reverence
PROMISES. *Conf.* 1. according to thy *p.* declared unto
C. 6th Trin. obtain thy *p.* which exceed all
C. 11th Trin. obtain thy gracious *p.*
C. 13th Trin. to attain thy heavenly *p.*
Cat. they stedfastly believe the *p.* of God
Sick pr. and of thy threats and *p.*
PROMISED. *Pr. Rain.* *p.* to all them that seek
Com. abs. *p.* forgiveness of sins to all them
Com. C. *p.* to hear the petitions of them
Bap. pr. receive him—as thou hast *p.*
Bap. pr. eternal kingdom, which thou hast *p.*
Bap. exh. *p.* in his gospel to grant
Bap. exh. *p.* by you his sureties
Bap. Pri. exh. as he hath *p.* in his holy word
Cat. to do as they have *p.* for thee
Confir. pref. *p.* for them in baptism
PROMISETH. *Commi. ad.* *p.* us forgiveness
PROMISING. 29 *May C.* *p.* all loyal and dutiful allegiance
PROMOTE. 20 *June pr.* their duty to *p.* the spiritual welfare
PROMOTING. *Deac. exa.* for the *p.* of his glory
PRONOUNCE. *Abs.* 1. to declare and *p.* to his people
Matri. decl. I *p.* that they be man and wife
Bur. C. thy well-beloved Son shall then *p.*
PRONOUNCED. *Abs.* 1. to be *p.* by the priest alone
Bap. Pri. ru. by the godfathers and godmothers *p.*
Commi. ad. judgment, which shall be *p.*
PRONOUNCING. *M. Pr. ru.* first *p.* with a loud voice
PROPER. *M. Pr. ru.* except there be *p.* lessons

Com. ru. follow the *p.* preface
5 *Nov. ru.* only the collect *p.* for the Sunday
30 *Jan. ru.* used before the *p.* Psalms
PROPERTY. *Pr. Occas.* and *p.* is ever to have mercy
Com. pr. whose *p.* is always to have mercy
Commi. pr. thy *p.* is always to have mercy
PROPHET. *Pr. Dearth.* in the time of Elisha, the *p.*
Commi. ad. as the *p.* David beareth witness
PROPHETS. *Te Deum.* the goodly fellowship of the *p.*
C Simon. the foundation of the apostles and *p.*
Nic. Crd. who spake by the *p.*
Prsts. pr. sent abroad—his apostles, *p.*
Bhps. pr. making some apostles, some *p.*
PROSPER. *Pr. Roy. Fam. p.* them with all happiness
Pr. Parlia. p. all their consultations
5 *Nov. C. p.* her reign with long happiness
20 *June pr.* the work of thee her God *p.* in
PROSPEROUS. 20 *June C.* let her reign be long and *p.*
PROSPERITY. *Matri. ad.* both in *p.* and adversity
29 *May C.* with our former peace and *p.*
PROTECT. 5 *Nov. C.* to *p.* and defend our sovereign, Queen
29 *May C* to *p.* and defend our sovereign, Queen
20 *June C.* to *p.* her on the same from
PROTECTING. 20 *June pr.* of *p.* and advancing thy truth
PROTECTED. 5 *Nov. pr.* by thy merciful goodness *p.* in
20 *June pr. p.* by thy power, and crowned
PROTECTOR. *C. 4th Trin.* the *p.* of all that trust in thee
5 *Nov. pr.* be thou still our mighty *p.*
5 *Nov. C.* eternal God, and our most mighty *p.*
PROTECTION. *C. 4th Epiph.* to us such strength and *p.*
C. 2nd Trin. under the *p.* of thy good providence
C. 22nd Trin. through thy *p.* it may be free
Com. C. that, through thy most mighty *p.*
Matri. pr. being in safety under thy *p.*
Sick bl. unto God's gracious mercy and *p.*
Sea pr. unto thy almighty and most gracious *p.*
5 *Nov. C.* in the *p.* of righteous and religious kings
30 *Jan. C.* to continue thy gracious *p*

PROVE. *Matri. ru.* to *p.* his allegation
PROVED. *Prsts. exa.* be concluded and *p.* by the scriptures
Bhps. exa. be concluded and *p.* by the same
PROVIDE. *Lit.* to defend and *p.* for the fatherless
Bap. exh. chiefly ye shall *p.*, that he may
Prsts. exh. to feed and *p.* for the Lord's family
PROVIDED. *Com. ru.* *p.* that every minister so repelling
Com. ru. bason to be *p.* by the parish
Com. ru. shall be *p.* by the curate, and
PROVISION. *Com. exh.* 2. his table with all kinds of *p.*
Deac. exa. his office, where *p.* is so made
PROVIDENCE. *Lit. pr.* by the *p.* of thy goodness, they may
Pr. Em. Wk. of thy divine *p.* hast appointed
Deac. C. of thy divine *p.* hast appointed
Th. Rain. by thy gracious *p.* dost cause
Th. Play. such thy preservation and *p.* over us
C. 2nd Trin. under the protection of thy good *p.*
C. 8th Trin. whose never-failing *p.* ordereth
C. John Bap. by whose *p.* thy servant
5 *Nov. C.* not our foresight, but thy *p.*
29 *May C.* not our foresight, but thy *p.*
5 *Nov. C.* the wisdom and justice of thy *p.*
5 *Nov. pr.* of thy gracious *p.* and tender mercy
30 *Jan. C.* by thy gracious *p.* didst miraculously
30 *Jan. C.* by a wonderful *p.* bring him back
29 *May C.* by thy miraculous *p.* didst deliver
29 *May C.* by thy wise and good *p.*
20 *June pr.* set over us by thy grace and *p.*
PROVOKE. *Com. exh.* 2. *p.* God's indignation against you
Com. exh. 3. we *p.* him to plague us with
PROVOKED. 30 *Jan. tit.* by which God was *p.* to deliver up
PROVOKING. *Com. conf.* *p.* most justly thy wrath and
PROVOCATIONS. 30 *Jan. C.* tho' for our many and great *p.*
30 *Jan. C.* by the great and long *p.* of our sins
PSALM. *M. Pr. ru.* at the end of every *p.* throughout (*et aliis*)
PSALMS. *M. Pr. ru.* in the ordinary course of the *p.*
M. Pr. ru. then shall follow the *p.* in order
Bur. ru. one or both of the *p.* following

30 *Jan. ru.* used before the proper *p.*
PSALTER. *Tit.* together with the *p.* or psalms of David
PUBLIC. 29 *May C.* the *p.* and free possession of thy true
29 *May C.* thy many other great and *p.* mercies
20 *June C.* her cares for the *p.* good
Prsts. exa. use both *p.* and private monitions
PUBLICLY. *Sick Com. ru.* when it shall be *p.* administered
5 *Nov. ru. p.* in the church
5 *Nov. ru.* shall read *p.*, distinctly, and plainly
29 *May ru.* to be read *p.* in all churches
PUBLISH. *Matri. banns.* I *p.* the banns of marriage, &c.
PUBLISHED. *Com. ru.* nothing shall be proclaimed or *p.*
Bap. end. 30th Canon first *p.* in the year 1604
Matri. ru. must be *p.* in the church
PULPIT. *Commi. ad.* in the reading-pew or *p.*
PUNISH. *Pr. War.* it belongeth justly to *p.* sinners
30 *Jan. C.* not *p.* us as our sins
Bhps. exa. correct and *p.* according to such
PUNISHED. *C. Septua.* justly *p.* for our offences
C. 4th Lent. worthily deserve to be *p.*
Commi. ad. open penance, and *p.* in this world
PUNISHING. *Pr. Play.* destroying angel to cease from *p.*
PUNISHMENT. *Pr. Fair Wea.* learn by thy *p.* to amend our
Com. pr. C. M. to the *p.* of wickedness and vice
Com. exh. 2. how sore *p.* hangeth over
Commi. pr. sparest, when we deserve *p.*
Prsts. exh. the horrible *p.* that will ensue
PUNISHMENTS, *Th. Play.* all the *p.* which are threatened
PURE. *Exh.* 1. with a *p.* heart and humble voice
Abs. 1. hereafter may be *p.* and holy
Lit. receive it with *p.* affection
C. Christm. to be born of a *p.* virgin
C. 6th Epiph. ourselves, even as he is pure
C. 18th Trin. with *p.* hearts and minds to follow
C. Purific. with clean and *p.* hearts
Bap. ru. to be filled with *p.* water
Sick pr. presented *p.* and without spot
PUREST. *Com. ru.* the best and *p.* wheaten bread

PURENESS. *Lit. pr.* in holiness and *p.* of living
C. 1st East. in *p.* of living and truth
PURITY. *Bhps. C.* in faith, in chastity, in *p.*
PURIFY. *C. 6th Epiph.* we may *p.* ourselves, even as he
PURCHASED. *Pr. Em. Wk.* hast *p.* to thyself an universal
Bhps. exh. hath *p.* with no less price
PURGED. *Sick pr.* being *p.* and done away, it may
PURPOSE. *Com. ru.* to be in full *p.* so to do
Com. ru. fit person, appointed for that *p.*
Com. ru. provided by the parish for that *p.*
Com. exh. I *p.*, through God's assistance
Com. exh. with full *p.* of amendment
Bap. exh. catechism, set forth for that *p.*
Bap. Rip. ru. whom he shall appoint for that *p.*
Prsts. bhp. they, whom we *p.*
PURPOSING. *Cat. p.* to lead a new life
PURSUE. *Veni Crea.* we may *p.* with full desire
PUT. *Lit. suf.* as we do *p.* our trust in thee
Lit. pr. may *p.* our whole trust and confidence in
C. 1st Adv. p. upon us the armour of light
C. Serag. we *p.* not our trust in anything
C. East. dost *p.* into our minds good
C. 1st East. to *p.* away the leaven of malice and
C. 1st Trin. that *p.* their trust in thee
C. 8th Trin. p. away from us all hurtful things
Com. pr. C. M. all that are *p.* in authority
(Also Cat., 5 Nov., &c.)
Bap. ru. be *p.* in remembrance of his own
Bap. Rip. exh. to *p.* them in mind what a solemn
Bap. Rip. exh. have now by baptism put on Christ
Cat. to *p.* my whole trust in him
Matri. ru. or else put in a caution
Matri. ru. p. it upon the fourth finger of
Matri. prst. let no man *p.* asunder
Matri. suf. who *p.* their trust in thee
Matri. pr. never be lawful to *p.* asunder
Sick ru. should often be put in remembrance
Sick pr. dost so *p.* away the sins of those

Sick bl. to all that *p.* their trust in him
Commi. ad. were *p.* to open penance
Veni Creu. p. back our enemy far from us
Bhps. ru. p. on the rest of the episcopal habit
PUTTING. 5 *Nov. C.* and *p.* a new song into our mouths
PUTTETH. *Sick suf.* which *p.* his trust in thee
(Also Chrch., 5 Nov., 29 May., 20 June)
Sick pr. he *p.* his full trust only in thy

QUEEN. *Pr. Queen.* our most gracious sovereign lady, *Q.* Victoria
Sea pr. our most gracious sovereign lady, *Q.* Victoria
Lit. thy servant, Victoria, our most gracious *Q.*
Pr. Parlia. under our most religious and gracious *Q.*
Com. pr. Q. thy chosen servant, Victoria, our *Q.*
Com. pr. Q. 2. the heart of Victoria, thy servant, our *Q.*
Com. pr. C. M. specially thy servant Victoria, our *Q.*
Cat. to honour and obey the *Q.* and
5 *Nov. pr.* our gracious sovereign, *Q.* Victoria
(also 30 Jan., 29 May)
5 *Nov. C.* defend our sovereign, *Q.* Victoria
5 *Nov. pr.* obedience to our gracious sovereign lady, *Q.* Victoria
20 *June C.* *Q.* Victoria, upon the throne of this realm
20 *June pr.* by thy grace and providence to be our *Q.*
20 *June C.* hast set thy servant, Victoria, our *Q.*
20 *June pr.* setting thy servant, our most gracious *Q.*
QUEEN'S. *Deac. oath.* the oath of the *Q.* supremacy
(Also Prsts. and Bhps.)
Bhps. ru. the *Q.* mandate for the consecration
QUENCH. *Sick pr.* nor *q.* the smoking flax
QUESTIONS. *Bap. Pri. ru.* uncertain answers to the priest's *q.*
Bap. Rep. ru. severally, these *q.* following
Cat. other *q.* of this short catechism
Confir. pref. other *q.* as in the short catechism
QUICK. *Ap. Crd.* come to judge the *q.* and the dead
(Also 4th Crd., Nic Crd., C. 1st Adv.)
QUIET. *Th. Peace bo.* leading a *q.* and peaceable life in

C. 21*st Trin.* and serve thee with a *q.* mind
Com. exh. and with a *q.* conscience
Com. exh. cannot *q.* his own conscience
Sea pr. seen all things *q.* about us
QUIETING. *Com. exh.* to the *q.* of his conscience
QUIETLY. *Com. pr. C. M.* we may be godly and *q.* governed
QUIETNESS. *Ev. Pr. C.* 2. may pass our time in rest and *q.*
C. 5*th Trin.* serve thee in all godly *q.*
Matri. pr. in all *q.*, sobriety, and peace
Sick ru. the *q.* of his executors
Sea pr. in peace and *q.* serve thee our God
Prsts. exa. set forwards, as much as—*q.*
Bhps. exa. set forwards, as much as—*q.*
QUINQUAGESIMA. *C. Quinq. ru.* Q. or the next Sunday before Lent
QUIRES. *M. Pr. ru.* in *q.* and places where they sing

RACE. *C.* 4*th Adv.* in running the *r.*—set before us
RAGE. *Sea pr.* who stillest the *r.* thereof
RAGING. *Sea pr.* rulest the *r.* of the sea
Sea pr. to rebuke the *r.* winds
Sea pr. that stillest the *r.* of the sea
RAIN. *Pr. Rain.* such moderate *r.* and showers, that
Pr. Fair Wea. deserved a plague of *r.* and waters
Pr. Dearth. that the *r.* doth fall
Th. Rain. cause the former and the latter *r.*
Th. Rain. send us at the last a joyful *r.*
Th. Fair Wea. thy late plague of immoderate *r.*
RAISE. *Lit.* to *r.* up them that fall
C. 4*th Adv.* *r.* up, we pray thee, thy power, and
Sick pr. canst even yet *r.* him up
Bur. C. to *r.* us from the death of sin unto
RAISED. *Th. Peace ho.* which have been lately *r.* up
Bap. pr. the new man may be *r.* up in him
RATHER. *Abs.* 1. but *r.* that he may turn from
C. Good Fri. but *r.* that he should be converted and
Comm. ad. ye may the *r.* be moved to earnest
Comm. pr. that he should *r.* turn from his sin

RATIFY. *Confir. pref.* r. and confirm the same
RATIFYING. *Confir. qu.* r. and confirming the same in your
READ. *M. Pr. ru.* minister shall r. with a loud voice
M. Pr. ru. not to be r. here, but in the
M. Pr. ru. r. distinctly, with an audible voice
M. Pr. ru. r. in like manner the second lesson
M. Pr. ru. when that shall happen to be r.
M. Pr. ru. five prayers following are to be r., &c. &c.
Ev. Pr. ru. it is r. in the ordinary course of
Pr. Parlia. to be r. during their session
C. 2nd Adv. in such wise hear them, r., mark
Com. ru. citations and excommunications r.
Bur. ru. be r. one or both of the psalms
Commi. ad. be r. the general sentences of God's
5 *Nov. ru.* r. publicly, distinctly, and plainly
5 *Nov. ru.* be r. one of the six homilies
30 *Jan. ru.* be r., instead of the sermon
29 *May ru.* be r. publicly in all churches
Deac. exa. will you diligently r. the same
Deac. exa. to r. holy scriptures and homilies
Deac. exa. authority to r. the gospel in (*et aliis*)
READETH. *M. Pr. ru.* he that r., so standing and turning
READING. *Com. ru.* while these sentences are in r.
29 *May ru.* immediately before the r. of the epistle
20 *June ru.* immediately before the r. of the epistle
Prsts. exh. in r. and learning the scriptures
Prsts. exh. by daily r. and weighing of the scriptures
Prsts. exa. and in r. of the holy scriptures
Bhps. bible. give heed unto r, exhortation
READING-PEW. *Commi. ru.* shall in the r. or pulpit say
READY. *C. 3rd Adv.* so prepare and make r. thy way
C. 12th Trin. more r. to hear than we to pray
C. 20th Trin. being r. both in body and soul
C. 23rd Trin. be r, we beseech thee, to hear the
C. James. be evermore r. to follow thy
Com. exh. r. to make restitution
Com. exh. likewise r. to forgive others
Com. exh. 2. excuse—and say ye are not r.

Com. exh. I, for my part, shall be *r.*
Com. C. by thy most gracious and *r.* help
Bap. ru. must be *r.* at the font
Bap. Rip. ru. be *r.* to present them at the font
Confir. ru. be *r.* and desirous to be confirmed
Bur. ru. while the corpse is made *r.* to be
Commi. ad. always *r.* to fall upon us
Commi. ad. he is *r.* to receive us, and
Sea pr. *r.* now to swallow us up
Sea pr. *r.* to perish in a storm
Sea th. how able and *r.* to help them that
Sea th. when we were *r.* to perish
Sea th. *r.* to express our thankfulness
Deac. C. a *r.* will to observe all spiritual
Prsts. exa. be *r.* with all faithful diligence
Bhps. exa. be *r.* with all faithful diligence
Bhps. ans. I am *r.*, the Lord being my helper
Bhps. pr. be *r.* to spread abroad thy gospel
READILY. *C. Andr.* he *r.* obeyed the calling of thy Son
READINESS. *Com. ru.* may with the more *r.* and decency
Sick Com. ru. be always in a *r.* to die
REALM. *Matri. ru.* or the laws of this *r.*
5 *Nov. C.* three estates of the *r.* of England
20 *June tit.* in all churches—within this *r.*
Deac. oath. jurisdiction, &c., within this *r.*
Deac. exa. and the due order of this *r.*
Prsts. exa. as this church and *r.* hath received
Bhps. exa. by the ordinance of this *r.*
REALMS. 5 *Nov. pr.* that our gracious Sovereign and her *r.*
20 *June C.* upon the throne of these *r.*
REAP. *Bap. Rip. exh.* the great benefit we *r.* thereby
REASON. *Pr. Plag.* by *r.* of our manifold transgressions
Cat. by *r.* of their tender age
Sick Com. ru. by *r.* of extremity of sickness
Sea ru. by *r.* of the fight or storm
Prsts. exh. by *r.* of your negligence
REASONS. *Bap. end.* the just *r.* for the retaining of it
REASONABLE. *Ath. Crd.* of a *r.* soul and human flesh

Ath. Crd. as the *r.* soul and flesh is one man
Com. pr. to be a *r.*, holy, and lively sacrifice
Com. ru. except they have a *r.* cause to
Bap. Pri. ru. unless upon a great and *r.* cause
Deac. ru. except for *r.* causes it shall
REBECCA. *Matri. pr.* as Isaac and *R.* lived faithfully
REBELLION. *Lit.* sedition, privy conspiracy, and *r.*
Pr. Plag. their obstinate *r.* against Moses
5 *Nov. pr.* turn religion into *r.*, and faith into
5 *Nov. ru.* one of the six homilies against *r.*
30 *Jan. ru.* against disobedience and wilful *r.*
29 *May tit.* having put an end to the great *r.*
29 *May C.* from the great *r.*, and all the miseries
29 *May C.* from the unnatural *r.*, &c.
REBUKE. *C. John Bap.* boldly *r.* vice, and patiently suffer
Sea pr. to *r.* the raging winds and the
Bhps. C. to reprove, beseech, and *r.*
RECEIVE. *Lit.* to *r.* it with pure affection
Pr. Rain. may *r.* the fruits of the earth
Pr. Fair Wea. may *r.* the fruits of the earth
Pr. Occas. *r.* our humble petitions; and though
C. 1st Epiph. mercifully to *r.* the prayers of
C. Good Fri. *r.* our supplications and prayers
C. 2nd Last. thankfully *r.* that his inestimable
C. Peter. may *r.* the crown of everlasting
C. Barthol. both to preach and *r.* the same
Com. ru. shall *r.* the alms for the poor
Com. pr. C. M. mercifully to *r.* these our prayers
Com. pr. C. M. may hear and *r.* thy holy word
Com. exh. to them who *r.* it worthily
Com. exh. presume to *r.* it unworthily
Com. exh. may *r.* the benefit of absolution
Com. exh. 2. your duty to *r.* the communion
Com. exh. 3. and lively faith we *r.* that holy
Com. exh. 3. if we *r.* the same unworthily
Com. ru. that come to *r.* the holy communion
Com. ru. that are minded to *r.* the holy communion
Com. ru. of all them that shall *r.* the

Com. ru. the minister first *r.* the communion
Sick Com. ru. the minister first *r.* the communion
Com. doxol. r. our prayer
Com. ru. of discretion to *r.* the communion
Com. ru. shall all *r.* the communion with
Com. end. should *r.* the same kneeling
Bap. pr. may *r.* remission of his sins
Bap. pr. r. him, O Lord, as thou hast promised
Bap. exh. favourably *r.* this present infant
Bap. exa. would vouchsafe to *r.* him
Bap. pr. r. the fulness of thy grace
Bap. cross. we *r.* this child into the congregation
Bap. pr. to *r.* him for thine own child
Bap. Pri. ru. shall *r.* him as one of the flock
Bap. Rip. ad. desiring to *r.* holy baptism
Bap. Rip. ad. would vouchsafe to *r.* you, and bless
Cat. as a means whereby we *r.*
Cat. the benefits which we *r.* thereby
Confir. pref. edifying of such as shall *r.* it
Matri. ru. should *r.* the holy communion
Sick bl. mayest *r.* health and salvation
Sick pr. else *r.* him into those heavenly
Sick Com. C. every one whom thou dost *r.*
Sick Com. ru. yet is desirous to *r.* the communion
Sick Com. ru. although he do not *r.* the sacrament
Bur. C. r. that blessing which thy well-beloved
Bur. C. r. the kingdom prepared for you
Chrch. ru. that she *r.* the holy communion
Commi. ad. that he is ready to *r.* us
Commi. pr. r. and comfort us, who are grieved
Sea pr. to *r.* into thy- protection
20 *June pr. r.* our humble prayers, with our
Prsts. bhp. whom we purpose—to *r.* this day
Prsts. bhp. r. the Holy Ghost for the office and work
Bhps. r. the Holy Ghost for the office and work
Prsts. C. grace to hear and *r.* what they shall
Bhps. C. may *r.* the crown of everlasting glory
Bhps. bible. may *r.* the never-fading crown

Bhps. C. may *r.* the crown of righteousness
RECEIVED. *Exh.* 1. the great benefits we have *r.* at
Com. exh. to be by them *r.* in remembrance
Com. exh. be *r.* as worthy partakers of
Com. pr. duly *r.* these holy mysteries
Com. end. bread or wine there bodily *r.*
Bap. ad. *r.* into Christ's holy church, and
Bap. pr. *r.* into the ark of Christ's church
Bap. Pri. ad. *r.* into the number of the children
Cat. the Lord hath commanded to be *r.*
Cat. *r.* by the faithful in the Lord's Supper
Matri. pr. this ring given and *r.* is a token
Sick pr. his soul may be *r.* into
Prsts. bhp. he ought not to be *r.*
Prsts. exa. this church and realm hath *r.*
Bhps. pr. at last be *r.* into everlasting joy
RECEIVETH. *Com. Sick ru.* and *r.* the communion all at one time
Prsts. ru. that *r.* the order of priesthood
RECEIVING. *Pr. Dearth.* we, *r.* thy bountiful liberality
Com. exh. peril of the unworthy *r.* thereof
Com. exh. otherwise the *r.* of the holy communion
Com. cons. we, *r.* these thy creatures of
Bap. ru. testify the *r.* of them into
Bap. Rip. ru. for the *r.* of this holy sacrament
Matri. ru. minister *r.* the woman at
Matri. decl. by giving and *r.* of a ring
Sick Com. ru. to the often *r.* of the holy communion
RECEIVER. *Commi. ad.* the merciful *r.* of all true
RECEIVERS. *Com. end.* given to all worthy *r.*
Prsts. ru. the *r.* humbly kneeling
RECEIPT. *C. Matt.* call Matthew from the *r.* of custom
RECKON. *Com. ru.* every parishioner shall *r.* with
RECOMPENSED. *Com. ru.* that he hath *r.* the parties
RECONCILE. *Com. exh.* ye shall *r.* yourselves unto them
RECONCILED. *Com. ru.* until he know them to be *r.*
RECONCILIATION. *Bhps. pr.* the glad tidings of *r.* with thee

RECOVER. *Sick Com. C.* r. his bodily health, if it be thy
RECOVERY. *Sick pr.* appeareth small hope of r.
RED-SEA. *Bap. pr.* lead—thy people through the *R.*
REDEEMED. *Te Deum.* hast r. with thy precious blood
Lit. hast r. with thy most precious blood
Th. Plag. hast r. our souls from the jaws
Cat. hath r. me and all mankind
Sick pr. by thy cross and precious blood hast r. us
Commi. pr. thy people, whom thou hast r.
30 *Jan. C.* thy people, whom thou hast r.
REDEEMER. *Lit.* O God the Son, *R.* of the world
5 *Nov. C.* Jesus Christ, our only Saviour and *R.* (*et aliis*)
Prsts. pr. to be our *R.* and the author of
Bhps. pr. to be our *R.* and the author of
REDEMPTION. *Gen. Th.* in the r. of the world by our Lord
Com. exh. 3. for the r. of the world by the death
Com. cons. death upon the cross for our r.
Sick Com. ru. shed his blood for his r.
Prsts. pr. after he had made perfect our r.
Bhps. pr. after he had made perfect our r.
REED. *Sick pr.* break not the bruised r., nor
REFLECT. *Sea ru.* to r. upon those particular sins
30 *Jan. C.* we cannot r. upon so foul an act
REFRESH. *Th. Rain.* to r. it when it was dry
REFRESHING. *Cat.* the strengthening and r. of our souls
REFUGE. *C. 23rd Trin.* O God, our r., and strength
REFUSE. *Com. exh.* 2. ye will not r. to come thereto
Com. exh. 2. most unthankfully r. to come
REFUSED. *Com. exh.* 2. that r. the feast in the gospel
Sea pr. r. to hearken to the still voice of
REGARD. *Bap. pr.* r. we beseech thee, the supplications
REGENERATE. *C. Christm.* we, being r., and made thy children
Bap. ad. except he be r. and born anew
Bap. ad. this child is r., and grafted into
Bap. pr. pleased thee to r. this infant with
Confir. pr. vouchsafed to r. these thy servants
REGENERATION. *Bap. pr.* remission of his sins by spiritual r.

Bap. Pri. ad. by the laver of *r.* in baptism
REHEARSE. *Com. ru.* *r.* distinctly all the ten commandments
Cat. *r.* the articles of thy belief
Sick exh. I shall *r.* to you the articles
Sick ru. here the minister shall *r.* the articles
REHEARSED. *Com. ru.* of these collects last before *r.*
Sick ru. these words before *r.* may be
REIGN. *Com. ru.* perceiveth malice and hatred to *r.*
Com. p. pref. and *r.* with him in glory
Bap. pr. there to *r.* with thee, world without end
5 *Nov. C.* prosper her *r.* with long happiness
30 *Jan. C.* a long and happy *r.* over us
20 *June tit.* her majesty began her happy *r.*
20 *June C.* let her *r.* be long and prosperous
20 *June C.* nor open violences may disquiet her *r.*
REIGNEST. *C. 3rd Adv.* who livest and *r.* with the Father and (1st Lent, *et aliis*)
C. Trin. who livest and *r.* one God, world (*et aliis*)
REIGNETH. *C. 1st Adv* who liveth and *r.* with thee and (Christmas, Septua., *et multis aliis*)
C. 6th Epiph. liveth and *r.* ever one God (*et multis aliis*)
REJOICE. *C. Whits.* evermore to *r.* in his holy comfort
Sick pr. the bones which thou hast broken may *r.*
RELEASE. *Bap. exa.* to *r.* him of his sins, to sanctify
Bap. Rip. ad. to *r.* you of your sins, to give you
RELIEF. *Pr. Dearth.* likewise find a seasonable *r.*
Pr. Dearth. the *r.* of those that are needy
Com. C. to the *r.* of our necessity, and the
RELIEVE *Pr. all Cond.* to comfort and *r.* them according to
Sick pr. visit, and *r.* this thy servant
RELIEVED. *Th. Fair Wea.* hast *r.* and comforted our souls by
C. 4th Lent. may mercifully be *r.* through
Deac. exa. may be *r.* with the alms of
RELIGION. *Ath. Crd.* forbidden by the catholic *r.*
Pr. Parlia. *r.* and piety may be established
C. 5th Epiph. continually in thy true *r.*
C. 3rd Easl. the fellowship of Christ's *r.*
C. 7th Trin. increase in us true *r.*

Bap. Rip. ru. in the principles of the Christian *r.*
5 *Nov. C.* in all the duties of our *r.*
5 *Nov. pr.* the government and *r.* established
5 *Nov. pr.* to bereave us of our *r.* and laws
5 *Nov. pr.* as turn *r.* into rebellion, and
5 *Nov. pr.* being preserved in thy true *r.*
5 *Nov. pr.* preservation of our *r.* and liberties
5 *Nov. pr.* fervent zeal for our holy *r.*
30 *Jan. C.* to restore thy true *r.*, and to
29 *May C.* free profession of thy true *r.*
29 *May C.* under the pretence of *r.*
20 *June pr.* for the service of thy true *r.*
Prsts. exh. either for error in *r.* or for

RELIGIOUS. *Pr. Parlia.* under our most *r.* and gracious Queen
5 *Nov. C.* protection of righteous and *r.* kings
29 *May C.* protection of righteous and *r.* kings

RELIGIOUSLY. *Com. exh.* shall be *r.* and devoutly disposed

REMAIN. *Com. ru.* but *r.* still in his frowardness
Com. bl. and *r.* with you always
Com. ru. of the bread and wine *r.* unconsecrated
Com. end. *r.* still in their very natural
Bap. pr. ever *r.* in the number of thy faithful
Confir. bl. and *r.* with you for ever
Matri. pr. ever *r.* in perfect love and peace
Prsts. ru. *r.* in the same place, where

REMAINETH. *Com. ru.* what *r.* of the consecrated elements

REMEDY. *Matri. ad.* for a *r.* against sin, and to avoid

REMEMBER. *Lit.* *r.* not, Lord, our offences, nor the
Com. exh. 3. to the end, that we should alway *r.*
Bap. exh. ye must *r.* that it is your parts
Sick exh. to *r.* the profession which you made
Bhps. cons. *r.* that thou stir up the grace of God

REMEMBERED. 30 *Jan. C.* in the midst of judgment *r.* mercy

REMEMBEREST. *Sick pr.* that thou *r.* them no more

REMEMBERING. *Pr. Play.* yet, *r.* thy mercy, didst save
Th. Play. in the midst of judgment, *r.* mercy

Bap. exh. *r.* always that baptism doth
Sick Com. ru. *r.* the benefits he hath thereby
Commi. ad. *r.* the dreadful judgment hanging
REMEMBRANCE. *C. Paul.* having his wonderful conversion in *r.*
Com. exh. in *r.* of his meritorious cross and passion
Com. exh. 2. in *r.* of the sacrifice of his death
Com. exh. 3. for a continual *r.* of his death
Com. conf. the *r.* of them is grievous unto us
Com. cons. in *r.* of his death and passion
Com. cons. do this in *r.* of me
Com. cons. shall drink it, in *r.* of me
Com. bl. in *r.* that Christ died for thee
Com. bl. in *r.* that Christ's blood was shed for thee
Bap. ru. be put in *r.* of his own
Cat. the continual *r.* of the sacrifice
Cat. with a thankful *r.* of his death
Sick ru. be put in *r.* to take order for
Sea pr. with a thankful *r.* of thy mercies
Prsts. exh. have in *r.* into how high a dignity
Prsts. exh. always therefore printed in your *r.*
REMISS. *Bhps. bible.* so merciful, that you be not too *r.*
REMISSION. *Abs.* 1. the absolution and *r.* of their sins
C. Ash Wed. perfect *r.* and forgiveness
Nic. Crd. one baptism for the *r.* of sins
Com. exh. whereby alone we obtain *r.*
Com. cons. and for many, for the *r.* of sins
Com. pr. may obtain *r.* of our sins, and all
Bap. pr. *r.* of his sins by spiritual regeneration
Bap. Ap. Crd. the *r.* of sins
Sick Ap. Crd. the *r.* of sins
Bap. Rip. exh. will grant them *r.* of their sins
REMNANT. *C. Good Fri.* among the *r.* of the true Israelites
RENDER. *Exh.* 1. to *r.* thanks for the great benefits
Com. exh. to *r.* most humble and hearty thanks
Sick exh. *r.* unto him humble thanks
30 *Jan. C.* we *r.* to thee our most humble and
Prsts. pr. we *r.* to thee most hearty thanks

RENEW. *Confir. qu.* *r.* the solemn promise and vow
Sick pr. *r.* in him, most loving father
5 *Nov. pr.* *r.* and increase in us a spirit of love
RENEWED. *C. Christm.* may daily be *r.* by thy Holy Spirit
RENOUNCE. *Bap. exa.* that he will *r.* the devil and all
(Repeated, and in Catechism)
Bap. ans. I *r.* them all
REPEATED. *M. Pr. ru.* Nunc Dimittis, shall be *r.*
1*st Adv. ru.* this collect is to be *r.* every day
5 *Nov. pr.* the consideration of this thy *r.* goodness
5 *Nov. pr.* a devout sense of this thy *r.* mercy
REPEATING. *Lord's Pr. ru.* *r.* it with him, both here and
Com. ru. the people *r.* after him every petition
REPENT. *Abs.* 1. absolveth all them that truly *r.*
Pr. War. merciful to them that truly *r.*
C. John Bap. we may truly *r.*, according to
Com. exh. *r.* you of your sins, or else come not
Com. exh. 2. wherefore then do ye not *r.*
Com. exh. 3. *r.* ye truly for your sins past.
Com. exh. 4. do truly and earnestly *r.* you
Com. conf. we do earnestly *r.*, and are
Cat. whether they *r.* them truly of
Sick exh. if you truly *r.* you of your sins
Sick ru. whether he *r.* him truly of
Sick abs. absolve all sinners who truly *r.*
Sick pr. away the sins of those who truly *r.*
Sick Com. ru. if he do truly *r.* him of his sins
Commi. pr. truly *r.* us of our faults
REPENTED. *Com. ru.* to have truly *r.* and amended his
REPENTING. *Bap. Rip. exh.* truly *r.*, and coming unto him
by faith
REPENTANCE. *Abs.* 1. to grant us true *r.* and his holy
Lit. to give us true *r.*
Pr. Fair Wea. yet upon our true *r.* thou wilt
C. John Bap. by preaching of *r.*
Com. abs. with hearty *r.* and true faith turn
Cat. *r.* whereby they forsake sin
Sick pr. and seriousness to his *r.*

Sick pr. give him unfeigned *r.* for all
Commi. ad. be moved to earnest and true *r.*
Commi. ad. calleth them continually to *r.*
Commi. ad. come unto him with unfeigned *r.*
5 *Nov. C.* that it may lead us to *r.*
5 *Nov. pr.* work in us true *r.* that
REPELLING. *Com. ru.* every minister so *r.* any
REPLENISH. *Pr. Queen.* so *r.* her with the grace of thy
Pr. Em. Wk. so *r.* them with the truth of thy
(Also Deac., and Prsts.)
REPRESENT. *Bap. exh.* baptism doth *r.* unto us our profession (Also Rip.)
REPRESENTED. *Matri. pr.* *r.* the spiritual marriage and unity
REPROVE. *Bhps. C.* earnest to *r.*, beseech, and rebuke
REPROVED. *C. Thos.* our faith in thy sight may never be *r.*
REQUEST. *Sick Com. ru.* upon special *r.* of the diseased
REQUESTS. *Pr. Chrys.* thou wilt grant their *r.*
REQUIRE. *Matri. ad.* I *r.* and charge you both (as ye will)
Sick exh. I *r.* you to examine yourself and
Prsts. exa. as need shall *r.*, and occasion shall
REQUIRED. *Com. exh.* in the marriage garment *r.* by God
Cat. what is *r.* of persons to be baptized
Cat. what is *r.* of them who come to the Lord's
30 *Jan. C.* nor let it ever be *r.* of us, or our
Prsts. exa. all doctrine *r.* of necessity for eternal
Bhps. exa. all doctrine *r.* of necessity for eternal
Bhps. exa. teach nothing, as *r.* of necessity
Prsts. exa. teach nothing, as *r.* of necessity
REQUIRETH. *Com. exh.* but *r.* further comfort and counsel
Bap. Rip. ru. as occasion *r.*
REQUISITE. *Exh.* 1. those things which are *r.* and necessary
Com. exh. it is *r.* that no man should come to
RESCUE. 29 *May C.* did *r.* and deliver us
RESCUED. 5 *Nov. pr.* which thou hast so wonderfully *r.*
RESCUING. *Sea th.* now *r.* us out of the jaws of death
RESIDUE. *Bap. pr.* with the *r.* of thy holy church
Sick pr. may lead the *r.* of his life in thy fear

RESIST. *Pr. War.* power no creature is able to *r.*
RESISTING. 30 *Jan. C.* at last *r.* unto blood
RESOUND. *Veni Crea.* God's praises may *r.* in every place
RESPECT. *Sick exh.* judged, without *r.* of persons
Sea ru. prayers, with *r.* to the enemy
Sea ru. prayers in *r.* of a storm
REST. *Abs.* 1. the *r.* of our life hereafter may
Ev. Pr. C. 2. pass our time in *r.* and quietness
Pr. Plag. thy mercy, didst save the *r.*
Bap. ad. may lead the *r.* of his life according
Sick pr. enjoy perpetual *r.* and felicity
Bur. C. we may *r.* in him, as our hope is
29 *May ru.* the *r.* of the office shall be omitted
Bhps. ru. the *r.* of the episcopal habit
RESTORE. *Conf.* 1. *r.* thou them that are penitent
Th. Plag. to *r.* the voice of joy and health to
Sick pr. to *r.* him to his former health
30 *Jan. C.* didst *r.* to us our ancient government
30 *Jan. C.* to *r.* thy true religion, and to settle
29 *May C.* didst *r.* also—the public and free profession
RESTORED. *Com. p. pref.* hath *r.* to us everlasting life
Commi. ad. until the said discipline may be *r.*
RESTORING. 29 *May C.* by *r.* to us, and to his own just
RESTORATION. 29 *May tit.* the *r.* of the Government after
RESTITUTION. *Com. exh.* ready to make *r.* and satisfaction
29 *May tit.* by the *r.* of the king and royal family
RESURRECTION. *Ap. Crd.* the *r.* of the body, and the life
Lit. by thy glorious *r.* and ascension
C. 6th Lent. also be made partakers of his *r.*
C. East. Eve. may pass to our joyful *r.*
C. Annun. brought unto the glory of his *r.*
Nic. Crd. I look for the *r.* of the dead
Com. p. pref. for the glorious *r.* of thy Son
Com. p. pref. after his most glorious *r.*
Bap. pr. and the *r.* of the dead
Bap. pr. also be partaker of his *r.*
Bur. hope of the *r.* to eternal life
Bur. C. who is the *r.* and the life

Bur. C. at the general *r.* in the last day
See Bur. looking for the *r.* of the body
RETAIN and RETAINED. *Prsts. bhp.* sins thou dost *r.* they are *r.*
RETAINING. *Bap. end.* the just reasons for the *r.* of it
RETURN. *Gen. Th. ru.* desire to *r.* praise
C. 3rd East. may *r.* into the way of righteousness
Com. ru. the priest *r.* to the Lord's table (*twice*)
Com. exh. 2. when ye shall *r.* to God
Com. exh. 2. by God's grace, *r.* to a better mind
Commi. ad. r. unto our Lord God with all contrition
Commi. ad. and perfect heart we *r.* unto him
Commi. ad. let us therefore *r.* unto him
Sea pr. may *r.* in safety to enjoy the blessings
REVEALED. *C. Steph.* behold that glory that shall be *r.*
REVEREND. *Deac. &c. Prsts. r.* father in God, I present
Bhps. most *r.* father in God, we present
REVERENCE. *Com. pr. C. M.* with meek heart and due *r.*
REVERENTLY. *Com. ru.* and *r.* bring it to the priest
Com. ru. r. place upon it what remaineth
Com. ru. r. eat and drink the same
Cat. to order myself lowly and *r.* to all
Matri. ad. r., discreetly, advisedly
Sick Com. ru. that the curate may *r.* minister
Deac. &c. Prsts. will you *r.* obey your ordinary
REWARD. *Lit. suf.* neither *r.* us after our iniquities
REWARDED. *C. 25th Trin.* may of thee be plenteously *r.*
Bap. pr. everlastingly *r.* through thy mercy
5 *Nov. pr.* nor *r.* us after our iniquities
RICH. *Com. exh.* 2. hath prepared a *r.* feast
RICHER. *Matri. pled.* for better, for worse, for *r.*, for poorer
RICHES. *C. Matt.* and inordinate love of *r.*
Matri. pr. pour upon you the *r.* of his grace
RIGHT. *Ath. Crd.* the *r.* faith is, that we believe and
Lit. church universal in the *r.* way
C. Whits. a *r.* judgment in all things
Com. suf. it is meet and *r.* so to do
Com. suf. it is very meet, *r.*, and our bounden

Sick exh. help you forward in the *r.* way
Sick pr. a *r.* understanding of himself
Sea pr. sitting in the throne, judging *r.*
30 *Jan. C.* thy judgments were *r.*
30 *Jan. C.* his son, whose *r.* it was
RIGHTS. 29 *May C.* to his own just and undoubted *r.*
RIGHTLY. *Ath. Crd.* also believe *r.* the incarnation of
Bap. Rip. exh. *r.* instructed in God's holy word
RIGHTFUL. *C. 9th Trin.* do always such things as be *r.*
RIGHTEOUS. *Conf.* 1. live a godly, *r.*, and sober life
C. Grace. do always that is *r.* in thy sight
Sick exh. to be given unto the *r.* judge
5 *Nov. C.* protection of *r.* and religious kings and
29 *May C.* protection of *r.* and religious kings and
30 *Jan. C.* the vengeance of his *r.* blood
30 *Jan. C.* thee to be *r.* in all thy ways
Bhps. C. by the Lord, the *r.* judge
RIGHTEOUSLY. *Lit. pr.* we have most *r.* deserved
Bap. Rip. exh. live godly, *r.*, and soberly in
Bhps. exa. live godly, *r.*, and soberly in
RIGHTEOUSNESS. *Suf.* endue thy ministers with *r.*
Lit. in *r.* and holiness of life
Pr. Rain. thy kingdom, and the *r.* thereof
Pr. all Cond. bond of peace, and in *r.* of life
Gen. Th. walk before thee in holiness and *r.*
C. 1st Lent. obey thy godly motions in *r.* and true
C. 3rd East. may return into the way of *r.*
Com. pr. C. M. truly serving thee in holiness and *r.*
Com. exh. 3. studying to serve him in holiness and *r.*
Com. pr. trusting in our own *r.*, but in thy
Bap. pr. dead unto sin, and living unto *r.*
Bap. exh. and rise again unto *r.*
Cat. a new birth unto *r.*
Bur. C. unto the life of *r.*
Sea th. may serve thee in holiness and *r.*
30 *Jan. C.* whose *r.* is like the strong mountains
Prsts. C. may be clothed with *r.*
Bhps. C. may receive the crown of *r.*

RIGHT-HAND. *Te Deum.* thou sittest at the *r.* of God in the
Com. dorol. thou sittest at the *r.* of God in the
Ap. Crd. sitteth on the *r.* of God the father
Nic. Crd. sitteth on the *r.* of God the father
Ath. Crd. sitteth on the *r.* of God the father
C. Steph. standest at the *r.* of God to succour
C. 3rd Epiph. stretch forth thy *r.* to help and
C. 3rd Lent. stretch forth the *r.* of thy majesty
Bap. Rip. ru. take each person—by the *r.*
Matri. ru. the man on the *r.*, the woman on
Matri. ru. cause the man with his *r.* to, &c.
Matri. ru. the woman with her *r.*, taking, &c.
Commi. ad. he will set us on his *r.*
29 *May C.* not our own arm, but thy *r.*
RIGHT HANDS. *Matri. ru.* then shall the priests join their *r.*
RING. *Matri. ru.* shall give unto the woman a *r.*
Matri. ru. taking the *r.*, shall deliver it
Matri. ru. the man holding the *r.* there
Matri. ru. with this *r.* I thee wed
Matri. ru. the man leaving the *r.* upon
Matri. decla. by giving and receiving of a *r.*
RIPER. *Bap. Rip. ru.* such persons as are of *r.* years
Prsts. exh. wax *r.* and stronger in your ministry
RIPENESS. *Prsts. exh.* that *r.* and perfectness of age in Christ
RISE. *Ath. Crd.* all men shall *r.* again
C. 1st Adv. may *r.* to the life immortal
C. 1st Lent. to *r.* again for our justification
Bap. exh. and *r.* again unto righteousness
Sick exh. we may *r.* again from death
RISING. *Com. p. pref.* by his *r.* to life again hath restored
RIVER. *Bap. pr.* baptism of—in the *r.* Jordan
ROARING. *Sea pr.* the raging winds and the *r.* sea
ROCHET. *Bhps. ru.* the elected bishop, vested with his *r.*
ROME. *Deac. oath.* or any authority of the see of *R.*
ROOTED. *Bap. pr.* joyful through hope, and *r.* in charity
ROSE. *Ap. Crd.* the third day he *r.* again from
(Also Ath Crd. and Nic. Crd.)

C. East. Eve. died, and was buried, and *r.* again for us
Bap. exh. as he died and *r.* again for us, so
ROYAL. *Pr. Roy. Fam.* and all the *r.* family
(Also Lit., 29 May, 20 June, 5 Nov.)
5 *Nov. C.* the prince, and all the *r.* branches
30 *Jan. C.* together with the *r.* family didst
30 *Jan. C.* protection over the whole *r.* family
29 *May C.* with the whole *r.* family
RUIN. 5 *Nov. pr.* that iniquity may not be our *r.*
5 *Nov. pr.* or triumph in the *r.* of thy church
29 *May C.* the sad confusions and *r.* thereupon
RULE. *Lit.* to *r.* and govern thy holy church
Lit. to *r.* her heart in thy faith, fear, and love
C. 19th Trin. in all things direct and *r.* our hearts
Com. Queen. so *r.* the heart of thy chosen
Com. Queen 2. the hearts of kings are in thy *r.*
Com. exh. by the *r.* of God's commandments
Prsts. exh. the *r.* of the same scriptures
Prsts. exa. after the *r.* and doctrine of Christ
RULES. *Com. ru.* prescribed in the *r.* of this book
RULEST. *Sea pr.* and *r.* the raging of the sea
Sea pr. that *r.* and commandest all things
Sea pr. hast made and *r.* all things
20 *June C.* *r.* over all the kingdoms of the world
RULER. *Pr. Queen.* the only *r.* of princes
C. 4th Trin. thou, being our *r.* and guide
RUN. *C. Grace.* neither *r.* into any kind of danger
RUNNING. *C. 4th Adv.* let and hindered in *r.* the race
C. 11th Trin. we, *r.* the way of thy commandments

SABAOTH. *Te Deum.* holy, holy, holy, Lord God of *S.*
SACRAMENT. *Com. exh.* the most comfortable *s.* of the body
Com. exh. and sustenance in that holy *s.*
Com. exh. after the taking of that holy *s.*
Com. ru. for the receiving of the holy *s.*
(Also Bap. Rip.)
Com. exh. 3. faith we receive that holy *s.*

Com. exh. 4. take this holy *s.* to your comfort
Bap. Pri. exa. some things essential to this *s.*
Bap. Rip. exh. perceive the great necessity of this *s.*
Cat. meanest thou by this word, *s.*?
Cat. how many parts are there in a *s.*?
Cat. promises made to them in that *s.*
Cat. why was the *s.* of the Lord's supper—?
Sick Com. ru. time of the distribution of the holy *s.*
Sick Com. ru. do not receive the *s.* of Christ's body and blood
Sick Com. ru. not receive the *s.* with his mouth
SACRAMENTS. *Com. pr. C. M.* rightly and duly administer thy holy *s.*
Cat. how many *s.* hath Christ ordained in his church?
Prsts. exa. to minister the doctrine, and *s.*, and discipline
Prsts. bhp. of the word of God, and of his holy *s.*
Prsts. bhp. to minister the holy *s.* in the congregation
SACRAMENTAL. *Com. end.* unto the *s.* bread or wine there
Com. end. for the *s.* bread and wine remain still
SACRED. *Pr. Em. Wk.* to serve in the *s.* ministry of
30 *Jan. lit.* the guilt of that *s.* and innocent blood
30 *Jan. C.* the *s.* person of thine anointed
SACRIFICE. *Th. Peace ho.* our *s.* of praise and thanksgiving for
Th. Play. 2. our *s.* of praise and thanksgiving for
Com. pr. our *s.* of praise and thanksgiving for
Sea th. our *s.* of praise and thanksgiving for
29 *May C.* our *s.* of praise and thanksgiving for
Th. Play. to be a living *s.* unto thee
C. 2nd East. unto us both a *s.* for sin, and also
Com. exh. 2. in remembrance of the *s.* of his death
Com. coas. a full, perfect, and sufficient *s.*
Com. pr. a reasonable, holy, and lively *s.*
Com. pr. to offer unto thee any *s.*
Cat. remembrance of the *s.* of the death
SAD. 29 *May C.* from the *s.* confusions and ruin thereupon
SAFE. *Church. ad.* to give you *s.* deliverance
Sea pr. when we have been *s.*, and seen

5 *Nov. C.* a *s.* arrival here
SAFELY. *C. Grace.* hast *s.* brought us to the beginning
Bap. pr. didst *s.* lead the children of Israel
5 *Nov. C.* and bring him *s.* into England
20 *June C. s.* kept under the shadow of thy wing
SAFETY. *Pr. Parlia.* the *s.*, honour, and welfare of our Sovereign and
C. 16*th Trin.* cannot continue in *s.* without thy
Matri. pr. being in *s.* under thy protection
Sick pr. keep him in perpetual peace and *s.*
Sea pr. may return in *s.* to enjoy
Sea th. we, being now in *s.*, do give
SAFEGUARD. *Sea pr.* we may be a *s.* unto our most gracious
SAINT. *C. Steph.* thy first martyr, *S.* Stephen
(See St. John, St. Paul, &c. &c.)
SAINTS. *Te Deum.* to be numbered with thy *s.* in glory
Ap. Crd. the communion of *s.*
C. All Snts. so to follow thy blessed *s.* in all
Bap. Pri. pr. with the residue of thy *s.*
5 *Nov. C.* in all churches of the *s.*
29 *May C.* in all churches of the *s.*
30 *Jan. C.* the death of thy *s.* is precious
SAKE. *Conf.* 1. grant, O most—for his *s.*
Pr. all Cond. this we beg for Jesus Christ, his *s.*
(Also *multis aliis*)
Lit. and deliver us for thy name's *s.*
(Also Commi., Sea, *et aliis*)
C. 1*st Lent.* for our *s.* didst fast forty days and
C. John Bap. patiently suffer for the truth's *s.*
Sick pr. save his soul for thy mercies' *s.* (*twice*)
(Also Sea, 30 Jan., &c.)
20 *June C.* and willingly, for conscience *s.*
Bhps. era. be merciful, for Christ's *s.*, to poor and need
SALVATION. *Suf.* and grant us thy *s.*
Ath. Crd. it is necessary to everlasting *s.*
Ath. Crd. who suffered for our *s.*
Pr. Em. Wk. set forward the *s.* of all men
C. 15*th Trin* all things profitable to our *s.*

Nic. Crd. for our *s.* came down from heaven
Com. exh. 2. as ye love your own *s.*
Com. exh. 2. death upon the cross for your *s.*
Com. C. the attainment of everlasting *s.*
Bap. pr. made an heir of everlasting *s.*
Cat. hath called me to this state of *s.*
Cat. two only, as generally necessary to *s.*
Sick bl. thou mayest receive health and *s.*
Sick pr. visit him, O Lord, with thy *s.*
Commn. exh. while the day of *s.* lasteth
29 *May C.* O Lord God of our *s.*
29 *May C.* be unto him a helmet of *s.*
Prsts. exh. pertaining to the *s.* of man
Prsts. exa. required of necessity for eternal *s.* (*twice*)
Bhps. exa. required of necessity for eternal *s.*
Prsts. pr. appointed for the *s.* of mankind
Prsts. C. as the means of our *s.*
Bhps. pr. not to destruction, but to *s.*
SAMARIA. *Pr. Dearth.* didst—in *S.* turn great scarcity
SAME. *Exh.* 1. may obtain forgiveness of the *s.*
C. Grace. defend us in the *s.* with thy
Pr. Dearth. use the *s.* to thy glory
Pr. Em. Wk. mercifully look upon the *s.*—and
Pr. Em. Wk. 2. office and administration in the *s.*
C. Christm. through the *s.* our Lord Jesus Christ (*et multis aliis*)
C. Christm. with thee and the *s.* spirit
M. Pr. ru. the *s.*—appointed at the communion
Circum. ru. the *s.* collect, epistle, &c., shall serve
C. 1st Epiph. power faithfully to fulfil the *s.*
C. Good Fri. that every member of the *s.* in
C. Fast. may bring the *s.* to good effect
C. 3rd Fast. things as are agreeable to the *s.*
C. 5th Fast. may perform the *s.*
C. Sun. Asc. exalt us unto the *s.* place
C. Whits. by the *s.* spirit to have a right
C. Whits. in the unity of the *s.* spirit
C. 7th Trin. keep us in the *s.*

C. Paul. thankfulness to thee for the *s.*
C. Peter. obediently to follow the *s.*
C. Barthol. to preach and receive the *s.*
C. Matt. to follow the *s.* thy Son
Com. ru. the *s.* order shall the curate use
Com. ru. give an account of the *s.* to the
Com. ru. to keep the *s.* for the time to come
Com. exh. 2. hangeth over your heads for the *s.*
Com. exh. 3. if we receive the *s.* unworthily
Com. p. pref. the *s.* we believe of the Son, and of
Com. pr. thou art the *s.* Lord, whose property
Com. cons. in the *s.* night that he was betrayed
Com. ru. proceed to deliver the *s.* to
Com. ru. the *s.* may be said also, as often
Com. ru. reverently eat and drink the *s.*
Com. end. should receive the *s.* kneeling
Com. end. lest the *s.* kneeling should by any
Bap. ad. made a lively member of the *s.*
Bap. exa. all covetous desires of the *s.*
Bap. exa. walk in the *s.* all the days
Cat. walk in the *s.* all the days
Bap. Pri. ru. if the minister of the *s.* parish did
Cat. may continue in the *s.* unto my
Cat. means, whereby we receive the *s.*
Confir. pref. ratify and confirm the *s.*
Matri. ru. laying the *s.* upon the book
Matri. decl. witnessed the *s.* before God and
Matri. decl. declared the *s.* by giving and
Matri. pr. may indeed fulfil the *s.*
Matri. exh. the *s.* St. Paul, writing to
Sick Com. ru. disquieted for lack of the *s.*
5 *Nov. ru.* the *s.* with the usual office
5 *Nov. pr.* wonderfully deliver us from the *s.*
5 *Nov. pr.* protected in the *s.*
5 *Nov. pr.* tyranny and oppression of the *s.*
30 *Jan. C.* according to the *s.* pattern
30 *Jan. ru.* upon the *s.* argument
30 *Jan. C.* drawn down the *s* upon ourselves

29 *May C.* sacrifice of praise for the *s.*
20 *June C.* to protect her on the *s.*
Deac. exa. diligently read the *s.*
Deac. exa. to preach the *s.*, if thou be
Deac. rv. the holy communion the *s.* day
Prsts. bhp. persons meet for the *s.*
Prsts. exh. the *s.* church, or any member
Prsts. exh. a life agreeable to the *s.*
Prsts. exh. the rule of the *s.* scriptures
Prsts. exh. for this self*s.* cause
Prsts. exa. demand of you, touching the *s.*
Prsts. exa. and realm hath received the *s.*
Prsts. exa. to keep and observe the *s.*
Prsts. exa. help to the knowledge of the *s.*
Prsts. pr. power to perform the *s.*
Bhps. pr. power to perform the *s.*
Prsts. ru. remain in the *s.* place
Prsts. C. or agreeable to the *s.*
Bhps. C. may obediently follow the *s.*
Bhps. exa. out of the *s.* holy scriptures
Bhps. exa. exercise yourself in the *s.* holy scriptures
Bhps. exa. for the true understanding of the *s.* scriptures
Bhps. exa. encourage others to the *s.*

SANCTIFY. *Com. C.* direct, *s.*, and govern both our hearts
Bap. pr. didst *s* water to the mystical
Bap. pr. and *s.* him with the Holy Ghost
Bap. pr. s. this water to the mystical
Matri. pr. did *s.* and join them together
Matri. bl. s. and bless you, that ye may
Sick pr. s.—this thy fatherly correction
Prsts. exa. to *s.* the lives of you and yours, and

SANCTIFIED. *C. Good Fri.* of the church is governed and *s.*

SANCTIFIETH. *Cat.* who *s.* me, and all the elect

SARAH. *Matri. pr.* thy blessing upon Abraham and *S.*

SATAN. *Lit.* to beat down *S.* under our feet
Sick pr. or the wiles of *S.*

SATISFY. *Matri. ad.* not to *s.* men's carnal lusts and

SATISFIED. *Com. ru.* the congregation may thereby be *s.*

SATISFACTION. *C. 4th Adv.* through the *s.* of thy Son, our Lord
Com. exh. ready to make restitution and *s.*
Com. cons. and *s.* for the sins of the whole world
SAVAGE. 5 *Nov. C.* in a most barbarous and *s.* manner
SAVE. *Suf.* make speed to *s.* us
Te Deum. *s.* thy people, and bless thine heritage
Suf. *s.* the Queen. *s.* thy people
Pr. War. *s.* and deliver us, we humbly beseech
Pr. Plag. didst *s.* the rest
Com. pr. C. M. *s.* and defend all Christian kings, princes
Bap. pr. didst *s.* Noah and his family in the ark
Cat. to *s.* and defend us in all dangers
Matri. suf. *s.* thy servant and thy handmaid
Sick suf. O Lord, *s.* thy servant
Sick pr. *s.* us and help us, we humbly beseech
Sick pr. *s.* his soul, for thy mercies' sake
Chrch. suf. *s.* this woman, thy servant
Sea pr. *s.*, Lord, or else we perish
Sea pr. canst *s.* by many or by few
Sea pr. *s.* us, that we may praise thee
Sea pr. *s.* us from the violence of the enemy
Sea pr. *s.* us, that we perish not
Sea pr. didst *s.* thy disciples, ready to perish
Bhps. bible. thou shalt both *s.* thyself and
SAVED. *Ath. Crd.* whosoever will be *s.*, before all
Ath. Crd. he cannot be *s.*
C. Good Fri. may be *s.* among the remnant
Bap. end. are undoubtedly *s.*
Commi. ad. their souls might be *s.* in the day
Commi. pr. turn from his sin and be *s.*
Sea th. we, whom thou hast *s.*
Prsts. exh. they may be *s.* through Christ for ever
SAVING. *Pr. all Cond.* thy *s.* health unto all nations
Bap. Pri. ru. *s.* that at the dipping of the child
Sea th. in *s.* us, when we were ready to perish
SAVIOUR. our *S.* Jesus Christ (*sæpissime*)
Th. Peace. thou art our *S.* and mighty deliverer
(Also Sea, 29 May, &c.)

C. Sun. Asc. whither our *S.* Christ is gone before
C. John Bap. prepare the way of thy Son, our *S.*
Com. exh. 3. the body and blood of our *S.* Christ
Com. exh. 3. stedfast faith in Christ, our *S.*
Com. exh. 3. our master and only *S.*, Jesus Christ
Bap. ad. our *S.* Christ saith, none can enter, &c.
Sick pr. O *S.* of the world, who, by thy cross and
Sick pr. and most merciful *S.*
Commi. suf. help us, O God our *S.*
Pr. Unity. our only *S.*, the prince of peace
Bhps. exh. our *S.* Christ continued the whole night
Bhps. exh. following the example of our *S.* Christ (*et multis aliis*)

SAY. *Ath. Crd.* forbidden by the catholic religion to *s.*
Com. exh. 2. it is an easy thing for a man to *s.*
Com. exh. 2. if a man *s.*, I am a grievous sinner
Com. exh. 2. are ye not ashamed to *s.*
Com. exh. 2. will ye excuse yourselves and *s.*
Bap. exh. give thanks unto him and *s.*
Bap. exh. so soon as he can *s.* the creed, &c.
Cat. if thou canst *s.* the Lord's prayer
Confir. pref. but such as can *s.* the creed
Matri. exh. hear what the holy scripture doth *s.*
Bhps. exa. having nothing to *s.* against you
(See also the Rubrics, *passim*)

SAYING. *Exh.* 1. of the heavenly grace, *s.* after me
Com. pref. evermore praising thee, and *s.*
Com. cons. and gave it to his disciples, *s.*
Com. cons. he gave it to them, *s.*
Bap. pr. promised by the well-beloved Son, *s.*
Matri. ad. instruct you very well, thus *s.*
Bur. C. to all that love and fear thee, *s.*
(Also in Rubrics, *passim*)

SAID. *Cat.* you *s.* that your godfathers and
Commi. ad. until the *s.* discipline may be
Commi. ad. when it shall be *s.* unto them
Prsts. exa. out of the *s.* scriptures to instruct
M. Pr ru. to be *s* of the whole congregation

M. Pr. ru. after that, shall be *s.* or sung in English (See Rubrics, *passim*)
SAITH. *Com.* comfortable words our Saviour Christ *s.*
Com. hear also what St. Paul *s.*
Com. hear also what St. John *s.*
Bap. ad. Christ *s.*, none can enter, &c.
Matri. ad. what St. Peter—*s.* to them
Sick ad. as St. Paul *s.* in the 12th chapter of Hebrews
SCARCITY. *Pr. Dearth.* the *s.* and dearth which we now
Pr. Dearth 2. in Samaria turn great *s.* and dearth
Th. Plenty. turned our *s.* and dearth into cheapness
SCATTER. 5 *Nov. pr.* *s.* our enemies that delight in blood
SCHISM. *Lit.* from all false doctrine, heresy, and *s.*
SCHISMS. 20 *June pr.* nor *s.* and causeless divisions weaken it
SCRIPTURE. *Exh.* 1. the *s.* moveth us in sundry places
Com. exh. garment required by God in holy *s.*
Matri. ad. hear what the holy *s.* doth say
Matri. ad. plainly set forth in holy *s.*
Sick exh. written in holy *s.* for our comfort
Comm. ad. and other places of *s.*
Prsts. exa. concluded and proved by the *s.*
Bhps. exa. the holy *s.* and the ancient canons
SCRIPTURES. *C. 2nd Adv.* caused all holy *s.* to be written for
Nic. Crd. he arose again, according to the *s.*
Sick pr. and comfort of thy holy *s.*
Deac. exa. all the canonical *s.* of the Old and
Deac. exa. to read holy *s.* and homilies
Prsts. exh. exhortation taken out of the holy *s.*
Prsts. exh. in reading and learning the *s.*
Prsts exh. the rule of the same *s.*
Prsts. exh. reading and weighing of the *s.*
Prsts. exa. the holy *s.* contain sufficiently all
Prsts. exa. out of the said *s.* to instruct the people
Bhps. exa. out of the said *s.* to instruct the people
Prsts. exa. in reading of the holy *s.* and in
Bhps. exa. exercise yourself in the same holy *s.*

SCRUPLE. *Com. exh.* avoiding all *s.* and doubtfulness
Bap. end. to take away all *s.* concerning the use
SEA. *Bap. pr.* the people, through the Red *s.*
Sea ru. to be used daily at *s.*
Sea pr. rulest the raging of the *s.*
Sea pr. from the dangers of the *s.*
Sea pr. lift up the waves of the *s.*
Sea pr. the raging winds and the roaring *s.*
Sea pr. stillest the raging of the *s.*
Sea bur. when the *s.* shall give up her dead
SEAS. *Sea pr.* security for such as pass on the *s.*
Sea th. winds and *s.* obey thy command
SEALED. *Sick pr.* his pardon *s.* in heaven, before
SEARCH. *Com. exh. s.* and examine your own consciences
Deac. exa. to *s.* for the sick, poor, and impotent
SEASON. *Pr. Fair Wea.* fruits of the earth in due *s.*
Com. exh. in the mean *s.* to consider
Bhps. pr. their portion in due *s.*
SEASONABLE. *Pr. Dearth.* likewise find a *s.* relief
Th. Fair Wea. by this *s.* and blessed change of
SECOND. *M. Pr. ru.* in like manner the *s.* lesson
C. 3rd Adv. at thy *s.* coming to judge the world
Bap. Pri. ru. the first or *s.* Sunday next after
Bap. Rip. ru. immediately after the *s.* lesson
Cat. ru. after the *s.* lesson at evening prayer
30 *Jan. ru.* the first and *s.* parts of the homily
SECONDLY. *Cat. s* that I should believe all
Cat. s. in God the Son, who hath redeemed me
Matri. ad. s. it was ordained for a remedy
SECRET 5 *Nov. pr.* the *s.* contrivance and hellish malice
29 *May C.* all the *s.* counsels of deceitful and
20 *June C.* no *s.* conspiracies, nor open violences
SECRETS. *Com. C.* from whom no *s.* are hid
Matri. ad. when the *s.* of all hearts shall be
Bur. thou knowest, Lord, the *s.* of our hearts
SECRETLY. *Prsts. ru. s.* in their prayers to make their
SECURE 5 *Nov. C.* we may not grow *s.* and careless in
30 *Jan. C.* more *s.* from violence than from

SECURITY. *Sea pr.* a *s.* for such as pass on the seas
SEDITION. *Lit.* from all *s.*, privy conspiracy, and
SEDITIOUS. *Th. Peace ho.* the *s.* tumults, which have been
SEE. *Deac. oath.* any authority of the *s.* of Rome
Bhps. oath. chosen bishop of the church and *s.* of—
SEE. *Com. ru.* in case he shall *s.* the people negligent
Bap. exh. duties to *s.* that this infant be taught
Matri. pr. may *s.* their children christianly
Sick ru. as he shall *s.* cause
Sick pr. to *s.* how frail and uncertain our own
Sea pr. we *s.* how terrible thou art
Sea th. might *s.* how powerful and gracious
20 *June pr.* may *s.* her children's children
Prsts. exh. *s.* that you never cease your labour
Prsts. exh. ye *s.* with how great care and
SEEST. *C. Sexag.* who *s.* that we put not our trust in
C. 2nd Lent. who *s.* that we have no power of ourselves
SEEING. *Th. Plag.* yet *s.* it hath pleased thee of thy
Bap. ad. *s.* now—that this child is
Commi. exh. now *s.* that all they are accursed
Prsts. exh. *s.* that you cannot by any other means
SEEN. *Bap. end.* may be *s.* in the 30th Canon
Sick pr. go hence and be no more *s.*
Sea pr. and *s.* all things quiet about us
SEED. *Matri. pr.* sow the *s.* of eternal life in their hearts
SEEM. *Sick pr.* as shall *s.* to thee most expedient
Deac. ru. otherwise *s.* good unto the bishop
SEEMETH. *Com. pr. Queen.* as it *s.* best to thy godly wisdom
SEEK. *Lit.* ever *s.* thy honour and glory
Com. pr. Queen ever *s.* thy honour and glory
Pr. Rain. to all them that *s.* thy kingdom
Com. pr. Queen. above all things *s.* thy honour and glory
Bap. pr. *s.* and ye shall find, &c.
Bur. of whom may we *s.* for succour
Prsts. exh. to *s.* for Christ's sheep that are
Prsts. C. may *s.* thy glory, and the increase of
Bhps. bible. the outcasts, *s.* the lost
SEEKING. *Commi. exh.* *s.* to bring forth worthy fruits of

Commi. exh. s. always his glory, and serving him
SELF-DENIAL. 30 *Jan. C.* humility and meekness, mortification and s.
SELFSAME. *Prsts. exh.* for this s. cause, how ye ought to
SEND. *Pr. Clergy.* s. down upon our bishops and curates
Pr. Rain. s. us—in this our necessity such
Pr. Fair Wea. s. us such weather, as that we may
Th. Rain. s. us at the last a joyful rain upon
C. 3rd Adv. didst s. thy messenger to prepare
C. Quinq. s. thy Holy Ghost, and pour into our hearts
C. Sun. 1sc. s. to us thy Holy Ghost to comfort us
Cat. to s. his grace unto me, and to all people
Cat. he will s. us all things that be needful
Cat. ru. either bring, or s. in writing
Matri. pr. s. thy blessing upon these thy servants
Matri. suf. s. them help from thy holy place
(Also Sick, 5 Nov., 29 May, 20 June)
Matri. pr. didst s. thy blessing upon Abraham
Matri. pr. so vouchsafe to s. thy blessing upon these
Commi. suf. s. unto them help from above
Sea pr. s. thy word of command to rebuke
Veni Crea. s. down thy heavenly light
Veni Crea. would please his Spirit to s.
Prsts. C. to s. upon these thy servants thy
Bhps. exh. and s. forth his twelve apostles
Bhps. exh. and s. forth this person
Bhps. pr. to s. thy grace upon him, that
Bhps. pr. to s. down upon this thy servant
SENDING. *C. Whits.* by the s. to them the light of thy
Bhps. exa. in ordaining, s., or laying hands
SENT. *C. 6th Lent.* hast s. thy Son, our Saviour
C. John Bap. s. to prepare the way of thy Son
Cat. ru. children of his parish s. unto him
Sick exh. this sickness is s. unto you
Sick exh. it be s. unto you to correct and
Prsts. pr. s. abroad into the world his apostles
Bhps. exh. laid hands on —and s. them forth
SENSE. *Gen Th.* that due s. of all thy mercies

Sick pr. the *s.* of his weakness may add
Sea C. such a *s.* of this thy great mercy
5 *Nov. C.* such a lively and lasting *s.* of what
5 *Nov. pr.* the devout *s.* of this thy repeated mercy
SENSIBLE. *Sea th.* as truly *s.* now of thy mercy
SENTENCE. *Commi. ad.* that ye should answer to every *s.*
5 *Nov. ru.* this *s.* is to be read at the
(Also 29 May, 20 June, &c.)
SENTENCES. *M. Pr. ru.* some one or more of these *s.*
(Also Com., 5 Nov., 30 Jan., 20 June, &c.)
Com. ru. whilst these *s.* are in reading
Commi. ad. the general *s.* of God's cursing
SEPARATE. *Com. exh.* 2. and *s.* from your brethren, who come to
SEPTUAGESIMA. *Septua. ru. S.*, or the third Sunday before Lent
SERAPHIM. *Te Deum.* to thee cherubin and *s.* continually do cry
SERIOUSNESS. *Sick pr.* and *s.* to his repentance.
SERIOUSLY. *Sick pr.* may *s.* apply our hearts to that
Sea ru. ought *s.* to reflect upon those particular sins
Pr. Unity. *s.* to lay to heart the great danger
SERMON. *Com. ru.* then shall follow the *s.* or one of
20 *June ru.* then shall follow the *s.* or one of
20 *June ru.* after the *s.* or homily ended
Matri. ru. if there be no *s.* declaring the duties of
5 *Nov. ru.* if there be no *s.*, shall be read one of
30 *Jan. ru.* instead of the *s.* for that day
30 *Jan. ru.* preach a *s.* of his own composing
Deac. ru. there shall be a *s.* or exhortation
Prsts. ru. there shall be a *s.* or exhortation
SERMONS. *Bap. exh.* ye shall call upon him to hear *s.*
SERVE. *Lit. pr.* evermore *s.* thee in holiness and
Pr. Em. Wk. to *s.* in the sacred ministry of
Pr. Em. Wk. 2. may faithfully *s.* before thee
Circum. ru. shall *s.* for every day after
C. Good Fri. may truly and godly *s.* thee
C. 1st East. alway *s.* thee in pureness of living

C. 5th Trin. thy church may joyfully *s.* thee
C. 13th Trin. may so faithfully *s.* thee in this life
C. 21st Trin. and *s.* thee with a quiet mind
C. 22nd Trin. given to *s.* thee in good works
Com. pr. Queen. faithfully *s.*, honour, and humbly obey
Com. exh. 3. studying to *s.* him in true holiness
Com. conf. *s.* and please thee in newness of life
Com. ru. as often as occasion shall *s.*
Bap. exh. to believe in God and to *s.* him
Cat. *s.* him truly all the days of my life
Cat. to *s.* him, without his special grace
Cat. may worship him, *s.* him, and obey
Matri. qu. wilt thou obey him, *s.* him, &c.?
Sea pr. the fleet in which we *s.*
Sea pr. in peace and quietness *s.* thee
Sea pr. may live to *s.* thee, and to
Sea th. may *s.* thee in holiness and righteousness
5 *Nov. pr.* may all duly *s.* thee and give thee
Deac. C. faithfully *s.* thee in this office
Deac. exa. to *s.* God, for the promoting of his
Deac. exa. where you shall be appointed to *s.* (*twice*)
Prsts. exh. and congregation, whom you must *s.*
Veni Crea. to *s.* God day and night

SERVING. *Com. pr. C. M.* truly *s.* thee in holiness and righteousness
Sick pr. by *s.* thee faithfully, and doing good
Commi. exh. *s.* him duly in our vocation
20 *June pr.* and one mind in *s.* thee

SERVANT. *Lit.* thy *s.* Victoria, our most gracious Queen
C. Matthias. didst choose thy faithful *s.*
C. John Bap. by whose providence thy *s.*
Com. pr. Queen. rule the heart of thy chosen *s.*
Com. pr. Queen 2. govern the heart of Victoria, thy *s.*
Bap. cross. Christ's faithful soldier and *s.* unto
Bap. pr. may continue thy *s.*, and attain thy
Confir. bl. defend, O Lord, this thy *s.* with
Matri. suf. save thy *s.* and thy handmaid
Sick pr. visit and relieve this thy *s.*

Sick pr. thy accustomed goodness to this thy *s.*
Sick pr. thine eye of mercy upon this thy *s.*
Sick pr. in behalf of this thy *s.* here lying
Sick pr. commend the soul of this thy *s.*
Sick pr. compassion upon this thy afflicted *s.*
Sick Com. C. have mercy upon this thy *s.*
Chrch. suf. save this woman thy *s.*
Chrch. pr. to deliver this woman thy *s.*
5 *Nov. C.* conduct thy *s.* King William
30 *Jan. C.* thy dear *s.*, our dread sovereign
29 *May C.* thine anointed *s.* now set over us
20 *June C.* to place thy *s.*, our sovereign lady
20 *June C.* who hast set thy *s.* Victoria
20 *June pr.* in setting thy *s.*, our most gracious
Bhps. pr. to this thy *s.* such grace, that
Bhps. pr. that as a faithful and wise *s.*
Bhps. pr. upon this thy *s.* thy heavenly
SERVANTS. *Te Deum.* help thy *s.*, whom thou hast redeemed
C. Peace. defend us thy humble *s.* in all
Pr. Chrys. the desires and petitions of thy *s.*
Ev. Pr. C. 2. give unto thy *s.* that peace, which
Lit. pr. we thy *s.* being hurt by no persecutions
Pr. Em. Wk. thy *s.*, the bishops and pastors of thy
Gen. Th. we, thine unworthy *s.*, do give thee
Th. Rain. comfort of us, thy unworthy *s.*
Th. Peace. strong tower of defence unto thy *s.*
29 *May C.* strong tower of defence unto thy *s.*
C. 3rd Lent. the hearty desires of thy humble *s.*
C. 5th East. grant to us, thy humble *s.*
C. Trin. given unto us thy *s.* grace
C. 10th Trin. open to the prayers of thy humble *s.*
Com. pr. C. M. for all thy *s.* departed this life in
Com. pr. we thy humble *s.* entirely desire thy
Com. C. dispose the way of thy *s.* towards
Bap. Rip. C. mercifully look upon these thy *s.*
Cat. ru. cause their children, *s.*, and apprentices
Confir. pr. to regenerate these thy *s.*
Confir. C. supplications—for these thy *s.*

Matri. pr. send thy blessing upon these thy *s.* (*twice*)
Matri. pr. bless these thy *s.*, and sow the seed
Matri. pr. look mercifully upon these thy *s.*
Commi. pr. not into judgment with thy *s.*
Sea pr. the persons of us thy *s.*, and the
Sea pr. save us, thy poor *s.*, begging mercy
5 *Nov. C.* we thy unworthy *s.* do humbly
Deac. lit. these thy *s.* now to be admitted
Deac. C. these thy *s.* now called to
Deac. C. take these thy *s.* unto the office of
Prsts. pr. to call these thy *s.* here present
Prsts. C. send upon these thy *s.* thy heavenly blessing
SERVICE. *C. Peace.* whose *s.* is perfect freedom
Gen. Th. by giving up ourselves to thy *s.*
Ru. Col. at the evening *s.* next before
C. 13th Trin. do unto thee true and laudable *s.*
C. Mich. angels alway do thee *s.* in heaven
Com. ru. during the time of divine *s.*
Matri. ru. in the time of divine *s.*
Com. pr. accept this our bounden duty and *s.*
Sea ru. *s.* to be used daily at sea
Sea ru. from necessary *s.* in the ship
5 *Nov. ru.* the *s.* shall be the same with
(Also 30 Jan., 29 May, 20 June)
5 *Nov. ru.* in the communion *s.*, instead of
(Also 30 Jan., 29 May, 20 June)
20 *June pr.* designs for the *s.* of thy true religion
SERVICES. *C. Mich.* constituted the *s.* of angels and men
SET. *Lch.* 1. to *s.* forth his most worthy praise
Ev. Pr. C. 2. our hearts may be *s.* to obey
Lit. may *s.* it forth, and shew it accordingly
Pr. Em. W'k. *s.* forth thy glory, and *s.* forward the
C. 4th Adv. the race that is *s.* before us
C. 4th Epiph. *s.* in the midst of so many and great
Com. pr. C. M. *s.* forth thy true and lively word
Bap. exh. catechism *s.* forth for that purpose
Matn. pr. (after other things *s.* in order)
Matn. ad. plainly *s.* forth in holy scriptures

Commi. exh. that shall be *s.* on the left hand
Commi. exh. he will *s.* us on his right hand
30 *Jan. ru.* *s.* forth by authority
30 *Jan. C.* bring him back and *s.* him thereon
29 *May C.* thine anointed Sovereign now *s.* over us
20 *June C.* who hast *s.* thy servant, Victoria, our
20 *June pr.* *s.* over us by thy grace and Providence
Prsts. exh. *s.* aside—all worldly cares and
Prsts. exa. will you maintain and *s.* forwards
Bhps. exa. will you maintain and *s.* forwards
Prsts. pr. to *s.* forth the eternal praise of thy
Bhps. ru. in the church, and *s.* in this order
SETTING. *Com. C.* to the *s.* forth of thy glory
SETTLE. 30 *Jan. C.* and to *s.* peace among us
SETTLED. *Pr. Parlia.* all things may be so ordered and *s.*
SETTLING. *Sick ru.* order for the *s.* of their temporal estates
SEVEN. *Com. ru.* upon Christmas day and *s.* days after
Com. ru. upon Easter day and *s.* days after
Com. ru. upon Ascension day and *s.* days after
SEVENFOLD. *Veni Crea.* who dost thy *s.* gifts impart
SEVERAL. *Pr. all Cond.* according to their *s.* necessities
Matri. ru. in the church three *s.* Sundays
SEVERALLY. *Bap. Rip. ru.* of the persons to be baptized *s.*
Confir. ru. upon the head of every one *s.*
(Also Deac. and Prsts.)
SEXAGESIMA. *Sexag. ru. S.*, or the second Sunday before Lent
SHADOW. *Com. exh.* 3. lay in darkness and the *s.* of death
30 *Jan. C.* under the *s.* of thy wings
20 *June C.* under the *s.* of thy wings
SHAME. 29 *May C.* clothe them with *s.* and confusion
SHARPNESS. *Te Deum.* hadst overcome the *s.* of death
SHED. *Com. cons.* which is *s.* for you and for many, for
Com. cup. the blood—which was *s.* for thee
Com. cup. that Christ's blood was *s.* for thee
Bap. pr. did *s.* out of his most precious side
Sick Com. ru. and *s.* his blood for his redemption

Prsts. exh. for whom he *s.* his blood
SHEDDING. *Com. exh.* 3. by his precious blood-*s.* he hath
30 *Jan. C.* (the *s.* whereof nothing but the blood
SHEEP. *Conf.* 1. strayed from thy ways like lost *s.*
5 *Nov. C.* appointed as *s.* to the slaughter
30 *Jan. C.* as *s.* without a shepherd
29 *May C.* thy people and the *s.* of thy pasture
20 *June C.* thy people and the *s.* of thy pasture
Prsts. exh. for Christ's *s.* that are dispersed abroad
Prsts. exh. they are the *s.* of Christ, which he bought
SHEPHERD. *C. Good Fri.* be made one fold under one *s.*
30 *Jan. C.* as sheep without a *s.*
Bhps. bible. a *s.*, not a wolf
Bhps. bible. when the chief *s.* shall appear
SHEW. *M. Pr. suf.* *s.* thy mercy upon us
Lit. set it forth, and *s.* it accordingly
Lit. to *s.* thy pity upon all prisoners and
Suf. our mouth shall *s.* forth thy praise
Gen. Th. we may *s.* forth thy praise not only
C. Paul. may *s.* forth our thankfulness unto thee
Matri. ad. if any man can *s.* any just cause
Deac. bhp. *s.* what the crime or impediment is
Prsts. bhp. *s.* what the crime or impediment is
Prsts. exh. may *s.* yourselves dutiful and thankful
Prsts. pr. continue to *s.* ourselves thankful
Bhps. exa. *s.* yourself in all things an example
Bhps. exa. *s.* yourself gentle, and be merciful
Bhps. ans. I will so *s.* myself, by God's help
SHEWED. *Lit. suf.* let thy mercy be *s.* upon us
Sea th. thou hast *s.* us terrible things
Sea th. hast *s.* us how both winds and seas
5 *Nov. C.* *s.* thy power and mercy in the
29 *May C.* *s.* thy power and mercy in the
29 *May C.* goodness herein *s.* unto us
SHEWEST. *C. 3rd East.* *s.* to them that be in error the light
SHEWETH. *Bap. Rp. exh.* which also *s.* unto us the great benefit
SHEWING. *C. 11th Trin.* most chiefly in *s.* mercy and pity

30 *Jan. C.* be always *s.* forth thy praise
(29 May, 20 June)
SHINE. *C. Paul.* the gospel to *s.* throughout the world
Sick bl. make his face to *s.* upon thee
SHINED. 30 *Jan. C.* thy grace, which then *s.* forth
SHIP. *Sea ru.* from necessary service in the *s.*
Sea ru. the priest, if there be any in the *s.*
Sea th. gave all for lost, our *s.*, our goods
SHORT. *Confir. pref.* questions as in the *s.* catechism are
Matri. ad. St. Paul giveth you this *s.* lesson
SHORTLY. *Bur. pr. s.* to accomplish the number of thy
SHOWERS. *Pr. Rain.* such moderate rain and *s.* that we
SHUT. *Sick pr. s.* not up thy tender mercies in
Bur. s. not thy merciful ears to our prayers
Commi. exh. when the door shall be *s.*
SICK. *Lit.* all *s.* persons and young children
Sick ru. when any person is *s.*, notice shall be given
Sick ru. coming unto the *s.* person's house
Sick ru. coming into the *s.* man's presence
Sick ru. minister exhort the *s.* person
Sick ru. if the person visited be very *s.*
Sick ru. the *s.* person shall answer
Sick ru. such *s.* persons as are of ability
Sick ru. shall the *s.* person be moved to make
Sick pr. and continue this *s.* member
Sick Com. ru. if the *s.* person be not able to come
Sick Com. ru. convenient place in the *s.* man's house
Sick Com. ru. to communicate with the *s.* (*twice*)
Sick Com. ru. last of all to the *s.* person
Sick Com. ru. when the *s.* person is visited, and receiveth
Deac. exa. search for the *s.*, poor, and impotent
Prsts. exa. as well to the *s.* as to the whole
Bhps. bible. hold up the weak, heal the *s.*
SICKNESS. *Pr. Plag.* now—visited with great *s.* and
Pr. Plag. from us this plague and grievous *s.*
Th. Plag. to assuage the contagious *s.* wherewith
Com. pr. C. M. in need, *s.*, or any other adversity
Matri. qu. keep her in *s.* and in health

Matri. pled. for richer, for poorer, in *s.* and in health
Sick pr. thy servant, who is grieved with *s.*
Sick exh. health, age, weakness, and *s.*
Sick exh. wherefore, whatsoever your *s.* is
Sick exh. for what cause soever this *s.* is sent
Sick exh. and bear your *s.* patiently
Sick exh. your *s*, which is thus profitable
Sick pr. now lying upon the bed of *s.*
Sick Com. ru. of pestilence or other infectious *s.*
Sick Com. C. he may take his *s.* patiently
Sick Com. ru. by reason of extremity of *s.*
Sick Com. ru. like contagious times of *s.*

SICKNESSES. *Sick exh.* patiently adversities, troubles, and *s.*
Sick Com. ru. many sudden perils, diseases, and *s.*

SIDE. *Com. ru.* standing at the north *s.* of the table
Bap. pr. shed out of his most precious *s.*

SIGHING. *Lit. pr.* the *s.* of a contrite heart

SIGHT. *C. Grace.* always that is righteous in thy *s.*
C. 3rd Adv. found an acceptable people in thy *s.*
C. Thos. our faith in thy *s.* may never be reproved
Com. p. pref. in their *s.* ascended up into heaven
Matri. ad. here in the *s.* of God, and in the face
Sick pr. it may be precious in thy *s.*
Bur. C. be found acceptable in thy *s.*
30 *Jan. C.* in whose *s.* the death of thy saints
Veni Crea. the dulness of our blinded *s.*
Veni Crea. may gain the blissful *s.*

SIGN. *Bap. cross.* do *s.* him with the *s.* of the cross
Bap. end. concerning the use of the *s.* of the cross
Cat. an outward visible *s.* of an inward
Cat. the outward visible *s.*, and the inward
Cat. what is the outward visible *s.*— ?
Cat or *s.* of the Lord's supper ?
Confir. C. to certify them by this *s.* of thy favour

SIGNAL. 29 *May C.* for that *s.* and wonderful deliverance

SIGNIFY. *Com. ru.* shall *s.* their names to the curate

SIGNIFIED. *Cat.* the inward part or thing *s.* ?
Matri pr. in it is *s.* and represented the spiritual

SIGNIFYING. *Matri. ad.* *s.* unto us the mystical union
Sick Com. ru. *s.* also how many there are
SIGNIFICATION. *Com. end.* for a *s.* of our humble and grateful acknowledgment
SILENCE. *Prsts. ru.* there shall be *s.* kept for a space
SIMILITUDE. *Matri. pr.* after thine own image and *s.*
SIN. *Te Deum.* to keep us this day without *s.*
C. Peace. this day we fall into no *s.*
Lit. from *s.*, from the crafts and assaults
Lit. fornication, and all other deadly *s.*
Pr. Fair Wea. for the *s.* of man didst once drown
C. 2nd East. both a sacrifice for *s.*, and also
Com. p. pref. without spot of *s.* to make us, &c.
Com. p. pref. taken away the *s.* of the world
Bap. ad. all men are conceived and born in *s.*
Bap. pr. to the mystical washing away of *s.* (*twice*)
Bap. cross. against *s.*, the world, and the devil
Bap. pr. being dead unto *s.*, and living unto righteousness
Bap. pr. abolish the whole body of *s.*
Bap. end. before they commit actual *s.*
Bap. Pri. ad. being born in original *s.*
Bap. Rip. ad. cannot please God, but live in *s.*
Cat. he will keep us from all *s.* and wickedness
Cat. a death unto *s.*, and a new birth unto rightcousness
Cat. being by nature born in *s.*
Cat. repentance, whereby they forsake *s.*
Matri. ad. for a remedy against *s.*
Bur. C. raise us from the death of *s.*
Commi. ad. convicted of notorious *s.*
Commi. pr. consciences by *s.* are accused
Commi. pr. should rather turn from his *s.*
Veni Crea. we may escape the snares of *s.*
SINS. *Exh.* 1. confess our manifold *s.* and
Exh. 1. to acknowledge our *s.* before God
Abs. 1. the absolution and remission of their *s.*
Ap. Crd. the forgiveness of *s.*
Lit. neither take—vengeance of our *s.*
Lit. to forgive us all our *s.*

Lit. takest away the *s.* of the world
Com. docol. takest away the *s.* of the world
Lit. deal not with us after our *s.*
Lit. suf. forgive the *s.* of thy people
Pr. Dearth. now for our *s.* punished with
Pr. Occas. bound with the chain of our *s.*
Th. Plag. hast wounded us for our *s.*
C. 4th Idr. through our *s.* and wickedness we are sore.
C. Ash Wed. dost forgive the *s.* of all them that
C. Ash Wed. we, worthily lamenting our *s.*
C. 1st East. to die for our *s.*, and to rise again for
C. 21st Trin. may be cleansed from all their *s.*
C. 24th Trin. delivered from the bands of those *s.*
Vic. Crd. one baptism for the remission of *s.*
Com. exh. we obtain remission of our *s.*
Com. exh. repent you of your *s.*, or else
Com. exh. 3. repent you truly for your *s.* past
Com. exh. 4. earnestly repent you of your *s.*
Com. conf. and bewail our manifold *s.* and
Com. abs. hath promised forgiveness of *s.*
Com. abs. and deliver you from all your *s.*
Com. cons. satisfaction for the *s.* of the whole world
Com. cons. for many for the remission of *s.*
Com. pr. may obtain remission of our *s.* and
Com. pr. unworthy, through our manifold *s.*
Bap. pr. remission of his *s.* by spiritual
Bap. exa. to release him of his *s.*
Bap. pr. for the forgiveness of our *s.*, did shed
Bap. Rep. exh. grant them remission of their *s.*
Cat. and forgive us our *s.*
Cat. repent them truly of their former *s.*
Confir. pr. given - forgiveness of all their *s.*
Sick exh. if you truly repent you of all your *s.*
Sick ex. whether he repent him truly of his *s.*
Sick ex. to make a special confession of his *s.*
Sick abs. I absolve thee from all thy *s.*
Sick pr. dost so put away the *s.* of
Sick pr. impute not unto him his former *s.*

Sick pr. that his *s.* may be done away by
Sick pr. slain to take away the *s.* of the world
Sick Com. ru. if he do truly repent him of his *s.*
Bur. for our *s.* art justly displeased
Commi. pr. who confess their *s.* unto thee
Commi. pr. wearied with the burden of our *s.*
Commi. pr. it appertaineth to forgive *s.*
Sea pr. let not our *s.* now cry against us
Sea pr. to sink under the weight of our *s.*
Sea ru. make an humble confession of their *s.*
Sea ru. reflect upon those particular *s.*
5 *Nov. C.* our *s.* have cried to heaven
5 *Nov. C.* not dealt with us after our *s.*
30 *Jan. C.* were the crying *s.* of this nation
30 *Jan. C.* glorified in the forgiveness of our *s.*
30 *Jan. C.* not—as our *s.* have deserved
30 *Jan. C.* the great and long provocations of our *s.*
30 *Jan. C.* by our *s.* have worthily deserved
Prsts. bhp. whose *s.* thou dost forgive
Prsts. bhp. whose *s.* thou dost retain
SINNER. *Abs.* 1. desirest not the death of a *s.*
C. Good Fri. nor wouldest the death of a *s.*
Commi. pr. nor wouldest the death of a *s.*
Com. exh. 2. I am a grievous *s.*, and therefore am
SINNERS. *Lit.* have mercy upon us, miserable *s.*
Pr. Plag. have pity upon us, miserable *s.*
Lit. we *s.* do beseech thee to hear us
Pr. War. it belongeth justly to punish *s.*
Com. exh. 3. for us miserable *s.*, who lay in darkness
Sick abs. absolve all *s.* who truly repent
Commi. exh. God's cursing against impenitent *s.*
Commi. exh. great indignation of God against *s.*
Commi. exh. which obstinate *s.*, through the stubbornness
Commi. exh. receiver of all true penitent *s.*
Commi. suf. merciful to us *s.* for thy name's sake
Commi. pr. vile earth and miserable *s.*
Sea pr. thy creatures, but miserable *s.*
Sea pr. be merciful to us *s.*, and save us

SINFUL. *C. 4th East.* wills and affections of *s.* men
Com. pr. our *s.* bodies may be made clean by
Cat. all the *s.* lusts of the flesh
Bur. pr. the miseries of this *s.* world
Commi. exh. and lamenting our *s.* life
30 *Jan. C.* we, thy *s.* creatures, here
30 *Jan. C.* we, thy *s.* people, do here
30 *Jan. C.* ourselves as *s.* dust and ashes
20 *June C.* neither our *s.* passions, nor our
SINFULNESS. *Com. exh.* there to bewail your own *s.*
SINCE. 5 *Nov. C.* and hast *s.* that time done for us
SING. *M. Pr. ru.* in quires and places where they *s.*
Matri. ru. shall say or *s.* this psalm
Bur. ru. or towards the grave, shall say, or *s.*
Bur. ru. or the priests and clerks shall *s.*
Deac. ru. *s.* or say the litany, with the prayers
Prsts. ru. *s.* or say the litany, with the prayers
SINGULAR. *C. Barna.* with *s.* gifts of the Holy Ghost
SINK. *Sea pr.* suffer us not to *s.* under the weight
SIT. *Com. exh.* 2. nothing but the guests to *s.* down
30 *Jan. C.* to *s.* upon the throne of his father
SITTEST. *Te Deum.* thou *s.* at the right hand of God
Com. dox. thou that *s.* at the right hand of God
Sea pr. that *s.* in the throne, judging right
SITTETH. *Ap. Crd.* *s.* on the right hand of God
Ath. Crd. *s.* on the right hand of the Father
Nic. Crd. *s.* on the right hand of the Father
SITTING. 20 *June ru.* high court of parliament, if *s.*
Deac. ru. *s.* in his chair, near to the
(Also Priests and Bishops)
Deac. ru. the bishop, *s.* in his chair, shall
Bhps. ru. the archbishop, *s.* in his chair, shall
SIX. *Com. ru.* upon Whitsunday and *s.* days after
5 *Nov. ru.* one of the *s.* homilies against rebellion
SLAIN. *Sick pr.* *s.* to take away the sins of the world
SLANDERER. *Com. exh.* a hinderer or *s.* of his word
SLANDERERS. *Lit.* forgive our enemies, persecutors, and *s.*
SLANDERING. *Cat.* my tongue from evil-speaking—and *s.*

SLAUGHTER. 5 *Nov. C.* appointed as sheep to the *s.*
SLAY. *Pr. Plag.* didst *s.* with the plague of pestilence
SLEEP. *Sick pr.* of them that *s.* in the Lord Jesus
Bur. C. for them that *s.* in him
SLIDE. *Veni Crea.* and never from thee *s.*
SMOKING. *Sick pr.* nor quench the *s.* flax
SNARES. 5 *Nov. pr.* the *s.* of death that were laid for us
Veni Crea. we may escape the *s.* of sin
SO. *Exh.* 1. ought we most chiefly *s.* to do
Abs. 1. *s.* that at the last we may come to his
Pr. Queen. *s.* replenish her with the grace of thy
Ath. Crd. *s.* likewise the Father is almighty, &c., &c. (*et sæpe*)
Lit. *s.* as in due time we may enjoy
Pr. Fair Wea. never to destroy it *s.* again
Pr. Plag. *s.* it may now please thee to withdraw
Pr. Em. Wk. *s.* guide and govern the minds of
Pr. Em. Wk. 2. *s.* replenish them with the truth
Pr. Parlia. *s.* especially for the high court
Pr. Parlia. things may be *s.* ordered and settled
Pr. all Cond. may be *s.* guided and governed by thy
M. Pr. ru. *s.* standing and turning himself, that
C. 3*rd Adv.* likewise *s.* prepare and make ready
C. John Ev. *s.* walk in the light of thy truth
C. Innoc. *s.* strengthen us by thy grace
C. 4*th Epiph.* midst of *s.* many and great dangers
C. Good Fri. *s.* fetch them home
C. East. Eve. *s.* by continual mortifying our corrupt
C. East. *s.* by thy continual help we may
C. 1*st East.* *s.* to put away the leaven of malice and
C. 4*th East.* that *s.* among the sundry and manifold
C. Ascen. *s.* we may also in heart and mind
C. 4*th Trin.* may *s.* pass through things temporal
C. 5*th Trin.* world may be *s.* peaceably ordered
C. 13*th Trin.* may *s.* faithfully serve thee in this life
C. Purific. *s.* we may be presented unto thee
C. Annunc. *s.* by his cross and passion we may
C. John Bap. *s.* to follow his doctrine and holy life

C. James. *s.* we, forsaking all worldly and
C. Simon. *s.* to be joined together in unity
C. All Snts. *s.* to follow thy blessed saints in
Com. ru. *s.* many as intend to be partakers
Com. ru. *s.* that the congregation be thereby
Com. ru in full purpose *s.* to do
Com. ru. the parties *s.* at variance
Com. ru. every minister *s.* repelling any
Com. pr. Queen. *s.* rule the heart of thy chosen
Com. pr. Queen 2. *s.* to dispose and govern the heart of
Com. ru. *s.* much bread and wine, as he shall
Com. pr. C. M. *s.* to follow their good examples
Com. exh. *s.* divine and comfortable a thing
Com. exh. *s.* dangerous to them that will presume
Com. exh. *s.* to search and examine your own
Com. exh. *s.* that ye may come holy and clean
Com. exh. 2. being *s.* lovingly called and bidden
Com. exh. 2. *s.* that there lacketh nothing
Com. exh. 2. excuses are not *s.* easily accepted
Com. exh. 2. were not *s.* excused, but counted
Com. exh. 2. *s.* it is your duty to receive
Com. exh. 2. *s.* is the danger great, if we
Com. exh. 2. *s.* shall ye be meet partakers of
Com. suf. it is meet and right *s.* to do
Com. pr. worthy *s.* much as to gather up the crumbs
Com. pr. *s.* to eat the flesh of thy dear Son
Com. pr. *s.* to assist us with thy grace
Com. C. be *s.* grafted inwardly in our hearts
Bap. pr. may *s.* pass the waves of this world
Bap. pr. *s.* give now unto us that ask
Bap. exa. *s.* that thou wilt not follow nor— ?
Bap. pr. the old Adam—may be *s.* buried
Bap. pr. *s.* that finally, with the residue
Bap. exh. *s.* soon as he shall be able to learn
Bap. exh. *s.* should we, who are baptized
Bap. exh. *s.* soon as he can say the creed
Bap. Pri. ru. need shall compel them *s.* to do
Bap. Pri. ru. the child *s.* baptized is lawfully

Bap. Rip. ru. *s.* due care may be taken for
Bap. Rip. ans. I will endeavour *s.* to do
Bap. Rip. exh. *s.* they may grow in grace
Bap. Rip. ru. *s.* soon after his baptism, as
Bap. Rip. ru. that *s.* he may be admitted to
Cat. by God's help, *s.* I will
Cat. I say amen, *s.* be it
Cat. ru. examine *s.* many children of his parish
Cat. ru. *s.* soon as children are come to
Confir. C. *s.* lead them in the knowledge and
Matri. ad. *s.* many as are coupled together
Matri. qu. *s.* long as ye both shall live
Matri. pr. *s.* these persons may surely keep
Matri. bl. *s.* fill you with all spiritual benediction
Matri. bl. may *s.* live together in this life
Matri. pr. live together *s.* long in godly love
Sick pr. *s.* to take thy visitation
Sick exh. *s.* truly our way to eternal joy
Sick exh. *s.* that accusing and condemning yourself
Sick pr. dost *s.* put away the sins of
Sick pr. *s.* much the more continually
Sick pr. *s.* fit and prepare him
Sick pr. *s.* to number our days that we may
(Also 30 Jan., &c.)
Sick Com. ru. that, *s.* doing, they may, in case
Sick Com. ru. all things necessary *s.* prepared
Commi. pr. *s.* turn thine anger from us
Commi. pr. *s.* make haste to help us in this world
Commi. pr. and *s.* shall we be turned
Sea th. *s.* powerfully and wonderfully defended
Sea C. *s.* in particular for this victory
5 *Nov. C.* which *s.* timely interposed
5 *Nov. C.* virtues, *s.* flourish among us
5 *Nov. pr.* *s.* for this thy late marvellous loving-kindness
30 *Jan. C.* *s.* cheerfully to follow the steps
30 *Jan. C.* *s.* we that are the people, will
(Also 29 May, 20 June)
30 *Jan. C.* reflect upon *s.* foul an act

29 *May C.* they had *s.* long groaned
29 *May C.* *s.* especially for that signal and
29 *May C.* *s.* do we most humbly beseech
20 *June pr.* *s.* together with her, bless
20 *June C.* that *s.* the world may acknowledge
20 *June pr.* requisite for *s.* high a trust
Pr. Unity. *s.* we may henceforth be all of one
Deac. archd. and think them *s.* to be
Prsts. archd. and think them *s.* to be
Deac. C. replenish them *s.* with the truth
Deac. oath. *s.* help me God
Deac. exa. where provision is *s.* made
Deac. C. may *s.* well behave themselves
Prsts. exh. of *s.* great excellency and of *s.* great
Prsts. exh. in *s.* high a dignity
Prsts. exh. doing of *s.* weighty a work
Prsts. exh. *s.* that as much as lieth in you
Prsts. exh. may *s.* endeavour yourselves
Prsts. ans. I am *s.* persuaded, and have *s.*
(Also Bhps.)
Prsts. exa. *s.* to minister the doctrine and sacraments
Prsts. exa. *s.* that you may teach the people
Prsts. ans. I will *s.* do, by the help of the Lord
Veni Crea. the fire *s.* bright, the love *s.* sweet
Prsts. pr. for these *s.* great benefits of thy
Prsts. pr. *s.* that as well by these thy ministers
Bhps. exa. *s.* as you may be able by them to
Bhps. ans. I will *s.* shew myself, by
Bhps. pr. *s.* that as a wise and faithful servant
Bhps. bible. by *s.* doing thou shalt both save
Bhps. bible. be *s.* merciful, that you be not too
Bhps. bible. *s.* minister discipline, that you
Bhps. pr. *s.* endue him with thy Holy Spirit

SOBER. *Conf.* 1. live a godly, righteous, and *s.* life

SOBERLY. *Bap. Rip. exh.* live godly, righteously, and *s.* in this world
Bhps. exa. live godly, righteously, and *s.* in this
Matri. ad. advisedly, *s.*, and in the fear of God

SOBERNESS. *Cat.* to keep my body in temperance, *s.*, and
Bhps. cons. but of power, and love, and *s.*
SOBRIETY. *Matri. pr.* in all quietness, *s.*, and peace
SOCIETY. *Matri. ad.* for the mutual *s.*, help, and comfort
SOILED. *Veni Crea.* anoint and cheer our *s.* face
SOLDIER. *Bap. cross.* continue Christ's faithful *s.* and servant
SOLEMN. *Bap. exh.* what a *s.* vow, promise, and profession
Confir. qu. renew the *s.* promise and vow
29 *May ru.* upon this *s.* day of thanksgiving
SOLEMNIZE. *Matri. ru.* shall not *s.* matrimony betwixt
SOLEMNIZATION. *Matri. ru.* appointed for the *s.* of matrimony
Matri. ru. then the *s.* must be deferred
SOME. *M. Pr. ru.* *s.* one or more of these sentences
Com. ru. *s.* time the day before
Com. ru. or *s.* holyday immediately preceding
Com. exh. *s.* other discreet and learned minister
Bap. Pri. ru. named by *s.* one that is present
Bap. exa. *s.* things essential to this sacrament
Bap. Rip. ru. or *s.* other discreet persons
Cat. ru. in *s.* part of this catechism
Confir. pref. *s.* other minister appointed by him
Bur. ru. by *s.* standing by
Chrch. ru. in *s.* convenient place
Bhps. ru. or *s.* other bishop appointed
Bhps. pr. making *s.* apostles, *s.* prophets, *s.* &c.
SON. glory be to the Father, and to the *S.*, and to, *sæpe*
Te Deum. thine honourable, true, and only *S.*
Te Deum. the everlasting *S.* of the Father
Ap. Crd. Jesus Christ, his only *S.*, our Lord
Ev. Pr. C. 3. for the love of thine only *S.*, our
Ath. Crd. another [person] of the *S.*, and another
Ath. Crd. the Godhead of the Father, of the *S.*, and
Ath. Crd. such as the Father is, such is the *S.*
Ath. Crd. the *S.* uncreate, incomprehensible, &c.
Ath. Crd. the *S.* is of the Father alone
Ath. Crd. the Holy Ghost is of the Father, and of the *S.*
Ath. Crd. one *S.*, not three Sons

Ath. Crd. the *S.* of God is God and man
Lit. O God the *S.*, Redeemer of the world
Lit. proceeding from the Father and the *S.*
Lit. *S.* of God, we beseech thee to hear us
Lit. O *S.* of David, have mercy upon us
Pr. Rain. by thy *S.* Jesus Christ hast promised
Pr. Wor. through the merits of thy only *S.* (*et aliis*)
Pr. Em. Wk. precious blood of thy dear *S.*
C. 1st Adv. thy *S.* Jesus Christ came to visit us
C. 4th Adv. through the satisfaction of thy *S.*
C. Christm. given us thy only-begotten *S.*
C. Circum. thy blessed *S.* to be circumcised
C. Circum. through the same, thy *S.*, Jesus Christ (*et aliis*)
C. Epiph. didst manifest thy only-begotten *S.*
C. East. through thy only-begotten *S.*
C. Asc. we do believe thy only-begotten *S.*
C. Purif. that as thy only-begotten *S.* was
Nic. Crd. the only-begotten *S.*
Com. doxol. the only-begotten *S.*
C. 6th Epiph. whose blessed *S.* was manifested
C. Quinq. for thine only *S.* Jesus Christ's sake (*et aliis*)
C. 6th Lent. hast sent thy *S.* our Saviour
C. East Eve. into the death of thy blessed *S.*
C. 1st East. given thine only *S.* to die for our sins
C. 2nd East. given thine only *S.* to be unto us both
C. Sun. Asc. hast exalted thine only *S.*
C. 12th Trin. through the merits and mediation of—thy *S.* (*et aliis*)
C. Andr. obeyed the calling of thy *S.*
C. James. obeyed the calling of thy *S.*
C. Thomas. without all doubt to believe in thy *S.*
C. Annun. known the incarnation of thy *S.*
C. Philip. perfectly to know thy *S.*
C. John Bap. to prepare the way of thy *S.*
C. Peter. by thy *S.* Jesus Christ, didst give to
C. Matthew. by thy blessed *S.* didst call
C. Matthew to follow the same, thy *S.*

C. All Saints. in the mystical body of thy *S.*
Com. pr. in the mystical body of thy *S.*
Nic. Crd. proceedeth from the Father and the *S.*
Nic. Crd with the Father and the *S.* together
Com. exh. for that he hath given his *S.* our
Com. exh. 2. as the *S.* of God did vouchsafe to
Com. exh. 3. thanks to God the Father, the *S.*, and
Com. p. pref. didst give Jesus Christ, thine only *S.*, to
Com. p. pref. the glorious resurrection of thy *S.*
Com. p. pref. through thy most dearly beloved *S.*
Sick pr. through thy most dearly beloved *S.*
Com. p. pref. true knowledge of thee, and of thy *S.*
Com. p. pref. the same we believe of the *S.*
Com. pr. so to eat the flesh of thy dear *S.*
Com. cons. according to thy *S.*—holy institution
Com. pr. by the merits and death of thy *S.*
Com. pr. most precious body and blood of thy *S.*
Com. pr. precious death and passion of thy dear *S.*
Com. doxol. Lamb of God, *S.* of the Father
Com. bl. and love of God and of his *S.*
Com. bl. of God Almighty, the Father, the *S.*
Com. C. for the worthiness of thy *S.*
Bap. pr. the baptism of thy well-beloved *S.*
Bap. pr. hast promised by thy well-beloved *S.*
Bap. exh. declared by his *S.* Jesus Christ
Bap. pr. whose most dearly beloved *S.*
Bap. pr. in the name of the Father, and of the *S.*, and of (*et sæpe*)
Bap. pr. partaker of the death of thy *S.*
Cat. in God, the *S.*, who hath redeemed me
Sea pr. for thy mercies' sake in Christ Jesus, thy *S.*
30 *Jan. C.* for the all-sufficient merits of thy *S.*
30 *Jan. C.* didst—in great mercy preserve his *s.*
Deac. C. ever stable and strong in thy *S.*
Veni Crea. teach us to know the Father, *S.*, &c., &c.

SON'S. *C. Thomas.* to be doubtful of thy *S.* resurrection
Com. C. them that ask in thy *S.* name

SONS. *Ath. Crd.* one Son, not three *S.*

C. 6th Epiph. make us the *s.* of God, and heirs of
SONG. 29 *May C.* putting a new *s.* into our mouths
Veni Crea. this may be our endless *s.*
SOON. *Com. ru.* as *s.* as he conveniently may
Bap. exh. as *s.* as he shall be able to learn
Bap. exh. as *s.* as he can say the creed, &c.
Bap. Rip. ru. so *s.* after his baptism as
Cat. ru. so *s.* as children are come to a
SORE. *Th. Plag.* lately have been *s.* afflicted
C. 4th Adv. we are *s.* let and hindered in running
Com. exh. 2. how *s.* punishment haugeth over
SORRY. *Com. conf.* are heartily *s.* for these our misdoings
Bur. C. not to be *s.* as men without hope
SORROW. *Com. pr. C. M.* are in trouble, *s.*, need, sickness, or
SORROWS. *Lit. suf.* pitifully behold the *s.* of our hearts
SORROWFUL. *Lit. pr.* the desire of such as be *s.*
SORT. *Bap. Pri. ru.* is after this *s.* baptized
Sick ru. shall absolve—after this *s.*
SORTS. *Pr. all Cond.* for all *s.* and conditions of men
SOUL. *Exh.* 1. as well for the body as the *s.*
Ath. Crd. of a reasonable *s.* and human flesh
Ath. Crd. as the reasonable *s.* and flesh is
C. 2nd Lent. may assault and hurt the *s.*
C. 5th Lent. evermore both in body and *s.*
C. 20th Trin. being ready both in body and *s.*
Com. exh. destruction both in body and *s.*
Com. C. preserved both in body and *s.*
Matri. pr. please him both in body and *s.*
Bur. pr. and bliss both in body and *s.*
C. Luke. evangelist and physician of the *s.*
Com. exh. 2. to yield up his *s.* by death
Com. bl. preserve thy body and *s.* unto
Cat. with all my *s.*, and with all my strength
Sick pr. save his *s.* for thy mercies' sake
Sick pr. his *s.* may be received into thine
Sick pr. we humbly commend the *s.* of this thy
Sick pr. his *s.* is full of trouble
Sick Com. C. whensoever his *s.* shall depart

Bur. to take unto himself the *s.* of
Pr. Unity. be all of one heart, and of one *s.*
SOULS. *Th. Fair Wea.* relieved and comforted our *s.* by
Th. Plag. hast redeemed our *s.* from the jaws
Th. Plag. we offer—ourselves, our *s.* and bodies
Com. pr. present—ourselves, our *s.* and bodies
C. 2nd Lent. and inwardly in our *s.*
C. Luke. the diseases of our *s.* may be healed
Com. pr. our *s.* washed through his most precious
Bap. exh. and believe to his *s.* health
Cat. needful both for our *s.* and bodies
Cat. and refreshing of our *s.* by the body
Sick pr. the *s.* of them that sleep in the Lord
Sick Com. ru. profitably to his *s.* health
Bur. pr. the *s.* of the faithful, after they are
Commi. ad. that their *s.* might be saved in
Sea th. holding our *s.* in life
Veni Crea. come, Holy Ghost, our *s.* inspire
SOUND. *Com. p. pref.* with a sudden great *s.*
SOVEREIGN. *Pr. Queen.* to behold our most gracious *s.*
Sea pr. a safeguard unto our most gracious *s.*
Pr. Parlia. the safety, honour, and welfare of our *s.*
Sea C. of thy gospel, the honour and welfare of our *s.*
Sea C. the *s.* commander of all the world
5 *Nov. C.* mighty deliverance of our gracious *s.*
5 *Nov. pr.* strengthen the hands of our gracious *s.*
(Also 29 May)
5 *Nov. pr.* that our gracious *s.* and her realms
5 *Nov. C.* to protect and defend our *s.*
5 *Nov. pr.* and obedience to our gracious *s.*
30 *Jan. C.* suffer the life of our gracious *s.*
30 *Jan. C.* bestowed upon our martyred *s.*
30 *Jan. C.* the dear servant, our dread *s.*
29 *May C.* our then most gracious *s.*
20 *June C.* to place thy servant, our *s.*
20 *June pr.* hearty thanksgivings for our *s.*
SOW. *Matri. pr.* and *s.* the seed of eternal life in their
SPACE. *Deac. ru.* a deacon the *s.* of a whole year

Prsts. ru. be silence kept for a *s.*
SPARE. *Conf.* 1. *s.* thou them—which confess their
Lit. s. us, good Lord, *s.* thy people, whom
Sick. s. us, good Lord, *s.* thy people, whom
(Also Commi.)
Bur. but *s.* us, Lord most holy
Commi. pr. s. all those who confess their sins
SPARED. *Sea ru. s.* from necessary service in the ship
SPAREST. *Commi. pr.* thou *s.* when we deserve punishment
SPEAK. *C. John Bap.* constantly *s.* the truth, boldly
Bap. ru. priest *s.* unto the godfathers
Bap. Rip. ru. priest *s.* to the persons
Matri. ad. let him now *s.*, or else hereafter
Matri. ru. shall the minister *s.* unto the people
SPEAKETH. *Matri. exh. s.* thus to all men that are married
SPEAKING. *Bap. Rip. ru. s.* to the godfathers and—first
Bap. Rip. ru. s. to the newly baptized persons
Cat. my tongue from evil *s.*, lying, and
Matri. ru. s. unto the persons that shall be
SPAKE. *Nic. Crd.* who *s.* by the prophets
SPOKEN. *Prsts. C.* thy word *s.* by their mouth may
SPEECH. *Veni Crea.* thou givest *s.* with grace
SPECIAL. *Th. Peace.* for this thy *s.* bounty
C. Fast. as by thy *s.* grace preventing us
Cat. without his *s.* grace
Sick ru. make a *s.* confession of his sins
Sick Com. ru. upon *s.* request of the diseased
Sea ru. s. prayers with respect of the enemy
Sea th. in a *s.* manner hath been extended
SPECIALLY. *Com. ru.* if there be any *s.* appointed
Dear. exa. s. when he ministereth the holy communion
Prsts. exh. them that *s.* pertain unto you
SPECIFIED. *Com. ru.* as it is *s.* in this or the next
SPEED. *Suf.* O God, make *s.* to save us
SPEEDILY. *C. 4th Adv.* may *s.* help and deliver us
SPENT. *Com ru.* if the consecrated bread—be all *s.*
SPECTACLES. *Sick pr.* other like daily *s.* of mortality
SPIRIT. *Pr. Clergy.* the healthful *s.* of thy grace

Lit. bring forth the fruits of the *S.*
Pr. all Cond. and governed by thy good *S.*
Pr. all Cond. hold the faith in unity of *s.*
C. Christm. reigneth with thee and the same *S.*
C. Circum. the true circumcision of the *s.*
C. 1st Lent. our flesh being subdued to the *s.*
C. Good Fri. by whose *S.* the whole body of the
C. Whits. to them the light of thy holy *S.*
C. Whits. by the same *S.* to have a right
C. Whits. in the unity of the same *S.*
C. 9th Trin. the *s.* to think and do always such
C. Simon. joined together in unity of *s.*
Com. pr. C. M. with the *s.* of truth, unity, and concord
Bap. pr. all things belonging to the *S.*
Confir. pr. the *s.* of wisdom and understanding, &c. &c.
Suf. and with thy *S.*
Sick pr. strengthen him with thy blessed *S.*
5 *Nov. pr.* a *s.* of love and thankfulness to thee, &c. &c.
Pr. Unity. as there is but one body and one *S.*
Veni Crea. thou the anointing *S.* art
Veni Crea. the *s.* of father and of son
Veni Crea. would please his *S.* to send
Bhps. cons. not given us the *s.* of fear, but

(See Holy Spirit)

SPIRITS. *Sick pr.* with whom do live the *s.* of just men
Bur. pr. with whom do live the *s.* of them that
SPIRITUAL. *Com. exh.* to be our *s.* food and sustenance
Com. pr. the *s.* food of the most precious body
Bap. pr. by *s.* regeneration
Cat. teachers, *s.* pastors, and masters
Cat. of an inward and *s.* grace given, &c. &c.
Matri. pr. giver of all *s.* grace
Matri. bl. fill you with all *s.* benediction and grace
Matri. pr. the *s.* marriage and unity betwixt
20 *June pr:* to promote the *s.* welfare of
Deac. oath. or authority, ecclesiastical or *s.*
Deac. C. will to observe all *s.* discipline
Veni Crea. the unction *s.*

SPIRITUALLY. *Com. exh.* 3. then we *s.* eat the flesh of Christ, and
SPLENDOUR. 30 *Jan. C.* neither the *s.* of anything that is great
SPOT. *Com. p. pref.* without *s.* of sin to make us clean
Sick pr. pure and without *s.* before thee
Sick Com. C. may be without *s.* presented unto thee
SPOUSE. *Matri. pr.* Christ did love his *s.*, the church
Prsts. exh. is his *s.* and his body
Prsts exh. towards the *s.* and body of Christ
SPREAD. *Bhps. pr.* be ready to *s.* abroad thy gospel
SPREADEST. *Sea pr.* who alone *s.* out the heavens
SPRING. *Veni Creu.* and the living *s.* of joy celestial
STABLE. *Deac. C.* continuing ever *s.* and strong in thy Son
STABILITY. 5 *Nov. C.* may be the *s.* of our times
STAND. *Lit.* strengthen such as do *s.*
C. 4th Epiph. we cannot always *s.* upright
Com. ru. shall *s.* in the body of the church
Com. ru. *s.* up and turning —to the people
Bap. ru. shall the people *s.* up, and the priest
Veni Creu. by them Christ's church doth *s.*
STANDETH *C. Peace.* of whom *s.* our eternal life
STANDEST. *C. Steph.* *s.* at the right hand of God to
STANDING. *Abs.* 1. *ru.* pronounced by the priest alone *s.*
M. Pr. ru. here all *s.* up, the priest shall say
M. Pr. ru. he that readeth so *s.* and turning
M. Pr. ru. by the minister and the people *s.* (*sæpe*)
M. Pr. ru. then the priest *s.* up shall say
Com. ru. *s.* at the north side of the table
Com. ru. the people all *s.* up
Com. ru. the priest *s.* before the table
Bap. ru. coming to the font—and *s.* there
Bap. ru. then all *s.* up, the priest shall say to the
Bap. Rip. ru. *s.* there, the priest shall ask
Bap. Rep. ru. then all *s.* up, the priest shall use this
Confir. ru. *s.* in order before the bishop
Matri. ru. there *s.* together, the man on the right
Matri. ru. the priest *s.* at the table, and turning

Bur. ru. upon the body by some *s.* by
Prsts. ru. then shall the bishop, *s.* up, say
STOOD. *Commi. ad.* as *s.* convicted of notorious sin
STAR. *C. Epiph.* by the leading of a *s.* didst manifest
STATE. *Com.* for the whole *s.* of Christ's church
Cat. called me to this *s.* of salvation
Cat. do my duty in that *s.* of life
Matri. pr. consecrated the *s.* of matrimony
5 *Nov. C.* and the whole *s.* of England
5 *Nov. pr.* miraculously preserve our church and *s.*
30 *Jan. C.* our ancient government in church and *s.*
29 *May C.* in them to this whole church and *s.*
Deac. oath. person, prelate, *s.*, or potentate
STATES. 5 *Nov. C.* protection of righteous and religious kings and *s.*
29 *May C.* protection of righteous and religious kings and *s.*
STEAD. *Prsts. ru.* one appointed in his *s.*
STEDFAST. *C. Trin.* wouldest keep us *s.* in this faith
C. 2nd Trin. bring up in thy *s.* fear and love
Com. exh. 3. a lively and *s.* faith in Christ
Bap. pr. being *s.* in faith, joyful through hope
Sick pr. and *s.* faith in thy Son Jesus
STEDFASTLY. *C. Steph.* we may *s.* look up to heaven
C. Philip. we may *s.* walk in the way that
Bap. ans. all this I *s.* believe
Cat. faith, whereby they *s.* believe the
Cat. s. purposing to lead a new life
Sick Com. ru. s. believe that Jesus Christ hath
STEALING. *Cat.* my hands from picking and *s.*
STEPHEN. *C. Steph.* the example of thy first martyr *S.*
Deac. C. of deacons the first martyr St. *S.*
STEPS. *C. 2nd East.* the blessed *s.* of his most holy life
C. Philip. the *s.* of thy holy apostles
30 *Jan. C.* follow the *s.* of his blessed master
STEWARDS. *C. 3rd Adv.* the ministers and *s.* of thy mysteries
Prsts. exh. to be messengers, watchmen, and *s.*
STILL. *Th. Peace. s.* to continue such thy mercies

29 *May C.* *s.* to continue such thy mercies
Abs. 1. *ru.* the people *s.* kneeling
Com. ru. the people *s.* standing as before
Com. end. remain *s.* in their very natural substances
Sea pr. to the *s.* voice of thy word
5 *Nov. C.* mayest *s.* continue thy favour
5 *Nov. pr.* be thou *s.* our mighty protector
30 *Jan. C.* *s.* to continue thy gracious protection
STILLEST. *Th. Peace.* *s.* the outrage of a violent and
Sea pr. who *s.* the rage thereof
Sea pr. that *s.* the raging of the sea
STIR. *C. 25th Trin.* *s.* up—the wills of thy faithful
Sea pr. *s.* up thy strength —and come and
Bhps. cons. thou *s.* up the grace of God
STORM. *Sea ru.* short prayers in respect of a *s.*
Sea pr. ready to perish in a *s.*
STRAIGHT. *Sick Com. ru.* and go *s.* to the communion
STRANGE. *Prsts. exa.* away all erroneous and *s.* doctrines
Bhps. exa. away all erroneous and *s.* doctrines
STRANGERS. *Bhps. exa.* to all *s.* destitute of help
STRAYED. *Conf.* 1. we have erred and *s.* from thy ways
STRENGTH. *C. Innoc.* and sucklings hast ordained *s.*
C. 4th Epiph. grant us such *s.* and protection
C. 1st Trin. the *s.* of all them that put their
C. 23rd Trin. O God, our refuge and *s.*
Bap. pr. may have power and *s.* to have victory
Cat. all my soul, and with all my *s.*
Confir. pr. the spirit of counsel and ghostly *s.*
Matri. suf. be unto them a tower of *s.*
Sick pr. add *s.* to his faith, and seriousness
Sick exh. as youth, *s.*, health, age, &c.
Sick pr. *s.* against all his temptations
Sea pr. stir up thy *s.*—and come and help us
Prsts. pr. *s.* and power to perform the same
Bhps pr. *s.* and power to perform the same
STRENGTHEN *Pr Queen* *s.* her, that she may vanquish and
Lit. *s.* in the true worshipping of thee
Lit. to *s.* such as do stand

C. Innoc. so *s.* us by thy grace, that
Com. abs. confirm and *s.* you in all goodness
Confir pr. *s.* them—with the Holy Ghost
Sick pr. *s.* him with thy blessed spirit
Sick pr. *s.* him—so much the more
5 *Nov. pr.* *s.* the hands of our gracious sovereign
30 *June C.* and let thine arm *s.* her
Veni Crea. our weakness *s.* and confirm
STRENGTHENING. *Cat.* the *s.* and refreshing of our souls by
STRETCH. *C. 3rd Epiph.* *s.* forth thy right hand to help and
C. 3rd Lent. *s.* forth the right hand of thy majesty
STRIFE. *Veni Crea.* of *s.* and of dissension dissolve, O Lord
STRONG. *Th. Peace.* art a *s.* tower of defence unto
(Also Sea, 29 May, &c.)
C. 4th Trin. without whom nothing is *s.*, nothing is
Sick suf. be unto him—a *s.* tower
(Also Churching, &c.)
Sick bl. who is a most *s.* tower to all them
Sea pr. not always the battle to the *s.*
30 *Jan. C.* righteousness is like the *s.* mountains
Deac. C. ever stable and *s.* in thy Son
STRONGER. *Prsts. exh.* wax riper and *s.* in your ministry
STUBBORNNESS. *Commi. exh.* through the *s.* of their heart have heaped
STUDY. *Com. Queen.* *s.* to preserve thy people committed
Prsts. exh. with how great care and *s.* ye ought
Prsts. exh. lay aside the *s.* of the world, and the flesh
STUDIES. *Prsts. exh.* set aside—all worldly cares and *s.*
Prsts. exh. draw all your cares and *s.* this way
Prsts. exa. in such *s.* as help to the knowledge of
STUDYING. *Com. exh.* 3. *s.* to serve him in true holiness and
STUDIOUS. *Prsts. exh.* consider how *s.* ye ought to be in
SUBDUE. *Bur.* able to *s.* all things to himself
SUBDUED. *C. 1st Lent.* our flesh being *s.* to the spirit
SUBJECT. *Sick Com. ru.* mortal men be *s.* to many sudden
SUBJECTS. *Com. pr. Queen.* we and all her *s.* (duly considering
Deac. oath. deposed or murdered by their *s.*

SUBMISSION. 5 *Nov. pr.* a spirit of peaceable *s.* and obedience
20 *June C.* and dutiful *s.* to her authority
SUBMIT. *Cat.* to *s.* myself to all my governors
Commi. exh. if we *s.* ourselves unto him, who is
SUBMITTING. *Com. exh.* 3. *s.* ourselves wholly to his holy will
Sick exh. *s.* yourself wholly to his holy will
Prsts. exa. *s.* yourselves to their godly judgments
SUBSCRIBED. *Cat. ru.* with his hand *s.* thereto
SUBSISTING. *Ath. Crd.* reasonable soul and human flesh *s.*
SUBSTANCE. *Ath. Crd.* nor dividing the *s.*
Ath. Crd. God, of the *s.* of the Father
Ath. Crd. man, of the *s.* of his mother
Ath. Crd. not by confusion of *s.*, but by
C. Purif. presented—in *s.* of our flesh
Nic. Crd. being of one *s.* with the Father
Com. p. pref. of the *s.* of the virgin Mary
Com. p. pref. but three persons in one *s.*
SUBSTANCES. *Com. end.* remain still in their very natural *s.*
SUBVERSION. 5 *Nov. C.* for the *s.* of the government and
SUCCEED. 20 *June pr.* to *s.* her in the government of these
SUCCESS. 20 *June pr.* behold the *s.* of her designs
Prsts. C. by their mouth may have such *s.*
SUCCESSORS. *Bhps. oath.* and to their *s.*
SUCH. *Ath. Crd.* *s.* as the Father is, *s.* is the Son, &c.
Lit. all *s.* as have erred, and are deceived
Lit. to strengthen *s.* as do stand
Lit. the desire of *s.* as be sorrowful
Pr. Rain. *s.* moderate rain and showers, that
Pr. Fair Wea. send us *s.* weather, as that
Th. Peace. to continue *s.* thy mercies
Th. Play. 2. for *s.* thy preservation and providence
C. 2nd Adv. may in *s.* wise hear them
C. 4th Epiph. to us *s.* strength and protection, as
C. 1st Lent. grace to use *s.* abstinence
C. 3rd East. all *s.* things as are agreeable to
C. 6th Trin. *s.* good things as pass man's

C. 6th Trin. *s.* love towards thee, that
C. 9th Trin. *s.* things as be rightful
C. 10th Trin. *s.* things as shall please thee
C. 11th Trin. *s.* a measure of thy grace
C. Andr. didst give *s.* grace to thy holy
Com. exh. to all *s.* as shall be religiously and
Com. exh. and clean to *s.* a heavenly feast
Com. exh. perceive your offences to be *s.*
Com. exh. 2. *s.* excuses are not so easily accepted
Com. pr. do all *s.* good works as thou hast
Com. ru. every *s.* day, one or more
Com. ru. the bread be *s.* as is usual
Com. ru. to *s.* pious and charitable uses, as
Com. end. avoiding of *s.* profanation and
Bap. Pri. exa. in *s.* times of extremity
Bap. Pri. ru. the answers of *s.* as bring the child
Bap. Pri. exh. his grace and mercy unto *s.* infants
Bap. Pri. ru. make *s.* uncertain answers to
Bap. Rip. ru. *s.* persons as are of riper years
Cat. ru. until *s.* time as they have learned
Cat. ru. the names of all *s.* persons within
Confir. pref. of *s.* as shall receive it
Confir. pref. but *s.* as can say the creed, the
Confir. pref. also answer to *s.* other questions
Confir. pref. faithfully to observe *s.* things, as
Confir. ru. until *s.* time as he be confirmed
Matri. ad. *s.* persons as have not the gift
Matri. ru. to the full value of *s.* charges as
Matri. pr. to *s.* an excellent mystery
Sick ru. *s.* sick persons as are of ability
Sick Com. ru. *s.* other like contagious times
Commi. ad. *s.* persons as stood convicted of
Commi. ad. fleeing from *s.* vices, for which
Sea pr. for *s.* as pass on the seas
Sea C. *s.* a sense of this thy great mercy
Sea C. *s.* as may appear in our lives
5 Nov. C. *s.* a lively and lasting sense of
5 Nov. pr. cut off all *s.* workers of iniquity

29 *May C.* cut off all *s.* workers of iniquity
30 *Jan. C.* thy pleasure in *s.* a manner
30 *Jan. C.* to *s.* a height of violence
29 *May C.* to continue *s.* thy mercies
Deac. & Prsts. ru. *s.* as come to be admitted
Deac. & Prsts. ru. until *s.* time as the party accused
Prsts. exh. all *s.* as are or shall be committed
Prsts. exa. in *s.* studies as help to the knowledge
Veni Crea. *s.* measures of thy powerful grace
Prsts. ru. until *s.* time as they have received
Prsts. C. their mouths may have *s.* success
Bhps. exa. *s.* as be unquiet, disobedient
Bhps. exa. according to *s.* authority as you have
Bhps. pr. *s.* grace, that he may evermore
Bhps. pr. to *s.* as believe a wholesome example

SUCCOUR. *Lit.* to *s.*, help, and comfort all that are in
C. 4th Adv. and with great might *s.* us
C. Steph. to *s.* all those that suffer for thee
C. 16th Trin. in safety without thy *s.*
C. Mich. may *s.* and defend us on earth
Com. pr. C. M. to comfort and *s.* all them who
Bap. pr. helper of all that flee to thee for *s.*
Cat. to love, honour, and *s.* my father and mother
Sick pr. we fly unto thee for *s.*
Bur. of whom may we seek for *s.*, but

SUCKLINGS. *C. Innoc.* out of the mouths of babes and *s.* hast

SUDDEN. *Lit.* and murder, and from *s.* death
Com. p. pref. from heaven with a *s.* great sound
Sick Com. ru. subject to many *s.* perils, diseases
Sick Com. ru. in case of *s.* visitation

SUDDENLY. *Pr. Dearth* 2. didst *s.* in Samaria turn great
Pr. Em. Wk. may lay hands *s.* on no man

SUFFER. *Pr. Dearth.* most justly *s.* for our iniquity
C. Steph. all those that *s.* for thee
C. 6th Lent to *s.* death upon the cross
(Also Good Friday and Com. cons.)
C. Thos. didst *s.* thy holy apostle
C. John Bap. patiently *s.* for the truth's sake

Bap. Pri. ru. and present exigence will *s.*
Sick exh. is, to *s.* here with Christ
Bur. s. us not at our last hour, for
Sea pr. s. us not to sink under the weight
30 *Jan. C.* didst *s.* the life of our gracious
30 *Jan. C.* thou didst *s.* thine anointed
30 *Jan. C.* thou didst *s.* to proceed to such a

SUFFERED. *Ap. Crd. s.* under Pontius Pilate
Ath. Crd. who *s.* for our salvation
Nic. Crd. he *s.* and was buried
Sick exh. but first he *s.* pain
Sick Com. ru. hath *s.* death upon the cross for him

SUFFERING. *Com. ru.* not *s.* them to be partakers
Sick exh. by *s.* adversities, troubles, and
30 *Jan. C.* in a constant meek *s.* of all

SUFFERINGS. *Pr. all Cond.* giving them patience under their *s.*
C. Steph. in all our *s.* here upon earth

SUFFICE. *Com. ru.* it shall *s.* that the bread be
Bap. ru. it shall *s.* to pour water upon it
Bap. Rip. ru. it may *s.* to use the office for
Prsts. ru. it shall *s.* that the litany be once

SUFFICIENT. *Com. ru.* and wine, as he shall think *s.*
Com. cons. a full, perfect, and *s.* sacrifice
Matri. ru. bound, and *s.* sureties with him

SUFFICIENTLY. *Bap. Pri. ru.* is lawfully and *s.* baptized
Bap. Rip. ru. whether they be *s.* instructed in
Prsts. exa. contain *s.* all doctrine
Bhps. exa. contain *s.* all doctrine

SUFFRAGES. 5 *Nov. ru.* in the *s.* after the creed, these
(Also 29 May, 20 June)

SUITABLY. 30 *Jan. C.* all things most *s.* to thine own

SUNDAY. *Com. ru.* he shall always do upon the *S.*
Com. ru. every *S.* at least
Bap. Pri. ru. the first or second *S.* next after
Bap. Rip. ru. upon the *S.* or holyday appointed
5 *Nov. ru.* at morning prayer the *S.* before
5 *Nov. ru.* if this day shall happen to be *S.*
(Also 30 Jan., 20 June)

5 *Nov. ru.* only the collect proper for that *S.*
29 *May ru.* if it shall happen to be any other *S.*
Deac. ru. upon some other *S.* or holy-day
Bhps. tit. always—upon some *S.* or holy-day
SUNDAYS. *Com. ru.* upon the *S.* and other holy-days
Bap. ru. administered but upon *S.* and other
Cat. ru. diligently upon *S.* and holy-days
Matri. ru. in the church three several *S.* or
SUNDRY. *Exh.* 1. moveth us in *s.* places
C. 4th East. among the *s.* and manifold changes
Com. exh. 3. and *s.* kinds of death
SUNG. *M. Pr. ru.* then shall be said or *s.* this psalm
M. Pr. ru. then shall be said or *s.* in English
M. Pr. ru. then shall be said or *s.* the Apostles' Creed
M. Pr. ru. then shall be said or *s.* the Psalms in order (*et sæpe*)
SUPERIORITY. *Deac. oath.* any jurisdiction, power, *s.*
SUPERSTITION. *Com. ru.* all occasion of dissension and *s.*
20 *June pr. s.* and idolatry fly before her face
SUPPER. *Com. exh.* 2. by God's grace to celebrate the Lord's *s.*
Com. exh. 2. withdrawing yourselves from this holy *s.*
Com. cons. likewise after *s.* he took the cup
Cat. baptism, and the *s.* of the Lord
(See LORD'S SUPPER)
SUPPLICATIONS. *Pr. Chrys.* to make our common *s.* unto thee
C. 2nd Epiph. mercifully hear the *s.* of thy people
C. Good Fri. receive our *s.* and prayers, which we
Com. pr. C. M. taught us to make prayers and *s.*—and to
Com. C. assist us mercifully—in these our *s.*
Com. C. have now made our prayers and *s.*
Bap. pr. regard—the *s.* of thy congregation
Confir. C. we make our humble *s.* unto thee
Prsts. ru. to make their humble *s.* to God for
SUPPORT. *C. 4th Epiph.* as may *s.* us in all dangers, and carry
SUPPORTED. 20 *June C.* and *s.* by thy power, she may triumph

SUPREME. 20 *June ru.* the Queen, as *s.* governor of this church
SUPREMACY. *Deac. ru.* shall cause the oath of the Queen's *s.* (Also Prsts. and Bhps.)
SURCEASE. *Deac. & Prsts. ru.* shall *s.* from ordering that person
SURE. *Sick pr.* give him comfort and *s.* confidence in thee
Bur. in *s.* and certain hope of the resurrection
SUREST. *Pr. Parlia.* upon the best and *s.* foundations
SURELY. *C. Peace.* we, *s.* trusting in thy defence
C. 4th East. our hearts may *s.* there be fixed
Bap. exa. will most *s.* keep and perform
Matri. pr. may *s.* keep and perform the vow and
SURETIES. *Bap. exa.* promise by you that are his *s.*
Bap. exh. hath promised by you his *s.*
Cat. they promise them both by their *s.*
Matri. ru. be bound, and sufficient *s.* with him
SURVIVE. *Sick pr.* teach us who *s.*, in this and other
SUSTENANCE. *Pr. Rain.* all things necessary for their bodily *s.*
Com. exh. also to be our spiritual food and *s.*
SWALLOW. *Sea pr.* which is ready now to *s.* us up
SWEAR. *Deac. oath.* I, A. B., do *s.* that I do from my heart
SWEAT. *Lit.* by thine agony and bloody *s.*
Sick Com. ru. in time of the plague, *s.*, or such other
SWEET. *Veni Crea.* the fire so bright, the love so *s.*

TABLE. *Com. ru.* the *t.* at the communion time having
Com. ru. at the north side of the *t.*
Com. ru. present and place it on the holy *t.*
Com. ru. shall then place upon the *t.*
Com. exh. worthy partakers of that holy *t.*
Com. exh. or else come not to that holy *t.*
Com. exh. 2. decked his *t.* with all kinds of provision
Com. pr. not presume to come to this thy *t.*
Com. pr. gather up the crumbs under thy *t.*
Com. ru. the priest, standing before the *t.*
Matri. ru. the priest, standing at the *t.*

Deac. ru. in his chair, near to the holy *t.*
(Also Prsts. and Bhps.)
(See also LORD'S TABLE)

TAKE. *Suf.* and *t.* not thy Holy Spirit from us
Lit. neither *t.* thou vengeance of our sins
C. Christm. to *t.* our nature upon him, and
C. 6th Lent. to *t.* upon him our flesh, and to suffer
Com. exh. 2. *t.* good heed, lest ye withdrawing
Com. exh. 4. *t.* this holy sacrament to your comfort
Com. ru. *t.* the cup into his hands (*twice*)
Com. cons. *t.* eat, this is my body
Com. ru. the priest is to *t.* the paten
Com. bl. *t.* and eat this in remembrance
Com. ru. to *t.* away all occasion of dissension
Bap. exa. of age to *t.* it upon himself
Bap. ru. the priest shall *t.* the child
Bap. exh. ye are to *t.* care that this child
Bap. end. to *t.* away all scruple concerning
Bap. Rip. ru. shall the priest *t.* each person
Matri. ru. to *t.* the woman by her right hand
Matri. pldg. I, — *t.* thee — to my wedded
Matri. pr. woman should *t.* her beginning
Matri. ad. or that intend to *t.* the holy estate of
Sick pr. so to *t.* thy visitation, that
Sick exh. *t.* therefore in good part the chastisement
Sick ru. to *t.* order for the settling of
Sick pr. art pleased to *t.* him hence, &c.
Sick pr. slain to *t.* away the sin of the world
Sick Com. C. may *t.* his sickness patiently
Bur. to *t.* unto thyself the soul of our
Commi. exh. therefore—*t.* we heed betime
Commi. exh. if we will *t.* his easy yoke
Commi. exh. commanding us to *t.* possession of
Sea pr. wouldest *t.* the cause into thine own hand
30 *Jan. C.* and to *t.* possession of his throne
Pr. Unity. *t.* away all hatred and prejudice, and
Deac. bhp. *t.* heed, that the persons whom ye
Prsts. bhp. *t.* heed, that the persons whom ye

Deac. exa. to *t.* upon you this office and
Deac. cons. *t.* thou authority to execute the office
Deac. cons. *t.* thou authority to read the gospel
Deac. C. to *t.* these thy servants unto the office
Prsts. exh. to *t.* any hurt or hindrance by
Prsts. bhp. *t.* thou authority to preach the word
Prsts. ru. which all they—shall *t.* together
Prsts. ru. shall *t.* the oath of supremacy (*twice*)
Bhps. bible. *t.* heed unto thyself, and to doctrine
TAKEN. *M. Pr. ru.* first lesson *t.* out of the Old Testament
M. Pr. ru. second lesson *t.* out of the New Testament
Com. p. pref. hath *t.* away the sin of the world
Bap. Rip. ru. that so due care may be *t.* for
Cat. are verily and indeed *t.* and
Matri. ad. nor *t.* in hand unadvisedly, lightly
30 *Jan. C.* to be, as on this day, *t.* away by
Prsts. exh. the holy lessons *t.* out of the gospel
Prsts. exh. exhortation *t.* out of the holy scriptures
TAKEST. *Lit.* that *t.* away the sins of the world
Com. doxol. that *t.* away the sins of the world
TAKING. *Ath. Crd.* by *t.* of the manhood into God
Com. exh. lest, after the *t.* of that holy sacrament
Matri. ru. *t.* the man by his right hand
Sick exh. *t.* your sickness which is thus profitable
TARRY. *Deac. ru.* all that are ordered shall *t.*
TAUGHT. *C. Quinq.* hast *t.* us that all our doings
C. Paul. the holy doctrine which he *t.*
C. pr. Queen. we are *t.* by thy holy word, that
Com. pr. C. M. hast *t.* us to make prayers and
Bap. exh. to see that this infant be *t.*
Bap. Pri. exh. which the Lord himself *t.* us
Matri. ru. and *t.* by the priest, shall say
Bur. C. hath *t.* us by his holy apostle
30 *Jan. C.* hast *t* us, that neither the greatest
TEACH. *C. Whits.* didst *t.* the hearts of thy faithful
Com. p. pref. to *t.* them, and to lead them to all
Bap. pr. should go, *t.* all nations, and baptize
Matri. pr. didst *t.* that it should never be lawful

Sick pr. *t.* us who survive, in this and other
30 *Jan. C.* *t.* us also hereby so to number our
Prsts. exh. to *t.* and to premonish, to feed and
Prsts. exa. to *t.* nothing as required of necessity
Prsts. exa. so that you may *t.* the people
Veni Crea. *t.* us to know the Father, Son
Bhps. exa. to *t.* or maintain nothing as required
Bhps. exa. may be able by them to *t.* and
TEACHERS. *Cat.* submit myself to all my governors, *t.*
TEARS. *Sick pr.* contrition, accept his *t.*
TEETH. *Commi. exh.* where there is weeping and gnashing of *t.*
TELL. *Cat.* *t.* me, how many there be
TEMPERANCE. *Cat.* to keep my body in *t.*, soberness
TEMPEST. *Lit.* from lightning and *t.*, from
TEMPLE. *C. Purif.* this day presented in the *t.*
C. Simon. we may be made a holy *t.*
TEMPORAL. *C. 4th Trin.* may so pass through things *t.*
Sick ru. the settling of their *t.* estates
20 *June pr.* together with the *t.* interest of
TEMPTATION. *Lit.* by thy baptism, fasting, and *t.*
TEMPTATIONS. *C. 4th Epiph.* and carry us through all *t.*
C. 18th Trin. to withstand the *t.* of the world
Sick pr. strength against all his *t.*
TEN. *Com. ru.* rehearse all the *t.* commandments
Bap. exh. learn the creed—and the *t.* commandments
Bap. exh. can say the creed—and the *t.* commandments
Confir. pref. can say the creed—and the *t.* commandments
Cat. ru. in their mother tongue the *t.* commandments
TENDER. *Th. Play.* hath pleased thee of thy *t.* mercy
C. 6th Lent. of thy *t.* love towards mankind
Com. cons. of thy *t.* mercy didst give thine
Cat. by reason of their *t.* age
Sick pr. shut not up thy *t.* mercies in displeasure
5 *Nov. C.* of thy gracious providence and *t.* mercy
TERRIBLE. *Commi. exh.* O *t.* voice of most just judgment
Sea pr. how *t.* thou art in all thy works of

Sea th. thou hast shewed us *t.* things
30 *Jan. C.* *t.* in thy judgments, and wonderful
TESTAMENT. *M. Pr. ru.* first lesson taken out of the Old *T.*
M. Pr. ru. second lesson taken out of the New *T.*
Com. cons. this is my blood of the New *T.*
Deac. exh. the canonical scriptures of the Old and New *T.*
TESTIFY. *Bap. ru.* may *t.* the receiving of them, that
TESTIMONY. *C. Steph.* for the *t.* of thy truth, we may
Deac. C. having always the *t.* of a good conscience
THAN. 30 *Jan. C.* from violence *t.* from natural death
THANK. *Com. pr.* we most heartily *t.* thee, for that
Cat. I heartily *t.* our heavenly Father
THANKS. *Exh.* 1. to render *t.* for the great benefits
Lit. pr. evermore give *t.* unto thee in
Gen. Th. do give thee humble and hearty *t.*
Th. Rain. we give thee humble *t.*, that it
Th. Plenty. we give thee humble *t.*, for this thy
Com. pr. C. M. and to give *t.* for all men
Com. exh. to render most humble and hearty *t.*
Com. exh. 3. ye must give most humble and hearty *t.*
Com. exh. 3. as we are most bounden, continual *t.*
Com. suf. let us give *t.* to our Lord God
Com. prst. in all places, give *t.* unto thee
Com. cons. when he had given *t.* he brake it
Com. cons. when he had given *t.* he gave it to them
Com. doxol. we give *t.* to thee for thy great glory
Bap. exh. let us faithfully and devoutly give *t.*
Bap. pr. we yield thee hearty *t.*, most
Sick exh. render unto him humble *t.*
Sick Com. ru. giving him hearty *t.* therefore
5 *Nov. C.* we yield thee our unfeigned *t.* and
5 *Nov. C.* accept also—of our unfeigned *t.*
30 *Jan. C.* our most humble and unfeigned *t.*
29 *May C.* with most humble and hearty *t.*, in all
20 *June C.* we yield thee unfeigned *t.*, for that
Prsts. pr. we render unto thee most hearty *t.*
THANKFUL. *Gen. Th.* our hearts may be unfeignedly *t.*
Com. bl. shed for thee, and be *t.*

Cat. with a *t.* remembrance of his death
Sea pr. with a *t.* remembrance of thy mercies
5 *Nov. C.* make us—truly *t.* for this
20 *June pr.* acknowledge with humble and *t.* hearts
Prsts. exh. may shew yourselves dutiful and *t.*
Prsts. pr. may continue to shew ourselves *t.*

THANKFULLY. *C. 2nd East.* may always most *t.* receive thy

THANKFULNESS. *C. Paul.* may shew forth our *t.* unto thee
Sea th. always ready to express our *t.*
Sea C. may engage us to a true *t.*
5 *Nov. pr.* a spirit of love and *t.* to thee
29 *May C.* with all due *t.* to acknowledge

THANKSGIVING. *Th. Peace.* we yield thee praise and *t.* for our
Th. Peace ho. unto thee our sacrifice of praise and *t.*
Th. Play. 2. unto thee our sacrifice of praise and *t.*
Com. pr. unto thee our sacrifice of praise and *t.*
Com. bl. in thy heart by faith with *t.*
Sick exh. should patiently, and with *t.*, bear
Commi. exh. duly in our vocation with *t.*
Sea th. to offer a sacrifice of praise and *t.*
29 *May ru.* as a day of public *t.*
29 *May ru.* upon this solemn day of *t.*
29 *May C.* we yield thee praise and *t.* for the

THANKSGIVINGS. 20 *June pr.* prayers, with our hearty *t.*

THAT. *Exh.* 1. *t.* we should not dissemble, nor
Conf. 1. restore thou them *t.* are penitent
Conf. 1. *t.* we may hereafter live a godly
Abs. 1. rather *t.* he may turn from his wickedness
Abs. 1. absolveth all them *t.* truly repent
Abs. 1. *t.* those things may please him
Abs. 1. *t.* the rest of our life hereafter
Gen. Th. *t.* due sense of all thy mercies
Gen. Th. *t.* our hearts may be unfeignedly
Gen. Th. *t.* we may shew forth thy praise
Bap. Rep. ad. *t.* which is born of the flesh is flesh

THEE. *Te Deum.* we praise *t.* O God, we acknowledge *t.*
Commi. pr. to *t.* only it appertaineth to forgive sin
Commi. pr. that we may ever live with *t.*
Sea C. glory whereof we do ascribe to *t.*
Sea C. holy and obedient walking before *t.*
THEMSELVES. *Pr. all Cond.* profess and call *t.* christians
Com. exh. 3. diligently to try and examine *t.*
Bap. Rip. tit. able to answer for *t.*
Bap. ru. to prepare *t.* with prayers
Bap. ru. discretion to answer for *t.*
Cat. t. are bound to perform
Cat. to examine *t.* whether they repent
Confir. pref. may *t.* with their own mouths
Confir. pref. will endeavour evermore *t.*
Matri. ad. keep *t.* undefiled members of
Bur. ru. laid violent hands upon *t.*
Commi. exh. have heaped unto *t.*
Deac. C. may so well behave *t.*
THEN. *Com. exh.* 3. for *t.* we spiritually eat the flesh
Com. exh. t. we dwell in Christ, and Christ in us
Com. exh. t. we are guilty of the body and blood
Bap. exa. wilt thou *t.* obediently keep
Cat. and godmothers *t.* for you
Cat. why *t.* are infants baptized
Confir. qu. and godmothers *t.* undertook
Bur. C. thy well-beloved Son will *t.* pronounce
Commi. exh. t. shall appear the wrath of God
Sea th. t. didst thou mercifully look upon us
Sea th. as we were *t.* of the danger
5 *Nov. C. t.* assembled in parliament
30 *Jan. C.* even *t.* according to the same
30 *Jan. C.* which *t.* shined forth in thine
Prsts. exh. forasmuch *t.* as your office is
Prsts. exa. will you *t.* give all faithful diligence
Bhps. exa. will you *t.* faithfully exercise yourself
THENCE. *Ap. Crd.* from *t.* he shall come to judge
Bap. crd. from *t.* he shall come again at the end
THERE. *Conf.* 1. and *t.* is no health in us

C. 4th East. our hearts may—*t.* be fixed, where
Com. cons. who made *t.* by his one oblation
Bap. ru. that the congregation *t.* present may
Bap. pr. *t.* to reign with thee, world without end
Bap. ru. coming to the font—and standing *t.*
Matri. ru. and *t.* standing together, the man on
Matri. ru. the man holding the ring *t.*
Sick Com. ru. shall *t.* celebrate the holy communion
THEREFORE. *Te Deum.* we *t.* pray thee, help thy servants
Ath. Crd. he *t.* that will be saved must
Com. exh. *t.* if any of you be a blasphemer
Com. exh. *t.* if there be any of you who by
Com. exh. 2. and *t.* am afraid to come
Com. exh. 3. judge *t.* yourselves, brethren, that ye be
Com. exh. 3. to him *t.*, with the Father and
Com. pref. *t.* with angels and archangels and all
Com. pr. grant us *t.*, gracious Lord, so to eat
Com. end. and *t.* may not be adored
Bap. exh. doubt ye not *t.*, but earnestly believe
Bap. exa. I demand *t.*
Bap. Pri. exa. *t.* I demand further of you
Cat. let me hear *t.* if thou canst say
Cat. and *t.* I say amen
Matri. ad. *t.* is not by any to be enterprised
Matri. ad. *t.* if any man can shew any just cause
Sick exh. take *t.* in good part the chastisement
Sick exh. now *t.* taking your sickness, which is
Sick exh. *t.* I shall rehearse to you
Sick Com. ru. *t.* to the intent they may be always
Sick Com. ru. and giving him hearty thanks *t.*
Bur. we *t.* commit his body to the ground
Chrch. ad. you shall *t.* give hearty thanks
Commi. exh. *t.*—take we heed betime
Commi. exh. let us *t.* return unto him
Commi. pr. spare us *t.*, good Lord, spare thy
Sea pr. *t.* we adore thy divine majesty
Sea pr. *t.* we make our address to thy
Sea th. we *t.* bless and glorify thy name

5 *Nov. C.* *t.* not unto us,—not unto us
29 *May C.* *t.* not unto us,—not unto us
30 *Jan. C.* for which we do *t.* here humble
Prsts. exh. have always *t.* printed in your
Prsts. exh. *t.* ye ought and have need to pray that
Bhps. exh. let us *t.*, following the example of

THEREIN. *Te Deum.* the heavens and all the powers *t.*
Com. end. the benefits of Christ *t.* given
Bap. pr. child, now to be baptized *t.*

THEREON. 30 *Jan. C.* bring him back and set him *t.*

THEREOF. *Pr. Rain.* seek thy kingdom and the righteousness *t.*
Com. ru. the curate having knowledge *t.*
Com. ru. for their transgressions *t.*
Com. exh. the unworthy receiving *t.*
Bap. ru. parents shall give knowledge *t.*
Bap. end. the true explication *t.*, and the just
Cat. a pledge to assure us *t.*
Sick ru. notice shall be given *t.* to
Sea pr. who stillest the rage *t.*
5 *Nov. C.* practices of all the enemies *t.*
Deac. exa. help him in the distribution *t.*
Prsts. exh. same church, or any member *t.*
Bhps. C. administer the godly discipline *t.*

THEREUNTO. *Cat. ru.* with his hand subscribed *t.*
Prsts. bhp. shall be lawfully appointed *t.*

THEREUPON. 29 *May C.* and oppressions consequent *t.*
29 *May C.* confessions and ruin *t.* ensuing

THEREBY. *Com. pr.* dost assure us *t.* of thy favour
Com. end. *t.* no adoration is intended, or
Bap. pr. figuring *t.* thy holy baptism
Bap. Rip. exh. the great benefit we reap *t.*
Cat. the benefits which we receive *t.*
Cat. whereof we are partakers *t.*
Matri. ru. as the persons do *t.* sustain
Sick Com. ru. remembering the benefits he hath *t.*
Bhps. bible. the increase coming *t.*

THERETO. *Com. exh.* the way and means *t.* is first to

Com. exh. 2. will not refuse to come *t.*
Matri. pldg. and *t.* I plight thee my troth (*twice*)
Deac. exa. if he be admitted *t.* by the bishop
Deac. exa. if thou be *t.* licensed by
Prsts. exh. cannot have a mind and will *t.* of
Prsts. ans. I will apply myself *t.*
THINE. *Confir. bhp.* he may continue *t.* for ever
30 *Jan. C.* didst suffer *t.* anointed
THINE OWN. *Sea pr.* take the cause into *t.* hand
30 *Jan. C.* most suitably to *t.* pleasure
THING. *C. Sexag.* our trust in any *t.* that we do
C. 4th East. may love the *t.* which thou
C. 1st Trin. can do no good *t.* without thee
C. 9th Trin. cannot do any *t.* that is good without
Com. ru. any *t.* but what is prescribed
Com. exh. so divine and comfortable a *t.* to
Com. exh. 2. how grievous and unkind a *t.* it is
Bap. ad. that *t.* which by nature he cannot
Cat. the inward part, or *t.* signified
30 *Jan. C.* splendour of any *t.* that is great, &c.
THINGS. *Exh.* 1. to ask those *t.* which are requisite
Conf. 1. left undone those *t.* which we ought, &c.
Abs. 1. that those *t.* may please him, which
C. 1st Epiph. what *t.* they ought to do
C. 3rd East. eschew those *t.* that are contrary, &c.
C. 5th East. from whom all good *t.* do come
C. East. think those *t.* that be good
C. 4th Trin. so pass through *t.* temporal
C. 7th Trin. lose not the *t.* eternal
C. 8th Trin. such good *t.* as pass man's
C. 9th Trin. such *t.* as be rightful
C. 10th Trin. such *t.* as shall please thee
C. 12th Trin. those *t.* whereof our conscience is
C. 12th Trin. those good *t.* which we are not worthy
C. 20th Trin. those *t.* that thou wouldest have done
C. 23rd Trin. those *t.* which we ask faithfully
Com. C. those *t.* which for our unworthiness
Conc. C. those *t.* which we have faithfully

Bap. exh. may know these *t.* the better
Bap. Pri. exa. some *t.* essential to this sacrament
Cat. promise and vow three *t.* in my name
Cat. I learn two *t.*,—my duty
Cat. not able to do these *t.* of thyself
Confir. pref. to observe such *t.* as they
Confir. qu. and to do all those *t.* which your
Confir. C. both to will and to do these *t.*
Matri. pr. (after other *t.* set in order)
Sick pr. thou writest bitter *t.* against him
Sea th. thou hast shewed us terrible *t.*
29 *May C.* who alone doest wondrous *t.*
Deac. ru. expert in the *t.* appertaining to
Prsts. exh. well weighed and pondered these *t.*
Prsts. exh. ye shall answer plainly to these *t.*
Prsts. pr. this will to do all these *t.*
Bhps. bible. the *t.* contained in this book

THINK. *Ath. Crd.* must thus *t.* of the Trinity
C. 5th East. may *t.* those things that be good
C. 9th Trin. the spirit to *t.* and to do always such
Com. ru. as he shall *t.* sufficient
Com. exh. 2. who would not *t.* a great injury
Com. ru. and churchwardens shall *t.* fit
Bap. Rip. ru. in his discretion shall *t.* fit
Cat. dost thou not *t.* thou art bound
Cat. ru. as he shall *t.* convenient
Cat. ru. as he shall *t.* fit to be presented to
Deac. ans. and *t.* them so to be
Prsts. ans. and *t.* them so to be
Deac. exa. do you *t.* that you are truly called
Bhps. bible. t. upon the things contained in

THINKEST. *Commi. pr.* in thy wrath *t.* upon mercy

THINKETH. *Com. ru.* as he *t.* most convenient in his

THIRD. *Ap. Crd.* the *t.* day he rose again from
(Also Athanasian and Nicene Creeds)

THIRDLY. *Cat. t.*, that I should keep God's holy
Cat. t. in God, the Holy Ghost, who
Matri. ad. t., it was ordained for the mutual

THIS. *Abs.* 1. which we do at *t.* present
Pr. all Cond. t. we beg for Jesus Christ his sake
THITHER. *C. Asc.* in heart and mind *t.* ascend
Com. p. pref. t. we might also ascend
THOSE. *Matri. prst. t.* whom God hath joined together
Matri. pr. t. whom thou by matrimony
Sick pr. the sins of *t.* who truly repent
Sick Com. C. dost correct *t.* whom thou dost love
Bur. pr. with all *t.* that are departed in
Commi. pr. spare all *t.* who confess their sins
THOUGH. *Pr. Occas. t.* we be tied and bound with the chain
Bur. C. shall live, *t.* he die
30 *Jan. C. t.* for our many and great provocations
30 *Jan. C. t.* we cannot reflect upon so foul
29 *May C.* this unfeigned *t.* unworthy oblation
THOUGHT. *Com. conf.* committed by *t.*, word, and deed
Confir. pref. the church hath *t.* good to order
Commi. ad. it is *t.* good, that at this time
29 *May C.* obedience in *t.*, word, and work
THOUGHTS. *C. 2nd Lent.* all evil *t.* which may assault and
Com. C. cleanse the *t.* of our hearts, by
C. pr. Queen. in all her *t.*, words, and works
THREE. *Pr. Chrys.* when two or *t.* are gathered together
Ath. Crd. not *t.* eternals, but one eternal *(repeatedly)*
Ath. Crd. the whole *t.* persons are co-eternal
Lit. t. persons, and one God
Com. p. pref. t. persons in one substance
Com. ru. except four (or *t.* at the least)
Com. ru. at least *t.* times in the year
Cat. and vow *t.* things in my name
Matri. ru. t. several Sundays or holy-days
Sick Com. ru. which shall be *t.* or two at the least
5 *Nov. Lit.* and the *t.* Estates of England
5 *Nov. C.* and the *t.* Estates of England
Veni Crea. one God in persons *t.*
Veni Crea. co-equal *t.* in one
THREATS. *Sick pr.* a right understanding of -thy *t.* and

THREATENED. *Th. Plag.* punishments which are *t.* in
THROUGH. *t.* Jesus Christ our Lord, *sæpe*
C. Peace. t. the might of Jesus Christ our Lord
t. the merits of Jesus Christ our Lord, *sæpe*
t. the same Jesus Christ our Lord, *sæpe*
t. our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, *sæpe*
t. the merits and mediation of Jesus Christ, *sæpe*
Lit. pr. t. our only Mediator and Advocate
Th. Rain. t. thy mercies in Jesus Christ
C. 1st Ad. t. him who liveth and reigneth with thee
C. East. t. thine only-begotten Son
Com. p. pref. t. thy most dearly beloved Son
Pr. Dearth. may *t.* thy goodness be mercifully
C. 4th Adv. t. our sins and wickedness we are sore
C. 4th Epiph. carry us *t.* all temptations
C. East. Eve. t. the grave and gate of death
C. 1st Trin. t. the weakness of our mortal nature
C. 22nd Trin. t. thy protection it may be free
C. 24th Trin. t. thy bountiful goodness we may
C. Paul. t. the preaching of the blessed apostle
Com. exh. I purpose *t.* God's assistance
Com. pr. washed *t.* his most precious blood
Com. pr. and *t.* faith in his blood
Com. pr. heirs *t.* hope of thy everlasting kingdom
Com. C. t. thy most mighty protection
Com. C. t. thy grace be so grafted inwardly
Bap. pr. thy people *t.* the Red Sea
Bap. pr. joyful *t.* hope
Bap. pr. t. thy mercy, O blessed Lord
Bap. Pri. exa. omitted *t.* fear or haste
Cat. in God's mercy *t.* Christ
Sick bl. in whom, and *t.* whom, thou mayest
Sick pr. t. the lust of the flesh, or the
Sick pr. t. patience and comfort of thy holy
Chrch. pr. that she, *t.* thy help, may both
Commi. exh. t. the stubbornness of their heart
Prsts. exa. eternal salvation *t.* faith in Jesus Christ
Veni Crea. that *t.* the ages all along

Veni Crea. that *t* thy help God's praises may
THROUGHOUT. *Title.* daily *t.* the year (*et sæpe*)
Te Deum. thy holy church *t.* the world
C. Paul. gospel to shine *t.* the world
29 *May C.* glory in the church *t.* all ages
Veni Crea. *t.* all christian lands
THRONE. *Exh.* 1. the *t.* of the heavenly grace
Com. pr. Queen. dost from thy *t.* behold all the
Sea pr. sittest in the *t.* judging right
30 *Jan. C.* to sit upon the *t.* of his father
30 *Jan. C.* to take possession of his *t.*
29 *May C.* on the *t.* of these kingdoms
20 *June C.* upon the *t.* of these realms
20 *June C.* upon the *t.* of her ancestors
THUS. *Com. exh.* 3. Jesus Christ, *t.* dying for us
Bap. exh. being *t.* persuaded of the goodwill of
Bap. Pri. ru. in which case he shall say *t.*
Sick exh. which is *t.* profitable for you
(See SAY, SAYING, &c.)
THYSELF. *Pr. Em. Wk.* purchased to *t.* an universal church
Cat. not able to do these things of *t.*
Bhps. bible. take heed unto *t.* and to doctrine
Bhps. bible. thou shalt save *t.* and them that
TIDINGS. *Bhps. pr.* the glad *t.* of reconciliation with thee
TIED. *Pr. Occas.* we be *t.* and bound with the chain of
TIME. *Suf.* give peace in our *t.*, O Lord
Pr. Chrys. at this *t.* with one accord, to make
Ev. Pr. C. 2. may pass our *t.* in rest and quietness
Lit. in all *t.* of our tribulation, in all *t.*, &c.
Lit. in due *t.* we may enjoy them
Lit. in the old *t.* before them
Pr. Dearth. in the *t.* of Elisha, the prophet
Pr. Play. in the *t.* of King David didst slay
Pr. Em. Wk. at this *t.* so guide and govern the minds
Pr. Parlia. at this *t.* assembled
C. 1st Adv. now in the *t.* of this mortal life, in which
C. Christm. as at this *t.* to be born of a
C. Whits. as at this *t.* didst teach the hearts of

Com. ru. at least some *t.* the day before
Com. ru. the table at the communion *t.* having
Com. ru. transgression thereof for the *t.* past
Com. ru. keep the same for the *t.* to come
Com. ru. during the *t.* of divine service
Com. ru. at the *t.* of the celebration of the communion
Com. conf. which we from *t.* to *t.* most grievously
Com. ru. proper preface according to the *t.*
Com. p. pref. to be born as at this *t.* for us
Com. p. pref. come down, as at this *t.*, from
Com. end. to be at one *t.* in more places than one
Bap. Pri. ru. as the *t.* and present exigence will suffer
Cat. ru. come to church at the *t.* appointed
Cat. ru. until such *t.* as they have learned
Confir. ru. until such *t.* as he be confirmed, or
Matri. ru. in the *t.* of divine service
Matri. ru. at the day and *t.* appointed
Matri. ad. in the *t.* of man's innocency
Matri. ru. until such *t.* as the truth be tried
Matri. ru. at the *t.* of their marriage, or
Sick pr. deliver him in thy good appointed *t.*
Sick pr. the *t.* of his dissolution draweth near
Sick Com. ru. uncertain what *t.* they shall depart
Sick Com. ru. curates shall diligently from *t.* to *t.*
Sick Com. ru. especially in the *t.* of pestilence, or
Sick Com. ru. at the *t.* of the distribution of
Sick Com. ru. want of warning in due *t.*
Sick Com. ru. all at one *t.*
Sick Com. ru. in the *t.* of the plague, sweat, or
Church. ru. at the usual *t.* after her delivery
Commi. ad. at this *t.* in the presence of you all
Commi. exh. when it is the *t.* of justice
5 *Nov. C.* after the *t.* that thou hast afflicted us
5 *Nov. C.* hast since that *t.* done for us
30 *Jan. tit.* may at any *t.* hereafter be visited
30 *Jan. C.* back, in thy good appointed *t.*
Deac. ru. until such *t.* as the party accused
Prsts. ru. until such *t.* as the party accused

Prsts. exh. with yourself long before this *t.*
Prsts. exh. endeavour yourselves from *t.* to *t.*
Prsts. ru. until such *t.* as they have received
TIMES. *Exh.* 1. although we ought at all *t.* humbly
Com. prst. we should at all *t.* and in all places
Com. ru. at the least three *t.* in the year
Bap. Pri. exa. in such *t.* of extremity
Cat. at all *t.* to call for by diligent prayer
Sick Com. ru. such other like contagious *t.* of
Commi. tit. at other *t.* as the ordinary shall
5 *Nov. C.* may be the stability of our *t.*
Deac. ru. at the *t.* appointed in the canon
TIMELY. *Bap. Rip. ru. t.* notice shall be given to the bishop
Sick Com. ru. must give *t.* notice to the curate
5 *Nov. C.* which so *t.* interposed in our extreme
TILL. *Matri. pldy. t.* death us do part
5 *Nov. C. t.* he became our king and governor
TOGETHER. *Exh.* 1. when we assemble and meet *t.*
Pr. Chrys. when two or three are gathered *t.*
Ath. Crd. are co-eternal *t.* and co-equal
Nic. Crd. and the Son *t.* is worshipped
Com. exh. t. with ghostly counsel and advice
Matri. banns. joined *t.* in holy matrimony
Matri. ru. there standing *t.*, the man on
Matri. ad we are gathered *t.* here in the sight
Matri. ad. to join *t.* this man and this woman
Matri. ad. not lawfully be joined *t.* (*twice*)
Matri. ad. so many as are coupled *t.* otherwise
Matri. ad. are not joined *t.* by God, neither
Matri. qu. to live *t.* after God's ordinance in
Matri. pr. as Isaac and Rebecca lived faithfully *t.*
Matri. pr. ever remain in perfect love and peace *t.*
Matri. ru. join their right hands *t.*
Matri. prst. those whom God hath joined *t.*, let
Matri. decla. as M. and N. have consented *t.*
Matri. decla. that they be man and wife *t.*
Matri. ℣. ye may so live *t.* in this life, that
Matri. pr. live *t.* so long in godly love and

Matri. pr. knitting them *t.* didst teach that
Matri. pr. and join them *t.* in marriage
Matri. pr. live *t.* in holy love unto your lives' end
30 *Jan. C.* *t.* with the royal family, didst restore
29 *May C.* *t.* with our former peace and prosperity
20 *June pr.* and so *t.* with her, bless
20 *June C.* from the gathering *t.* of the froward
20 *June pr.* *t.* with the temporal interest of their
Prsts. pr. by whose—ministry he gathered *t.* a
Prsts. ru. they that receive orders shall take *t.*
TOKEN. *Bap. cross.* in *t.* that hereafter he shall not be
Matri. pr. this ring given and received is a *t.*
TONGUE. *Bap. ru.* baptism be ministered in the vulgar *t.*
Bap. exh. the ten commandments in the vulgar *t.*
Cat. ru. can say in their mother *t.*
Cat. ru. my *t.* from evil-speaking, lying, and
Veni Crea. no *t.* can it express
TONGUES. *Com. p. pref.* in the likeness of fiery *t.*
TOO. *Conf.* 1. we have followed *t.* much the devices and
Commi. exh. then shall it be *t.* late to knock
Commi. exh. and *t.* late to cry for mercy
TOOK. *Com. cons.* *t.* bread, and when he had given thanks
Com. cons. after supper he *t.* the cup
TOOKEST. *Te Deum.* when thou *t.* upon thee to deliver man
TOUCHING. *Ath. Crd.* as *t.* his godhead, &c.
Matri. ad. as *t.* the duty of husbands
Prsts. exh. demand of you *t.* the same
Bhps. ru. the oath *t.* the acknowledgment of
TOWARD. *Matri. ad.* of the husband *t.* the wife
Matri. ad. your duties *t.* your husband
Sick exh. your estate, both *t.* God and man
Sea th. hath been extended *t.* us
30 *Jan. C.* in thy doings *t.* the children of men
TOWARDS. *Com. doxol.* in earth peace, goodwill *t.* men
Com. C. *t.* the attainment of everlasting salvation
Cat. my duty *t.* God, and my duty *t.* my neighbour (*repeated*)
Matri. ru. and turning his face *t.* them

Bur. ru. into the church, or *t.* the grave
Prsts. exh. your ministry *t.* the children of God, &c.
Prsts. pr. thine infinite love and goodness *t.* us
TOWER. *Th. Peace* art a strong *t.* of defence unto
Sea pr. art a strong *t.* of defence unto
(Also 29 May C., *twice*)
Matri. suf. be unto them a *t.* of strength
Sick suf. be unto him—a strong *t.*
(Also Churching)
Sick bl. who is a most strong *t.* to all
TRAITOR. *C. Matthias.* into the place of the *t.* Judas
TRAITOROUS. 5 *Nov. tit.* the most *t.* and bloody-intended massacre
29 *May C.* those *t.*, heady, and high-minded men
TRANSGRESSION. *Com. ru.* mercy for their *t.* thereof
TRANSGRESSIONS. *Th. Play.* consumed us for our *t.* by
Th. Play. 2. by reason of our manifold *t.* and
Bap. Rip. ad. committing many actual *t.*
TRANSITORY. *Com. pr. C. M.* who, in this *t.* life, are in trouble
TRAVEL. *Lit.* preserve all that *t.* by land or by water
TREACHERY. 5 *Nov. C.* by popish *t.* appointed as sheep to
TREASONS. 5 *Nov. C.* from all *t.* and conspiracies
29 *May C.* from all *t.* and conspiracies
TREASURE. *C. 11th Trin.* made partakers of thy heavenly *t.*
Prsts. exh. how great a *t.* is committed to your
TRESPASSED. *Com. ru.* all that the other hath *t.* against him
TRESPASSES. *Commi. pr.* mercifully forgive us our *t.*
TRIAL. *Bhps. exh.* the congregation present may have a *t.*
TRIBULATION. *Lit.* in all time of our *t.*, in all time of
Lit. all that are in danger, necessity, and *t.*
TRINITY. *Ath. Crd.* one God in *T.*—and *T.* in unity
Ath. Crd. in this *T.* none is afore, or after other
Ath. Crd. the unity in *T.* and *T.* in unity
Ath. Crd. must thus think of the *T.*
Lit. O, holy, blessed, and glorious *T.*
C. Trin. the glory of the eternal *T.*

Com. ru. omitted on *T.* Sunday
Com. ru. upon the feast of *T.* only
TRIUMPH. *C. Sun. Asc.* with great *t.* unto thy kingdom in
Bap. pr. to *t.* against the devil, the world, and the
5 *Nov. pr.* or *t.* in the ruin of thy church among us
20 *June C.* she may *t.* over all opposition
TROUBLE. *Com. pr. C. M.* are in *t.*, sorrow, need, sickness, or
Sick pr. his soul is full of *t.*
Sea th. when we called in our *t.*
TROUBLES. *Lit. pr.* in all our *t.* and adversities, whensoever
Lit. pr. in all our *t.* we may put our whole trust
Sick exh. by suffering patiently adversities, *t.*
TROUBLED. *Sick ru.* if he feel his conscience *t.* with any
Sick ru. prayers for persons *t.* in mind, or in
TROUBLESOME. *Bap. pr.* so pass the waves of this *t.* world
TROTH. *Matri. ru.* shall give their *t.* to each other
Matri. pldg. thereto I plight thee my *t.*
Matri. decla. have pledged their *t.* either to other
TRUE. *Abs.* 1. to grant us *t.* repentance, and his Holy Spirit
Te Deum. thine honourable, *t.*, and only Son
Lit. in the *t.* worshipping of thee
Lit. with *t.* knowledge and understanding of thy word
Lit. to give us *t.* repentance, to forgive us
Pr. Fair Wea. upon our *t.* repentance, thou wilt
C. Circum. the *t.* circumcision of the spirit
C. 5*th Epiph.* continually in thy *t.* religion
C. 1*st Lent.* godly motions in righteousness and *t.* holi
ness
C. Good Fri. the remnant of the *t.* Israelites
C. 4*th East.* where *t.* joys are to be found
C. Trin. by the confession of a *t.* faith
C. 7*th Trin.* increase in us *t.* religion
C. 13*th Trin.* unto thee *t.* and laudable service
C. Matthias. guided by faithful and *t.* pastors
Com. pr. C. M. to the maintenance of thy *t.* religion
Com. pr. C. M. set forth thy *t.* and lively word
Com. exh. 3. with a *t.* penitent heart and lively faith
Com. exh. 3. to serve him in *t.* holiness and righteousness

Com. abs. with hearty repentance and *t.* faith
Com. p. pref. according to whose most *t.* promise
Com. p. pref. and *t.* knowledge of thee and of thy Son
Bap. end. the *t.* explication thereof, and
Bap. Pri. ru. of the *t.* form of baptism
Bap. Pri. ru. the flock of *t.* christian people
Cat. to be *t.* and just in all my dealings
Confir. pr. the spirit of knowledge and *t.* godliness
Bur. pr. departed in the *t.* faith of thy holy name
Commi. exh. be moved to earnest and *t.* repentance
Commi. exh. if with a perfect and *t.* heart we
Commi. exh. receiver of all *t.* penitent sinners
Sea C. engage us to a *t.* thankfulness
5 *Nov. C.* work in us *t.* repentance
5 *Nov. pr.* being preserved in thy *t.* religion
30 *Jan. C.* to restore thy *t.* religion, and to settle
29 *May C.* free possession of thy *t.* religion
20 *June pr.* for the service of thy *t.* religion
Bhps. exa. for the *t.* understanding of the same

TRUEST. *Veni Crea.* the best, the *t.* gain

TRULY. *Abs.* 1. that *t.* repent, and unfeignedly believe
Pr. Clergy. that they may *t.* please thee
Pr. War. merciful to them that *t.* repent
C. Good Fri. may *t.* and godly serve thee
C. Philip. whom *t.* to know is everlasting life
C. John Bap. may *t.* repent according to his
C. Barthol. *t.* to believe and to preach thy word
Com. ru. to have *t.* repented and amended
Com. pr. C. M. *t.* and indifferently minister justice, to
Com. pr. C. M. *t.* serving thee in holiness and righteousness
Com. exh. 3. repent ye *t.* for your sins past
Com. exh. 4. ye that do *t.* and earnestly repent you
Com. prst. unto all that *t.* turn to him
Bap. Rip. exh. *t.* repenting and coming unto him
Cat. and to serve him *t.* all the days of
Cat. labour *t.* to get mine own living
Cat. whether they repent them *t.*
Sick ru. whether they repent them *t.*

Sick exh. if you *t.* repent you of your sins
Sick exh. so *t.* our way to eternal joy
Sick abs. who *t.* repent and believe in him
Sick pr. the sins of those who *t.* repent
Sick Com. ru. if he do *t.* repent him of his sins
Commi. pr. and *t.* repent us of our faults
Sea th. make us as *t.* sensible now of thy
5 *Nov. C.* make us—*t.* thankful for
Deac. exa. think that you are *t.* called to
TRUTH. *Pr. Chrys.* in this world knowledge of thy *t.*
Lit. to execute justice, and to maintain *t.*
Lit. to bring into the way of *t.* all such as
Pr. Em. Wk. with the *t.* of thy doctrine
(Also Deac. and Prsts.)
Pr. Parlia. that peace and happiness, *t.* and justice, &c.
Pr. all Cond. may be led into the way of *t.*
C. Steph. for the testimony of thy *t.*
C. John Ev. so walk in the light of thy *t.*
C. 1*st East.* in pureness of living and *t.*
C. 3*rd East.* that be in error the light of thy *t.*
C. Mark. established in the *t.* of thy holy gospel
C. Phil. to be the way, the *t.*, and the life
C. John Bap. constantly to speak the *t.*
Com. pr. C. M. the spirit of *t.*, unity, and concord
Com. pr. C. M. agree in the *t.* of thy holy word
Com. p. pref. and to lead them to all *t.*
Com. end. against the *t.* of Christ's natural body
Matri. ru. till such time as the *t.* be tried
5 *Nov. C.* professing thy holy and eternal *t.*
29 *May C.* professing thy holy and eternal *t.*
5 *Nov. C.* let *t.* and justice, brotherly kindness and charity
20 *June C.* let justice, *t.*, and holiness, let peace and
20 *June pr.* of protecting and advancing thy *t.*
Pr. Unity. in one holy bond of *t.* and peace
Veni Crea. that *t.* and godliness we may pursue
TRUTH'S. *C. John Bap.* and patiently suffer for the *t.* sake
TRUST. *Te Deum.* as our *t.* is in thee

Lit. suf. as we do put our *t.* in thee
Lit. pr. may put our whole *t.* and confidence
C. Sexag. put not our *t.* in anything we do
C. 1st Trin. strength of all—that put their *t.* in thee
C. 4th Trin. the protector of all that *t.* in thee
Com. exh. with a full *t.* in God's mercy
Cat. to put my whole *t.* in him
Cat. this I *t.* he will do of his mercy and
Matri. suf. who put their *t.* in thee
(Also Sick, Churching, Commi., Sea, 5 Nov., &c.)
Sick pr. as he putteth his full *t.* only in thy mercy
Sick bl. to all them that put their *t.* in him
Sea th. ready to help them that *t.* in thee
20 *June pr.* requisite for so high a *t.*
Dear. exa. do you *t.* that you are inwardly moved
Bhps. exh. we *t.* the Holy Ghost hath called him

TRUSTED. *Te Deum.* O Lord, in thee have I *t.*, let me never

TRUSTING. *C. Peace.* we surely *t.* in thy defence
Com. pr. *t.* in our own righteousness, but in thy
Sick exh. *t.* in God's mercy, for his dear Son
20 *June pr.* they all, ever *t.* in thy goodness

TRY. *Com. exh.* 2. or would *t.* their yokes of oxen
Com. exh. 3. diligently to *t.* and examine themselves
Bap. ru. *t.* whether the child be lawfully baptized
Sick exh. whether it be to *t.* your patience

TRIED. *Matri. ru.* until such time as the truth be *t.*

TUMULTS. *Th. Peace ho.* to appease the seditious *t.* which have

TURKS. *C. Good Fri.* have mercy upon all Jews, *T.*, infidels

TURN. *Abs.* 1. rather that he may *t.* from his wickedness
Lit. and to *t.* their hearts
Lit. pr. *t.* from us all those evils that we
Pr. Dearth. in Samaria *t.* great scarcity into
Com. Queen thou dost dispose and *t.* them as it
Com. ru. shall the priest *t.* to the Lord's table
Com. abs. repentance and with true faith *t.* unto him
Com. prst. unto all that truly *t.* to him
Sick exh. it shall *t.* to your profit, and help

Commi. pr. should rather *t.* from his sin
Commi. pr. so *t.* thine anger from us
Commi. pr. *t.* thou us—and so shall we be turned
Commi. pr. who *t.* to thee in weeping, fasting, and
5 *Nov. pr.* as *t.* religion into rebellion, and faith into
30 *Jan. C.* to *t.* from us and our posterity, all those
TURNED. *Pr. Dearth.* *t.* into cheapness and plenty
Th. Plenty. *t.* our dearth and scarceness into cheapness
Commi. pr. turn us—and so shall we be *t.*
Sea Bur. to be *t.* into corruption
TURNING. *M. Pr. ru.* so standing and *t.* himself, that
C. 3*rd Adv.* by *t.* the hearts of the disobedient to
Com. ru. the priest *t.* to the people (*twice*)
Matri. ru. *t.* his face towards them, shall say
TWELVE. *C. Matthias.* to be of the number of the *t.* apostles
Bhps. exh. did choose and send forth his *t.* apostles
TWENTY. *Com. ru.* if there be not above *t.* persons in the
TWO. *Pr. Chrys.* when *t.* or three are gathered together
Ath. Crd. yet he is not *t.* but one Christ
Bap. ru. for every male child—*t.* godfathers, &c.
Cat. I learn *t.* things, my duty towards
Cat. *t.* only, as generally necessary to salvation
Cat. *t.*: the outward visible sign, and the
Matri. banns. why these *t.* persons should not
Matri. ad. in which holy estate, these *t.* persons
Matri. pr. assist with thy blessing these *t.* persons
Sick Com. ru. (which shall be three, or *t.* at the least)
Bhps. ru. presented by *t.* bishops unto the archbishop
TYRANNY. 5 *Nov. C.* from popish *t.* and arbitrary power
5 *Nov. pr.* from the open *t.* and oppression of the
30 *Jan. C.* until their *t.* was overpast
29 *May C.* the unnatural rebellion, usurpation, and *t.*

UNADVISEDLY. *Matri. ad.* nor taken in hand *u.*, lightly, or
UNBAPTIZED. *Bur. ru.* not to be used for any that die *u.*
UNCERTAIN. *Bap. Pri. ru.* do make such *u.* answers to
Sick pr. how frail and *u.* our own condition is
Sick Com. ru. ever *u.* what time they shall depart

UNCHARITABLENESS. *Lit.* from envy, hatred, and malice and all *u.*
UNCONSECRATED. *Com. ru.* if any of the bread and wine remain *u.*
UNCREATE. *Ath. Crd.* the Father *u.*, the Son *u.*, and the
UNCREATED. *Ath. Crd.* nor three *u.*, but one *u.*
UNCTION. *Veni Crea.* thy blessed *u.* from above
Veni Crea. 2. the *u.* spiritual
UNDEFILED. *Ath. Crd.* except every one do keep whole and *u.*
Matri. ad. u. members of Christ's body
UNDER. *Pr. all Cond.* patience *u.* their sufferings
Bap. cross. to fight *u.* his banner
Cat. all—put in authority *u.* her
5 *Nov. pr.* all—put in authority *u.* her
29 *May C. u.* which they had so long groaned
UNDERSTAND. *Prsts. exh.* may also *u.* your minds and wills
UNDERSTANDING. *Lit.* with true knowledge and *u.* of thy word
Lit. with grace, wisdom, and *u.*
C. 6th Trin. such good things as pass man's *u.*
Com. bl. peace of God, which passeth all *u.*
Confir. pr. the spirit of wisdom and *u.*
Matri. ad. beasts, that have no *u.*
Sick pr. give him a right *u.* of himself, and
Bhps. exa. for the true *u.* of the same
UNDERTOOK. *Confir. qu.* your godfathers and godmothers then *u.* for you
UNDESERVED. 5 *Nov. C.* presuming upon thy great and *u.* goodness
UNDONE. *Conf.* 1. we have left *u.* those things which
UNDOUBTED. 30 *Jan. C.* the *u.* heir of his crowns
20 *May C.* and to his own just and *u.* rights
UNDOUBTEDLY. *Bap. end.* before—actual sin, are *u.* saved
UNFEIGNED. *Sick pr.* give him *u.* repentance for all
5 *Nov. C.* we yield thee our *u.* thanks and
20 *June C.* we yield thee our *u.* thanks and
5 *Nov. C.* accept—of our *u.* thanks

30 *Jan. C.* to thee our most humble and *u.* thanks
29 *May C.* our *u.* though unworthy oblation of
UNFEIGNEDLY. *Abs.* 1. and *u.* believe his holy gospel
Gen. Th. our hearts may be *u.* thankful
C. All Snts. prepared for them that *u.* love thee
Deac. exa. do you *u.* believe all the canonical
UNGODLY. 29 *May C.* tyranny of *u.* and cruel men
UNGODLINESS. *Bhps. exa.* will you deny all *u.* and worldly lusts
UNHAPPY. *Pr. Unity.* dangers we are in by our *u.* divisions
UNION. *Matri. ad.* the mystical *u.* that is betwixt Christ and
Pr. Union. hinder us from godly *u.* and concord
UNITY. *Ath. Crd.* one God in trinity, and trinity in *u.*
Ath. Crd. the *u.* in trinity, and trinity in *u.* is to be
Lit. to all nations, *u.*, peace, and concord
Pr. all Cond. hold the faith in *u.* of spirit, in the bond
C. Whits. in the *u.* of the same spirit, one God
C. Trin. to worship the *u.*
C. Simon. joined together in *u.* of spirit
Com. ru. not be persuaded to a godly *u.*
Com. pr. C. M. with the spirit of truth, *u.*, and concord
Com. pr. C. M. and live in *u.* and godly love
Com. pr. in the *u.* of the Holy Ghost
Bap. Rip. pr. in the *u.* of the same Holy Spirit
Prsts. pr. in the *u.* of the same Holy Spirit
Matri. pr. the spiritual marriage and *u.* betwixt Christ and
Sick pr. this sick member in the *u.* of the church
5 *Nov. C.* concord and *u.*, with all other virtues
UNITED. *Pr. Unity.* *u.* in one holy bond of truth and peace, of
Prsts. exh. this *u.* church of England and Ireland
UNIVERSAL. *Lit.* and govern thy holy church *u.*
Pr. Em. Wk. purchased to thyself an *u.* church
Com. pr. C. M. inspire continually the *u.* church
UNKIND. *Com. exh.* 2. how grievous and *u.* a thing it is
UNLESS. *Bap. Pri. ru.* *u.* upon a great and reasonable cause
UNNATURAL. 5 *Nov. C.* from this *u.* conspiracy, not our

29 *May C.* from the *u.* rebellion, usurpation, and
UNQUIET. *Bhps. exa.* such as be *u.*, disobedient, and
UNRULY. *Th. Peace ho.* the outrage of a violent and *u.* people
C. All Saints. the *u.* wills and affections of sinful men
UNREASONABLE. 30 *Jan. tit.* into the hands of cruel and [illegible]
UNSPEAKABLE. *C. All Snts.* we may come to those *u.* joys
5 *Nov. C.* for thy *u.* goodness towards us
30 *Jan. C.* for these thy great and *u.* mercies
29 *May tit.* which *u.* mercies were wonderfully
29 *May C.* to acknowledge thine *u.* goodness
29 *May C.* of thine infinite and *u.* goodness
UNTHANKFULLY. *Com. exh.* 2. most *u.* refuse to c om
UNTIL. *Com. ru. u.* he hath openly declared himself
Com. ru. u. he know them to be reconciled
Com. cons. u. his coming again
Bap. exa. u. he come of age to take it
Cat. ru. u. such time as they have learned
Confir. bl. u. he come to thine everlasting
Confir. ru. u. such time as he be confirmed
Matri. ru. u. such time as the truth be tried
Commi. ad. u. the said discipline be restored
Sea pr. u. day and night come to an end
30 *Jan. C. u.* their tyranny was overpast
Deac. ru. u. such time as the party accused
Prsts. ru. u. such time as the party accused
Prts. exh. u. you have done all that lieth in you
Prsts. ru. u. such time as they have received
UNWORTHY. *Gen. Th.* we, thine *u.* servants, do give thee
Th. Rain. comfort of us, thy *u.* servants
Th. Plag. upon our weak and *u.* humiliation
Com. exh. peril of the *u.* receiving thereof
Com. exh. 2. but counted *u.* of the heavenly feast
Com. pr. we be *u.*, through our manifold sins
5 *Nov. C.* we, thy *u.* servants, do humbly present
29 *May C.* this our unfeigned, though *u.* oblation of

UNWORTHILY. *Com. exh.* presume to receive it *u.*
Com. exh. 3. if we receive the same *u.*
UNWORTHINESS. *Com. C.* which for our *u.* we dare not
UPHOLDEST. 20 *June pr.* who *u.* and governest all things in
UPON. *Conf.* 1. have mercy *u.* us, miserable offenders
(See also Te Deum, Lit., &c.)
Te Deum. when thou tookest *u.* thee to deliver
Te Deum. let thy mercy lighten *u.* us
Pr. Fair Wea. yet *u.* our true repentance, thou wilt
Bap. ru. exhortation *u.* the words of the gospel
Bap. ru. shall suffice to pour water *u.* it
Bap. ru. make a cross *u.* the child's forehead
Confir. ru. lay his hand *u.* the head of every
Confir. C. u. whom, after the example of thy
Confir. bl. be *u.* you, and remain with you
UPRIGHT. *C. 4th Epiph.* we cannot always stand *u.*
URGENT. *Deac. ru.* or else, upon *u.* occasion, upon some
USE. *Lit.* and preserve to our *u.* the kindly fruits
Th. Rain. bring forth fruit for the *u.* of man
Com. ru. curate shall have it to his own *u.*
Bap. end. concerning the *u.* of the sign of the cross
USES. *Com. ru.* to such pious and charitable *u.*
USE (verb). *Pr. Dearth.* may *u.* the same to thy glory
C. 1st Lent. grace to *u.* such abstinence, that
C. Barna. grace to *u.* them alway to thine honour
Com. ru. the same order shall the curate *u.*
Com. ru. he shall *u.* this exhortation
Bap. Rip. ru. he shall *u.* this exhortation following
Bap. Pri. ru. he shall *u.* this form of words
Bap. Rip. exh. to *u.* all diligence to be rightly instructed
Bap. Rip. ru. it may suffice to *u.* the office for
Prsts. exa. to *u.* both public and private monitions
Bhps. pr. to *u.* the authority given him, not to
USED. *M. Pr. ru.* wheresoever else it is *u.* in divine
Col. ru. to be *u.* throughout the year
Bur. ru. the office ensuing is not to be *u.*
Sea ru. the following prayers are to be also *u.*
5 *Nov. ru.* shall this hymn following be *u.*

30 *Jan. C.* to be despitefully *u.*, and at last murdered
(Also in Rubrics, *sæpe*)
USUAL. *Com. ru.* bread—such as is *u.* to be eaten
Chrch. ru. at the *u.* time after her delivery
5 *Nov. Sfc. Sfc.* the same with the *u.* office
USURPATION. 29 *May C.* from the unnatural rebellion, *u.*, and
UTTER. *Commi. exh.* be not cast into *u.* darkness
29 *May C.* the *u.* destruction of this church and
UTTERLY. *Bap. pr.* and *u.* abolish the whole body of sin
29 *May C.* we were not *u.* delivered over as

VAIN. *Lit.* from pride, *v.*-glory, and hypocrisy
C. Mark. with every blast of *v.* doctrine
Bap. exa. the *v.* pomp and glory of the world
Prsts. C. that it never be spoken in *v.*
VALUE. *Matri. ru.* to the full *v.* of such charges as
VANITY. *Cat.* the pomps and *v.* of this wicked world
VANQUISH. *Pr. Queen.* may *v.* and overcome all her enemies
VARIANCE. *Com. ru.* if one of the parties so at *v.* be con-
[illegible]
VENGEANCE. *Lit.* neither take thou *v.* of our sins
Commi. exh. the wrath of God in the day of *v.*
Sea pr. our sins now cry against us for *v.*
5 *Nov. C.* our iniquities justly called for *v.*
30 *Jan. C.* freed from the *v.* of his righteous blood
VERILY. *Cat.* yes *v.*, and by God's help, so I will
Cat. which are *v.* and indeed taken
VERITY. *Ath. Crd.* as we are compelled by the christian *v.*
VERY. *C. Quinq.* the *v.* bond of peace and of all virtues
Nic. Crd. v. God of *v.* God
Com. prst. it is *v.* meet, right, and our bounden duty
Com. p. pref. was made *v.* man of the substance of
Com. p. pref. for he is the *v.* paschal Lamb
Com. pr. we are *v.* members incorporate
Com. end. remain still in their *v.* natural substances
Confir. pref. such order is *v.* convenient
Matri. exh. also doth instruct you *v.* well

Sick ru. if the person visited be *v.* sick
Veni Crea. thou art the *v.* Comforter
VERSE. 5 *Nov. ru.* one *v.* by the priest, and another by the (Also 30 Jan., 29 May, 20 June)
VERSES. *Prsts. ru.* others that are present answering by *v.*
Bhps. ru. others that are present answering by *v.*
VESSEL. *Com. ru.* here to lay his hand upon every *v.*
VESTED. *Bhps. ru.* the elected bishop (*v.* with his rochet)
VICAR. *Com. ru.* shall reckon with the parson, *v.*, or curate
VICE. *C. John Bap.* boldly rebuke *v.*, and patiently suffer
Com. pr. C. M. to the punishment of wickedness and *v.*
VICES. *C. Innoc.* mortify and kill all *v.* in us
Commi. ad. fleeing from such *v.* for which ye affirm
VICIOUSNESS. *Prsts. exh.* or for *v.* in life
VICTORY. *Lit.* giving her the *v.* over all her enemies
Pr. War. the only giver of all *v.*
Sea C. the only giver of all *v.*
Bap. pr. strength to have *v.*, and to triumph
Sea C. for this happy *v.* the whole glory
Sea C. so, in particular, for this *v.* and
VIGIL. *Col. ru.* any holy-day that hath a *v.* or eve
VILE. *Bur.* who shall change our *v.* body, that
Commi. pr. who are *v.* earth and miserable sinners
VILENESS. *Commi. pr.* who meekly acknowledge our *v.* and
VIOLENT. *Th. Peace ho.* the outrage of a *v.* and unruly people
Bur. have laid *v.* hands upon themselves
30 *Jan. C.* into the hands of *v.* and blood-thirsty men
30 *Jan. C.* to the *v.* outrages of wicked men
VIOLENCE. *Sea pr.* O save us from the *v.* of the enemy (*twice*)
Sea pr. weight of our sins, or the *v.* of the enemy
30 *Jan. C.* to proceed to such a height of *v.*
30 *Jan. C.* are more secure from *v.* than from
VIOLENCES. 20 *June C.* secret conspiracies, nor open *v.*
VIRGIN. *Ap. Crd.* born of the *V.* Mary
C. Christm. to be born of a pure *v.*
C. Purific. of St. Mary, the *v.*

C. Annunc. of the blessed *V.* Mary
Vic. Crd. incarnate by the Holy Ghost of the *V.* Mary
Com. p. pref. of the substance of the *V.* Mary, his mother
VIRGIN'S. *Te Deum.* thou didst not abhor the *v.* womb
VIRTUE. *Com. pr. C. M.* maintenance of thy true religion and *v.*
Bap. exh. daily proceeding in all *v.* and godliness
VIRTUES. *C. Quinq.* the very bond of peace and all *v.*
Bap. pr. also be endued with heavenly *v.*
5 *Nov. C.* concord and unity, with all other *v.*
20 *June C.* all those *v.* that adorn the christian
VIRTUOUS. *C. All Sats.* in all *v.* and godly living
VIRTUOUSLY. *Bap. exh.* this child may be *v.* brought up
Matri. pr. their children christianly and *v.* brought up
VISIBLE. *Nic. Crd.* and of all things *v.* and invisible
Cat. an outward *v.* sign of an (*repeated*)
VISIT. *C.* 1*st Adv.* came to *v.* us in great humility
Sick pr. v. and relieve this thy servant
Sick exh. please his gracious goodness to *v.* us
Sick pr. v. him, O Lord, with thy salvation
Veni Crea. v. our minds, into our hearts thy
VISITED. *Pr. Plag.* now *v.* with great sickness and
Sick ru. if the person *v.* be very sick
Sick Com. C. thy servant *v.* with thine hand
Sick Com. ru. when the sick person is *v.* and receiveth
30 *Jan. tit.* be *v.* upon us or our posterity
VISITATION. *Th. Plag.* by thy late heavy and dreadful *v.*
Sick pr. grace so to take thy *v.*
Sick exh. that it is God's *v.*
Sick exh. humble thanks for his fatherly *v.*
Sick Com. ru. in case of sudden *v.*
VOCATION. *C. Good Fri.* in his *v.* and ministry, may
Commi. exh. serving him duly in our *v.*
VOICE. *M. Pr. ru.* shall read with a loud *v.*
Exh. 1. with a pure heart and humble *v.*
M. Pr. ru. the Lord's prayer, with an audible *v.* (*twice*)
M. Pr. ru. distinctly with an audible *v.*
M. Pr. ru. first pronounce with a loud *v.*

Th. Plag. to restore the *v.* of joy and health into
Commi. exh. O, terrible *v.* of most just judgment
Sea pr. to the still *v.* of thy word
Sea th. to obey thy *v.*, and to do thy will
VOUCHSAFE. *Te Deum. v.*, O Lord, to keep us this day
Lit. suf. both now and ever, *v.* to hear us
Com. exh. 2. the Son of God did *v.* to yield up
Com. pr. thou dost *v.* to feed us, who
Com. C. v., we beseech thee, to direct, sanctify
Com. C. v. to give us, for the worthiness of
Bap. exh. that—Christ could *v.* to receive him
Bap. Rip. ad. that—Christ could *v.* to receive you
Matri. pr. so *v.* to send thy blessing upon these
Commi. exh. unto which he *v.* to bring us all
VOUCHSAFED. *Gen. Th.* for thy late mercies *v.* unto them
Bap. pr. hast *v.* to call us to the knowledge
Confir. pr. hast *v.* to regenerate these
Chrch. pr. hast *v.* to deliver this woman
29 *May C. v.* to our then most gracious sovereign
29 *May C.* thine infinite goodness already *v.* to us
Deac. C. hast *v.* to accept and take these thy
Prsts. pr. hast *v.* to call these thy servants
VOW. *Bap. exh.* what a solemn *v.*, promise, and profession
Cat. they did promise and *v.* three things in
Confir. qu. renew the solemn promise and *v.* that
Matri. pr. keep the *v.* and covenant betwixt them
VOWING. 29 *May C. v.* all holy obedience in thought, word, and
VULGAR. *Bap. ru.* baptism be ministered in the *v.* tongue
Bap. exh. the ten commandments in the *v.* tongue

WALK. *C. John Ev.* so *w.* in the light of thy truth
Com. pr. prepared for us to *w.* in
Cat. w. in the same all the days of my life
Bap. exa. w. in the same all the days of thy life
Bap. Rip. exh. to *w.* answerably to your Christian calling
Cat. nor to *w.* in the commandments of God
Chrch. pr. and *w.* according to thy will in this life

Commi. ad. may *w.* more warily in these—days
Commi. exh. and *w.* as children of light
(See WAY)
WALKING. *Gen. Th.* by *w.* before thee in holiness and righteousness
Com. exh. 4. *w.* from henceforth in his holy ways
Sea C. a humble, holy, and obedient *w.* before thee
WANT. *Sick Com. ru.* or for *w.* of warning in due time
WANTING. 20 *June C.* may never be *w.* in honour to
20 *June pr.* let there never be one *w.* in her house
WANTONLY. *Matri. ad.* unadvisedly, lightly, or *w.*
WARILY. *Bap. ru.* dip it in the water discreetly and *w.*
Commi. ad. walk more *w.* in these dangerous days
WARN. *Bap. Pri. ru.* they shall *w.* them, that without
WARNING. *Com. ru.* when the minister giveth *w.* for
Sick Com. ru. for want of *w.* in due time
5 *Nov. ru.* shall give *w.* to his parishioners
WASH. *Bap. pr.* *w.* him, and sanctify him with the
Sick pr. *w.* it, we pray thee, in the blood of
WASHED. *Com. pr.* our souls *w.* though his most precious
WASHING. *Bap. pr.* to the mystical *w.* away of sin (*twice*)
Bap. pr. benediction of thy heavenly *w.*
WATCHMEN. *Prsts. exh.* messengers, *w.*, and stewards of
WATER. *Lit.* all that travel by land or by *w.*
Bap. ru. then to be filled with pure *w.*
Bap. ad. born anew of *w.* and of the Holy Ghost
Bap. ad. may be baptized with *w.* and the Holy Ghost
Bap. pr. in the ark from perishing by *w.*
Bap. pr. didst sanctify *w.* to the mystical
Bap. pr. precious side both *w.* and blood
Bap. pr. sanctify this *w.* to the mystical
Bap. ru. he shall dip it in the *w.*
Bap. ru. suffice to pour *w.* upon it
Bap. Pri. ru. minister shall pour *w.* upon it
Bap. Pri. ru. the child was baptized with *w.*
Bap. Rip. ru. shall dip him in the *w.*, or pour
Cat. w. wherein the person is baptized
Confir. pr. these thy servants by *w.* and the Holy Ghost

WATERS. *Pr. Fair Wea.* worthily deserved a plague of rain and *w.*
Th. Fair Wea. late plague of immoderate rain and *w.*
Sea pr. hast compassed the *w.* with bounds
WAVES. *Bap. pr.* so pass the *w.* of this troublesome world
Sea pr. and lift up the *w.* of the sea
WAY. *Pr. Queen.* and walk in thy *w.*
Lit. church universal in the right *w.*
Lit. to bring into the *w.* of truth all such
Pr. all Cond. may be led into the *w.* of truth
C. 3rd Adv. to prepare thy *w.* before thee
C. 3rd Adv. so prepare and make ready thy *w.*
C. 3rd East. may return into the *w.* of righteousness
C. 11th Trin. we running the *w.* of thy commandments
C. Philip. Jesus Christ to be the *w.*, the truth, and the life
C. Philip. may stedfastly walk in the *w.* that
C. John Bap. sent to prepare the *w.* of thy Son
Com. exh. the *w.* and means thereto is
Com. C. dispose the *w.* of thy servants towards
Sick exh. help you forward in the right *w.*
Sick exh. our *w.* to eternal joy is
Prsts. exh. draw all your cares and studies this *w.*
WAYS. *Conf.* 1. we have erred and strayed from thy *w.*
Pr. all Cond. make thy *w.* known unto them
Pr. all Cond. who are any *w.* afflicted or distressed
Com. exh. 4. from henceforth in his holy *w.*
Com. C. in the *w.* of thy laws, and in the works of
Commi. exh. from henceforth walk in his *w.*
30 *Jan. C.* righteous in all thy *w.*, and holy in all
WAX. *Prsts. exh.* may *w.* riper and stronger in your ministry
WEAK. *Th. Plag.* upon our *w.* and unworthy humiliation
Bap. ru. if they certify that the child is *w.*
Bhps. bible. hold up the *w.*, heal the sick
WEAKEN. 20 *June C. w.* the hands, blast the designs
20 *June pr.* nor causeless divisions *w.* it
WEAKNESS. *C. 1st Trin.* through the *w.* of our mortal nature
Sick pr. the sense of his *w.* may add

Sick exh. health, age, *w.*, sickness
Sick pr. in great *w.* of body
Veni Crea. our *w.* strengthen and confirm
WEAK-HEARTED. *Lit.* and to comfort and help the *w.*
WEALTH. *Pr. Queen.* in health and *w.* long to live
Lit. in all time of our *w.*
Com. pr. Queen. in *w.*, peace, and godliness
WEARIED. *Commi. pr. w.* with the burden of our sins
WEATHER. *Pr. Fair Wea.* wilt send us such *w.* as
Th. Fair Wea. seasonable and blessed change of *w.*
WED. *Matri.* with this ring I thee *w.*
WEDDED. *Matri. qu.* have this woman to thy *w.* wife
Matri. qu. have this man to thy *w.* husband
Matri. pldg. take thee—to my *w.* wife—(husband)
WEDLOCK. *Matri. decl.* have consented together in holy *w.*
WEEK *Com. ru.* in the *w.* following to be observed
Bap. Rip. ru. a *w.* before at the least
WEEPING. *Commi. exh.* where is *w.* and gnashing of teeth
Commi. pr. who turn to thee in *w.*, fasting, and
WEIGHT. *Sea pr.* sink under the *w.* of our sins
WEIGHTY. *Sick ru.* conscience troubled with any *w.* matter
Prsts. exh. to how *w.* an office and charge ye are
Prsts. exh. the doing of so *w.* a work
WEIGHED. *Prsts. exh.* you have well *w.* and pondered these
WEIGHING. *Com. pr.* not *w.* our merits, but pardoning
Prsts. exh. by daily reading and *w.* of the scriptures
WELFARE. *Pr. Partia.* the safety, honour, and *w.* of our sovereign and
20 *June C.* to thy glory, and the *w.* of her people
20 *June pr.* to promote the spiritual *w.*
WELL. *Exh.* 1. as *w.* for the body as the soul
C. Grace ru. for grace to live *w.*
Com. end. which order is *w.* meant, for
Bap. ru. as *w.* for that the congregation there
Bap. ru. that the child may *w.* endure it
Bap. Pri. ad. in this case all is *w.* done
Matri. ad. be ye *w.* assured, that so many as
Matri. ad. doth instruct you very *w.*

29 *May C.* had contrived and *w.* nigh effected
Deac. C. may so *w.* behave themselves in
Deac. ru. may be perfect, and *w.* expert in the
Prsts. exh. as *w.* in your private examination as
Prsts. exh. as *w.* that ye may shew yourselves
Prsts. exh. that ye have *w.* weighed and pondered
Prsts. exa. as *w.* to the sick as to the whole
Bhps. pr. and *w.* governing of thy church
Bhps. pr. that as *w.* by these thy ministers
WELL-BELOVED. *Bap. pr.* by the baptism of thy *w.* Son
Bap. pr. hast promised by thy *w.* Son
Bap. Rip. ad. w., who are come hither desiring
Bur. C. which thy *w.* Son shall then pronounce
WELL-LEARNED. *Bhps. pres.* this godly and *w.* man to be ordained
WENT. *Bap. exa.* that he *w.* down into hell, and
Sick exa. that he *w.* down into hell, and
Sick exh. he himself *w.* not up to joy, but
WHAT. *Bap. exh. w.* a solemn vow, promise, and profession
Bap. Pri. exa. with *w.* matter was this child baptized?
Bap. Pri. exa. with *w.* words was this child baptized?
Cat. w. is your name?
Cat. w. did your godfathers and
Cat. w. dost thou chiefly learn, &c.? (*twice*)
Cat. w. is thy duty towards God
Cat. w. is thy duty towards thy neighbour
Cat. w. desirest thou of God in this
Cat. w. meanest thou by this word
Cat. w. is the outward visible sign
Cat. w. is the inward and spiritual grace
Cat. w. is required of persons to be baptized
Cat. w. is the outward part or sign of
Cat. w. is the inward part, or thing signified
Cat. w. are the benefits whereof we are
Cat. w. is required of them who come to
Confir. pref. having learned *w.* their godfathers and
Matri. ad. hear *w.* the holy scripture doth say
Matri. ad. hear also *w.* St. Peter

Sick exh. for *w.* cause soever this sickness is
Sick ru. w. he oweth, and *w.* is owing unto him
Sick Com. ru. uncertain *w.* time they shall depart
Deac. bhp. shew *w.* the crime or impediment is
Prsts. exh. of *w.* dignity, and of how great importance
WHATSOEVER. *Matri. pr. w.* in thy holy word they shall
Sick exh. w. your sickness is, know you
Sick pr w. hath been decayed by the fraud
Sick pr. w. defilements it may have contracted
Pr. Unity. w. else may hinder us from a godly
Deac. oath. by their subjects, or any other *w.*
WHEAT. *Com. ru.* but the best and purest *w.* bread that
WHEN. *Exh.* 1. *w.* we assemble and meet together
Lit. w. thou lookest upon thee to deliver
Lit. w. thou hadst overcome the sharpness
Suf. w. we call upon thee
Pr. Chrys. w. two or three are gathered together
Lit. ru. w. it shall be commanded by
C. 1st Adv. w. he shall come again in his
C. 6th Epiph. w. he shall appear again with power
Com. ru. w. all have communicated
Bap. ru. w. the most number of people come
Bap. ru. w. there are children to be baptized
Bap. Pri. ru. w. need shall compel them so to do
Bap. Pri. exa. w. this child was baptized
Bap. Rip. ru. w. any---as are of riper years
Bap. Rip. exh. w. upon his first preaching of the
Cat. w. by reason of their tender age, they
Cat. w. they come to age
Matri. ad. w. the secrets of all hearts shall be
Sick ru. w. any person is sick, notice shall
Sick ru. w. he cometh into the sick man's
Sick pr. w. thou art pleased to take him hence
Sick ru. w. there appeareth small hope
Sick Com. ru. w. the sick person is visited, and receiveth
Sick Com. ru. w. none of the parish or neighbours can
Bur. ru. w. they come to the grave
Bur. C. w. we shall depart this life

Commi. exh. *w.* he calleth them continually to
Commi. exh. *w.* the door shall be shut
Commi. exh. *w.* it is the time of justice
Commi. exh. *w.* it shall be said unto them
Commi. exh. the night cometh, *w.* none can work
Commi. pr. sparest, *w.* we deserve punishment
Sea pr. *w.* we have been safe and seen
Sea ru. *w.* there shall be imminent danger
Sea th. *w.* we called in our trouble
Sea th. even *w.* we gave all for lost
Sea Bur. *w.* the sea shall give up her dead
30 *Jan. C.* *w.* thou makest inquisition for blood
Bhps. bible. *w.* the chief shepherd shall appear

WHENSOEVER. *Lit pr.* and adversities, *w.* they oppress us
Cat. ru. *w.* the bishop shall give knowledge
Sick exh. *w.*, by any manner of adversity, it
Sick Com. ru. *w.* it shall please Almighty God to
Sick Com. C. *w.* his soul shall depart from

WHENCE. *Ap. Crd.* from *w.* he shall come to judge the

WHERE. *Com. p. pref.* *w.* he is, thither we might also ascend
Bap. Pri. ru. *w.* the child was born or christened
Bap. Rip. exh. *w.* it may be had
Sick ru. *w.* he hath done injury or wrong to
Sick pr. *w.* the souls of them that sleep in
Sick pr. nor place it any *w.* but in thee
Commi. ru. *w.* they are accustomed to say
Deac. exa. *w.* you shall be appointed to serve
Deac. exa. *w.* provision is so made
Deac. exa. and *w.* they dwell
Veni Crea. *w.* thou art guide, no ill can come
Prsts. bhp. *w.* thou shalt be lawfully appointed
Prsts. ru. in the same place *w.* hands were

WHEREAS. *C. 4th Adv.* *w.* through our sins and wickedness we are
Com. end. *w.* it is ordered in this office for

WHEREBY. *Com. exh.* *w.* alone we obtain remission
Com. p. pref. *w.* we have been brought out of darkness

Bap. Rip. exh. w. ye may perceive the great necessity
Cat. as a means *w.* we receive the same
Cat. repentance *w.* they forsake sin, and
Bur. w. he is able to subdue all things
WHEREFORE. *Exh.* 1. *w.* I pray and beseech you, as many as
Abs. 1. *w.* let us beseech him, to grant us
Com. exh. w. it is our duty to render
Com. exh. 2. *w.*—take ye good heed, lest ye
Com. exh. w. then do ye not repent and amend
Bap. exh. w. we being thus persuaded of the
Bap. exh. w., after this promise made by Christ
Sick exh. w., whatsoever your sickness is, know
Prsts. exh. w. consider with yourselves the end
WHEREIN. *Com. ru. w.* if they disagree, it shall be
Cat. w. I was made a member of Christ
Cat. water, *w.* the person is baptized
WHEREINSOEVER. *Com. exh. w.* ye shall perceive yourselves to
WHEREOF. *C. 12th Trin.* things *w.* our conscience is afraid
Com. exh. 2. for the obtaining *w.* we shall not
Cat. benefits, *w.* we are partakers thereby
Matri. pr. w. this ring—is a token and
Commi. ad. instead *w.* (until the said discipline
Sea C. the whole glory *w.* we do ascribe to thee
30 *Jan. C.* (the shedding *w.* nothing but the blood)
Dean. ru. in executing *w.*, if he be found faithful
WHEREVER. 20 *June pr. w.* it is persecuted and oppressed
WHERESOEVER. *Ld.'s Pr. ru.* both here and *w.* else it is used
WHEREUNTO. *Prsts. exh.* this office—*w.* ye are called
Prsts. exa. w. it hath pleased God to call you
Bhps. exh. w. we trust the Holy Ghost hath called him
Bhps. lit. the office, *w.* he is called
WHETHER. *Bap. Pri. ru.* try *w.* the child be lawfully baptized
Bap. Rip. ru. w. they be sufficiently instructed in
Bap. Rip. ru. w. any of the persons here

Cat. *w.* they repent them truly of
Sick exh. *w.* it be to try your patience for the
Sick exh. *w.* you do believe as a christian man
Sick ru. *w.* he repent him truly of his sins
WHILE. *Bur. ru.* *w.* the corpse is being made ready
Bur. ru. *w.* the earth shall be cast upon
Commi. exh. *w.* the day of salvation lasteth
Commi. exh. let us, *w.* we have the light, believe
WHILST. *Sick ru.* *w.* they are in health
Sick pr. *w.* we live here
WHITHER. *C. Asc. Sund.* *w.* our Saviour Christ is gone
WHOLE. *Ath. Crd.* except every one do keep *w.* and
Ath. Crd. the *w.* three persons are co-eternal
Lit. pr. may put our *w.* trust and confidence
Pr. Parlia. for them, for us, and thy *w.* church
C. Good Fri. the *w.* body of the church is governed
Com. pr. Queen. have mercy upon the *w.* church
Com. ru. pray for the *w.* state of Christ's church
Com. pr. C. M. grant unto her *w.* council, and
Com. cons. for the sins of the *w.* world
Com. pr. we, and all thy *w.* church may obtain
Bap. pr. abolish the *w.* body of sin
Bap. Rip. ad. and this *w.* congregation
Cat. to put my *w.* trust in him
Sea C. the *w.* glory whereof we do ascribe
5 *Nov. C.* the king and the *w.* state of England
30 *Jan. C.* over the *w.* royal family
29 *May ru.* this *w.* office shall be used
20 *June ru.* this *w.* office shall be used
29 *May C.* in them to this *w.* church and state
29 *May C.* the Queen, with the *w.* royal family
Deac. ru. the space of a *w.* year
Prsts. exa. as well to the sick as to the *w.*
Bhps. exh. continued the *w.* night in prayer
WHOLESOME. *C. Luke.* by the *w.* medicines of the doctrine
Deac. exa. *w.* examples of the flock of Christ
Prsts. exa. may be *w.* and godly examples

Prsts. exa. *w.* examples and patterns to the flock
Bhps. exa. and exhort with *w.* doctrine
Bhps. pr. a *w.* example, in word, in conversation
WHOLLY. *Com. exh.* 3. submitting ourselves *w.* to his holy
Sick exh. submitting yourself *w.* to his will
Prsts. exh. to give yourselves *w.* to this office
Prsts. exh. apply yourselves *w.* to this one thing
WHOSE. *C. Peace.* *w.* service is perfect freedom
Pr. War. *w.* power no creature is able to resist
Pr. Dearth. *w.* gift it is, that the rain doth fall
Pr. Occas. *w.* nature and property is ever to have
Ath. Crd. at *w.* coming all men shall rise
C. 6th Epiph. *w.* blessed Son was manifested, that he
C. Good Fri. by *w.* spirit the whole body of the church
C. 8th Trin. *w.* never-failing providence ordereth
C. 13th Trin. of *w.* only gift it cometh, that thy
C. John Bap. by *w.* providence, thy servant
C. Luke. *w.* praise is in the gospel
Com. pr. Queen. *w.* kingdom is everlasting, and power
Com. pr. Queen. (knowing *w.* minister she is)
Com. pr. Queen. (duly considering *w.* authority she hath)
Com. pr. *w.* property is always to have mercy
Bap. pr. *w.* most dearly beloved Son, Jesus Christ
Matri. pr. by *w.* gracious gift mankind
Commi. pr. *w.* consciences by sin are accused
Sea pr. at *w.* command the winds blow
Sea C. in *w.* hand is power and might
30 *Jan. C.* his Son, *w.* right it was
30 *Jan. C.* *w.* righteousness is like the strong
Prsts. bhp. *w.* sins thou dost forgive, &c.
WHOSOEVER. *Ath. Crd.* *w.* will be saved, before all things it is
C. Quinq. *w.* liveth is counted dead before thee
Bap. pr. *w.* is here dedicated to thee by our
Bur. C. in whom *w.* believeth shall live, &c.
WHOM. *Te Deum.* thy servants, *w.* thou hast redeemed
C. Peace. in the knowledge of *w.* standeth our
Ev. Pr. C. 2. from *w.* all holy desires, all good

Lit. thy people, *w.* thou hast redeemed
Pr. War. to *w.* it belongeth justly to punish
C. 5th East. from *w.* all good things do come
C. 2nd Trin. *w.* thou dost bring up in thy stedfast
C. 3rd Trin. to *w.* thou hast given a hearty desire
C. 4th Trin. without *w.* nothing is strong, nothing
C. Philip. *w.* truly to know is everlasting life
Com. ru. betwixt *w.* he perceiveth malice
Com. C. unto *w.* all hearts be open, all
Bap. Pri. qu. by *w.* was this child baptized?
Matri. those *w.* God hath joined together
Sick exh. by *w.* all must be judged
Sick bl. to *w.* all things in heaven, in earth
Sick bl. in and through *w.* thou mayest receive
Sick pr. to *w.* alone belong the issues of life
Sick pr. with *w.* do live the spirits of just men
Bur. pr. with *w.* do live the spirits of just men
Sick Com. C. correct those *w.* thou dost love
Bur. of *w.* may we seek for succour?
Bur. C. in *w.* whosoever believeth shall live, &c., &c.

WHY. *Cat.* *w.* then are infants baptized, when
Cat. *w.* was the sacrament of the Lord's supper—?
Matri. banns. *w.* these two persons should not be
Matri. ad. *w.* they may not be lawfully
Matri. ad. *w.* ye may not be lawfully
Matri. ru. *w.* they may not be coupled together

WICKED. *C. Good Fri.* given up into the hands of *w.* men
Cat. pomps and vanity of this *w.* world
Sick suf. nor the *w.* approach to hurt him
(5 Nov., 29 May, 20 June)
5 *Nov. C.* from the *w.* conspiracies and malicious
5 *Nov. C.* their horrible and *w.* enterprise
30 *Jan. C.* the violent outrages of *w.* men
29 *May C.* malicious conspiracies and *w.* practices
29 *May C.* overthrow the *w.* designs of those
29 *May C.* the secret counsels of deceitful and *w.* men
20 *June C.* the insurrection of *w.* doers

WICKEDNESS. *Exh.* 1. confess our manifold sins and *w.*

Abs. 1. may turn from his *w.* and live
C. 4th Adv. through our sins and *w.* we are sore let
C. 1st East. put away the leaven of malice and *w.*
Com. pr. C. M. to the punishment of *w.* and vice, and
Com. conf. and bewail our manifold sins and *w.*
Cat. that he will keep us from all sin and *w.*
WIDOWS. *Lit.* provide for the fatherless children and *w.*
WIFE. *Matri. qu.* this woman to thy wedded *w.*
Matri. prst. I pronounce that they be man and *w.*
Matri. pr. this man may love his *w.*
Matri. ru. declaring the duties of man and *w.*
Matri. ad. the duty of the husband toward the *w.*
WIVES. *Matri. ad.* the duties of husbands towards their *w.*, &c.
Matri. ad. now likewise, ye *w.*, hear and learn your
WILES. *Sick pr.* the lust of the flesh, or the *w.* of Satan
WILL. *Pr. Queen.* may always incline to thy *w.*
C. Circum. in all things obey thy blessed *w.*
C. 1st Trin. may please thee both in *w.* and deed
C. 9th Trin. enabled to live according to thy *w.*
Com. exh. offended either by *w.*, word, or deed
Com. exh. 3. wholly to his holy *w.* and pleasure
Com. exh. C. faithfully asked according to thy *w.*
Bap. exa. obediently keep God's holy *w.* and commandments
Cat. that I should keep God's holy *w.* and commandments
Matri. pr. they, obeying thy *w.* and alway being
Sick exh. yourself wholly unto his *w.*
Sick ru. admonished to make his *w.*
Sick pr. by his own carnal *w.* and frailness
Sick Com. C. if it be thy gracious *w.*
Church. pr. live and walk according to thy *w.*
Sea th. to obey thy voice, and do thy *w.*
20 *June pr.* obeying her according to thy *w.*
Deac. exa. according to the *w.* of our Lord Jesus Christ
Deac. exa. following with a glad mind and *w.*
Deac. C. to have a ready *w.* to observe all

Prsts. exh. cannot have a mind and *w.* thereto
Prsts. exh. that *w.* and ability is given of God
Prsts. pr. who hath given you this *w.* to do
Bhps. pr. who hath given you a good *w.* to do
WILL (verb). *Ath. Crd.* whosoever *w.* be saved, before all
Ath. Crd. he therefore that *w.* be saved must
Cat. and by God's help, so I *w.*
Matri. ru. the man [woman] shall answer, I *w.*
Commi. exh. if we *w.* take his easy yoke, and
Deac. exa. *w.* you diligently read the same
Deac. exa. *w.* you do this gladly and willingly
Deac exa. *w.* you apply all your diligence to
Deac. exa. *w.* you reverently obey your ordinary
Deac. ans. I *w.* so do, by the help of God (*sæpe*)
Prsts. exa. *w.* you then give your faithful diligence
Prsts. exa. *w.* you be ready with all diligence
Prsts. exa. *w.* you be diligent in prayers, and in
Prsts. exa. *w.* you be diligent to frame and fashion
Prsts. exa. *w.* you maintain and set forwards
Prsts. ans. I *w.*, the Lord being my helper (*sæpe*)
Bhps. exa. *w.* you then faithfully exercise yourself
Bhps. exa. *w.* you deny all ungodliness and
Bhps. exa. *w.* you maintain and set forward
Bhps. exa. *w.* you be faithful in ordaining
Bhps. exa. *w.* you shew yourself gentle, and be
Bhps. ans. I *w.* so be, by the help of God
WILLS. *C. 4th East.* the unruly *w.* and affections of sinful
C. 25th Trin. stir up—the *w.* of thy faithful
Prsts. exh. understand your minds and *w.* in
WILT. *Matri. qu.* *w.* thou have this woman to thy
Matri. qu. *w.* thou love her, comfort her
Matri. qu. *w.* thou have this man, &c.
Sick pr. if thou *w.*, thou canst even yet raise
WILFULLY. *Com. exh.* 2. when ye *w.* abstain from the Lord's table
WILLING. *Commi. exh.* most *w.* to pardon us, if we come
Prsts. bhp. whom we purpose, God *w.*
WILLINGLY. 20 *June C.* to obey her cheerfully and *w.* for conscience

Deac. exa. will you do this gladly and *w.*
WILLIAM. 5 *Nov. Ld.* arrival of his majesty, King *W.*
5 *Nov. C.* bringing his majesty, King *W.*
5 *Nov. C.* conduct thy servant, King *W.*
5 *Nov. C.* giving his late majesty, King *W.*
WILDERNESS. *Pr. Play.* upon thine own people in the *w.*
WIND. *Com. p. pref.* as it had been a mighty *w.*
WINDS. *Sea pr.* at whose command the *w.* blow
Sea pr. to rebuke the raging *w.* and roaring sea
Sea th. both *w.* and seas obey thy command
WINE. *Com. ru.* upon the table so much bread and *w.*
Com. ru. hath so ordered the bread and *w.*, that
Com. cons. these thy creatures of bread and *w.*
Com. ru. in which there is any *w.* to be
Com. ru. if the consecrated bread and *w.* be all spent
Com. ru. might have concerning the bread and *w.*
Com. ru. if any of the bread and *w.* remain
Com. ru. the bread and *w.* shall be provided
Com. end. either unto the sacramental bread and *w.*
Com. end. for the sacramental bread and *w.* remain
Cat. bread and *w.* which the Lord hath commanded
Cat. as our bodies are by the bread and *w.*
WING. 20 *June C.* kept under the shadow of thy *w.*
WINGS. 30 *Jan. C.* hiding him under the shadow of thy *w.*
WISDOM. *Lit.* with grace, *w.*, and understanding
C. 3rd Adv. the disobedient to the *w.* of the just
Com. pr. Queen. as it seemeth best to thy godly *w.*
Com. C the fountain of all *w.*
Confir. pr. the spirit of *w.* and understanding
Sick pr. to that holy and heavenly *w.*
5 *Nov. C.* the *w.* and justice of thy providence
5 *Nov. C.* acknowledging thy power, *w.*, and goodness
30 *Jan. C.* by thy *w.* not only guidest and
30 *Jan. C.* may apply our hearts unto *w.*
20 *June C.* let thy *w.* be her guide, and let
WISE. *C. 2nd Adv.* we may in such *w.* hear them
Com. ru. that in any *w.* he presume not to
Bap. ru. speak unto the godfathers—on this *w.*

Bap. Pri. ad. witness to our comfort on this *w.*
Prsts. ru. the bishop shall pray in this *w.*
29 *May C.* by thy *w.* and good providence
Bhps. pr. that as a *w.* and faithful servant
WISELY. *Pr. Em. Wk.* faithfully and *w.* make choice of fit
WISHED. *Commi. exh.* which is much to be *w.*
WITHDRAW. *Pr. Plag.* to *w.* from us this plague and grie-
vous
30 *Jan. C.* may *w.* our eyes from looking upon
WITHDRAWING. *Com. exh.* 2. ye, *w.* yourselves from this holy supper
WITHIN. *Suf.* make clean our hearts *w.* us
Cat. ru. of all such persons *w.* his parish
Deac. oath. ecclesiastical or spiritual, *w.* this realm
Prsts. exa. as to the whole, *w.* your cures
Bhps. exa. and criminous, *w.* your diocese
WITNESS. *Bap Pri. ad.* as the holy gospel doth *w.* to our
Cat. ru. as a *w.* of their confirmation
Commi. exh. (as the prophet David beareth *w.*)
Bhps. exh. may have a trial, and bear *w.*
WITNESSES. *Bap. Pri. ad.* before divers *w.* I baptized this child
Bap. Rip. ad. in the presence of these your *w.*
Bap. Rip. exh. before you, their chosen *w.*
WITNESSED. *Matri. decl.* have *w.* the same before God and this
WITHOUT. *Te Deum.* keep us this day *w.* sin
Ath. Crd. w. doubt, he shall perish
C. Quinq. all our doings *w.* charity are
C. Quinq. w. which whosoever liveth is counted
C. 1st Trin. no good thing *w.* thee
C. 4th Trin. w. whom nothing is strong
C. 9th Trin. do anything that is good *w.* thee
C. 15th Trin. the frailty of man *w.* thee cannot but
C. 16th Trin. in safety *w.* thy succour
C. 19th Trin. w. thee we are not able to please thee
C. Andr. followed him *w.* delay
C. James. w. delay was obedient unto the call

Com. exh. 2. (*w.* any cause) most unthankfully
Com. p. pref. that *w.* spot of sin, to make us clean
Com. p. pref. *w.* any difference or inequality
Bap. Pri. ru. *w.* like great cause and necessity
Cat. to serve him, *w.* his special grace
Matri. ru *w.* a certificate of the banns
Sick exh. judged *w.* respect of persons
Sick pr. presented pure and *w.* spot before thee
Sick Com. C. it may be *w.* spot presented unto thee
Bur. C. not to be sorry, as men *w.* hope
30 *Jan. C.* as sheep *w.* a shepherd
(See WORLD)
WITHSTAND. *C.* 18*th Trin.* grace to *w.* the temptations of the world
Sea C. might, which none is able to *w.*
Bhps. exa. to *w.* and convince the gainsayers
WOLF. *Bhps. bible.* be—a shepherd, not a *w.*
WOMAN. *Matri. ru.* and the *w.* on the left
Matri. ad. to join together this man and this *w.*
Matri. qu. wilt thou have this *w.* to
Matri. ru. shall the priest say unto the *w.*
Matri. ru. the *w.* shall answer, I will
Matri. qu. who giveth this *w.* to be married
Matri. ru. receiving the *w.* at her father's hands
Matri. ru. to take the *w.* by her right hand
Matri. ru. the *w.* with her right hand, taking
Matri. ru. shall give unto the *w.* a ring
Matri. pr. upon these thy servants, this man and this *w.*
Matri. ru. the man and the *w.* kneeling before
Matri. pr. out of the man—*w.* should take her
Matri. pr. this *w.* may be loving and amiable
Church. ru. the *w.* at the usual time after
Church. suf. save this *w.* thy servant
Church. pr. to deliver this *w.* thy servant
Church. ru. the *w.* that cometh to give her thanks
WOMAN'S. *Matri. ru.* fourth finger of the *w.* left hand (*twice*)
WOMEN. *Lit.* all *w.* labouring of child
Church. tit thanksgiving of w. after childbirth

Chrch. tit. the churching of *w.*
WOMB. *Te Deum.* thou didst not abhor the virgin's *w.*
WONDER. *Sea pr.* terrible thou art in thy works of *w.*
WONDERS. *Sea th.* terrible things and *w.* in the deep
WONDERFUL. *C. Paul.* having his *w.* conversion in remembrance
C. Mich. of angels and men in a *w.* order
5 *Nov. C.* for the *w.* and mighty deliverance of
30 *Jan. C. w.* in thy doings toward the children
30 *Jan. C.* by a *w.* providence, bring him
29 *May C.* the *w.* deliverance of these kingdoms
29 *May C.* for that signal and *w.* deliverance
29 *May C.* in a most extraordinary and *w.* manner
WONDERFULLY. *C. John Bap.* thy servant—was *w.* born
Sea th. and *w.* command a deliverance
Sea th. hast so powerfully and *w.* defended
5 *Nov. C. w.* conduct thy servant
5 *Nov. pr.* didst *w.* deliver us from the same
5 *Nov. pr.* so *w.* rescued and established
29 *May tit.* mercies were *w.* completed
WONDROUS. 29 *May C.* who alone doest *w.* things
WON'T. *C.* 12*th Trin.* art *w.* to give more than either we
WORD. *Exh.* 1. to hear his most holy *w.*
Lit. contempt of thy *w.* and commandment
Lit. true knowledge and understanding of thy *w.*
Lit. to hear meekly thy *w.* and to
Lit. to amend—according to thy holy *w.*
C. 2*nd Adv.* and comfort of thy holy *w.*
C. Good Fri. and contempt of thy *w.*
C. Andr. we, being called by thy holy *w.*
C. Peter. diligently to preach thy holy *w.*
C. Barthol. truly to believe and to preach thy *w.*
C. Barthol. to love that *w.* which he believed
Com. ru. wrong to his neighbour by *w.* or deed
Com. pr. Queen. according to thy blessed *w.* and
Com. pr. Queen 2. we are taught by thy holy *w.*, that
Com. pr. C. M. agree in the truth of thy holy *w.*
Com. pr. C. M. set forth thy true and lively *w.*

Com. exh. offended either by will, *w.*, or deed
Com. exh. a hinderer or slanderer of his *w.*
Com. exh. and learned minister of God's *w.*
Com. exh. by the ministry of God's holy *w.*
Com. conf. committed by thought, *w.*, and deed
Bap. exa. constantly believe God's holy *w.*
Bap. end. it is certain by God's *w.* that
Bap. Pri. exh. (as he hath promised in his holy *w.*)
Bap. Rip. exh. rightly instructed in God's holy *w.*
Cat. to honour his holy name and his *w.*
Cat. to hurt nobody by *w.* or deed
Cat. meanest—by this *w.* '*sacrament*'?
Confir. C. in the knowledge and obedience of thy *w.*
Matri. ad. otherwise than God's *w.* doth allow
Matri. pr. whatsoever in thy holy *w.* they shall
Matri. pr. love his wife, according to thy *w.*
Sick pr. no *w.* impossible with thee
Sick pr. written thy holy *w.* for our learning
Sea pr. hearken to the still voice of thy *w.*
Sea pr. send thy *w.* of command to rebuke
29 *May C.* obedience in thought, *w.*, and work
Deac. C. both by *w.* and good example, they may
Prsts. C. both by *w.* and good example, they may
Prsts exa. strange doctrines contrary to God's *w.*
Bhps. exa. strange doctrines contrary to God's *w.*
Prsts. bhp. a faithful dispenser of the *w.* of God
Prsts. bhp. authority to preach the *w.* of God
Prsts. C. thy *w.* spoken by their mouths
Prsts. C. shall deliver out of thy most holy *w.*
Bhps. C. may diligently preach thy *w.*
Bhps. exa. authority as you have by God's *w.*
Bhps. pr. he, preaching thy *w.*, may not only
Bhps. pr. wholesome example in *w.*, in conversation
WORDS. *Com. pr. Queen.* in all her thoughts, *w.*, and works, she
Com. prst. what comfortable *w.* our Saviour
Com. C. the *w.* which we have heard this day
Bap. exh. hear the *w.* of the gospel, written
Bap. rv. exhortation upon the *w.* of the gospel

Bap. exh. in this gospel the *w.* of our Saviour
Bap. ru. saying the aforesaid *w.*
Bap. Pri. exa. with what *w.* was this child baptized?
Bap. Pri. ru. he shall use this form of *w.*
Sick exh. these *w.*—are written in holy Scripture
Sick ru. these *w.* before rehearsed may be said
Sea th. our thankfulness, not only by *w.*
Prsts. C. that in all our *w.* and deeds, we may
WORK. *Bap. exh.* this charitable *w.* of ours
29 *May C.* holy obedience in thought, word, and *w.*
20 *June pr.* let the *w.* of thee, her God, prosper in her
Prsts. exh. the doing of so weighty a *w.*
Prsts pr. may accomplish this *w.* which
Prsts. bhp. for the office and *w.* of a priest
Bhps. exh. the *w.* whereunto we trust the Holy Ghost
Bhps. pr. called to the *w.* and ministry of a bishop
Bhps. pr. accomplish in you the good *w.* which
WORKS. *Ev. Pr. C.* 2. and all just *w.* do proceed
Ath. Crd. shall give an account for their own *w.*
Lit. the noble *w.* that thou didst in their
C. 1*st Adv.* may cast away the *w.* of darkness
C. 6*th Epiph.* might destroy the *w.* of the devil
C 17*th Trin.* continually to be given to all good *w.*
C. 25*th Trin.* bringing forth the fruit of good *w.*
Com. pr. Queen. that in all her thoughts, words, and *w.*
Com. pr. do all such good *w.* as thou hast
Com. C. and in the *w.* of thy commandments
Com. C. in all our *w.* begun, continued, and
Bap. exa. renounce the devil, and all his *w.*
Cat. renounce the devil, and all his *w.*
Sea pr. in all thy *w.* of wonder
Sea th. thy mercy is over all thy *w.*
30 *Jan. C.* and holy in all thy *w.*
Bhps. exa. an example of good *w.* unto others
WORK (verb). *Commi. exh.* night cometh when none can *w.*
5 *Nov. C.* *w.* in us true repentance, that iniquity
WORKEST *Pr. Clergy.* who alone *w.* great marvels
WORKETH. *Lit. pr.* subtilty of the devil or man *w.* against us

WORKING *Bur.* according to the mighty *w.*, whereby he
WORKERS. 5 *Nov. pr.* cut off all such *w.* of iniquity
29 *May C.* cut off all such *w.* of iniquity
WORLD. *Te Deum.* church throughout all the *w.*
Pr. Chrys. in this *w.* knowledge of thy truth, and, &c.
Ev. Pr. C. 2. peace, which the *w.* cannot give
Ath. Crd. born in the *w.*
Lit. the Son, Redeemer of the *w.*
Lit. the deceits of the *w.*, the flesh, and
Lit. takest away the sins of the *w.*
Com. dom. takest away the sins of the *w.*
Pr. Fair Wea. once drown all the *w*, except
Gen. Th. love in the redemption of the *w.* by
Th. Peace. that all the *w.* may know that
29 *May C.* that all the *w.* may know that
C. 3rd Adv. thy second coming to judge the *w.*
C. 4th Epist. the sundry and manifold changes of the *w.*
C. 5th Trin. the course of this *w.* may be so
C. 18th Trin. the temptations of the *w.*, the flesh, and
C. Paul. gospel to shine throughout the *w.*
Nic. Crd. and the life of the *w.* to come
Sea Bur. and the life of the *w.* to come
Com. exh. 3. the redemption of the *w.* by the death
Com. p. pref. hath taken away the sin of the *w.*
Com. cons. satisfaction for the sins of the whole *w.*
Bap. pr. the waves of this troublesome *w.*
Bap. exa. the vain pomp and glory of the *w.*
Bap. crd. come again at the end of the *w.*
Bap. pr. triumph against the devil, the *w.*, and the
Bap. cross. against sin, the *w.*, and the devil
Bap. Rip. exh. and soberly in this present *w.*
Cal. pomps and vanity of this wicked *w.*
Cal. hath made me and all the *w.*
Matri. bl. in the *w.* to come ye may have life
Sick ex. in charity with all the *w.*
Sick pr. O, Saviour of the *w.*, who by thy cross
Sick pr. slain to take away the sins of the *w.*
Sick pr. of this miserable and naughty *w.*

Bur. pr. the miseries of this sinful *w.*
Bur. C. from the beginning of the *w.*
Commi. ad. punished in this *w.*, that their souls
Commi. pr. so make haste to help us in this *w.*
Commi. pr. ever live with thee in the *w.* to come
Sea C. the sovereign commander of all the *w.*
29 *May C.* honour and happiness in this *w.*
29 *May C.* immortality and glory in the *w.* to come
20 *June C.* over all the kingdoms of the *w.*
20 *June C.* the *w.* may acknowledge thee to be her
Prsts. exh. in the midst of this naughty *w.*
Prsts. exa. the study of the *w.* and the flesh
Veni Crea. that neither devil, *w.*, nor flesh
Prsts. pr. sent abroad into the *w.* his apostles
Prsts. pr. a great flock in all parts of the *w.*
Bhps. exa. and godly in this present *w.*

WORLD'S. *Veni Crea.* from hence to the *w.* end

WORLDS. *Ath. Crd.* begotten before the *w.*
Nic. Crd. begotten of his Father before all *w.*

WORLD WITHOUT END. *Te Deum.* we worship thy name, ever, *w.*
Gloria Patri. and ever shall be, *w.*
Gen. Th. be all honour and glory, *w.* (*et sæpe*)
C. 3rd Adv. ever one God, *w.* (*et sæpe*)
Com. pr. unto thee, O Father Almighty, *w.*
Bap. pr. there to reign with thee, *w.*
Bap. pr. who dost live and govern all things *w.*
Confir. suf. henceforth, *w.*
29 *May C.* throughout all ages, *w.*
Prsts. pr. in the unity of the same Holy Spirit *w.*
Prsts. C. reigneth with thee and the Holy Ghost, *w.*

WORLDLY *C. Circum.* mortified from all *w.* and carnal lusts
C. Jas. forsaking all *w.* and carnal affections
Com. exh. 2. hindered with *w.* business
Matri. with all my *w.* goods I thee endow
Prsts. exh. set aside - - all *w.* cares and studies
Bhps. exa. deny all ungodliness and *w.* lusts

WORSE. *Matri. pldy.* for better, for *w.*, for richer, for poorer

WORSHIP. *Te Deum.* all the earth doth *w.* thee
Te Deum. we *w.* thy name, ever
Ath. Crd. that we *w.* one God in Trinity, and
C. Trin. to *w.* the Unity
Com. doxol. we bless thee, we *w.* thee
Cat. to *w.* him, to give him thanks
Cat. that we may *w.* him, serve him, and
Matri. with my body I thee *w.*
29 *May C.* of thy true religion and *w.*
Prsts. pr. we praise and *w.* thee, and we humbly
WORSHIPPED. *Ath. Crd.* Trinity in Unity is to be *w.*
Nic. Crd. and the Son together is *w.* and
WORSHIPPING. *Lit.* strengthen in the true *w.* of thee
WORTH. *C. Quinq.* our doings without charity are nothing *w.*
WORTHY. *Exh.* 1. to set forth his most *w.* praise
C. 12th Trin. which we are not *w.* to ask
Com. exh. as *w.* partakers of that holy table
Com. pr. we are not *w.* so much as to gather up
Com. end. given to all *w.* receivers
Bur. thou most *w.* judge eternal
Commi. exh. bring forth *w.* fruits of penance
Deac. C. may be found *w.* to be called
WORTHILY. *Pr. Fair Wea.* have *w.* deserved a plague of
C. Ash Wed. *w.* lamenting our sins and acknowledging
C. 4th Lent. do *w.* deserve to be punished
Com. C. and *w.* magnify thy holy name
Com. exh. to them who receive it *w.*
30 *Jan. C.* by our sins have *w.* deserved
WORTHINESS. *Com. C.* for the *w.* of thy Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord
WOULD. *Com. exh.* as ye *w.* have forgiveness of your
Bap. exh. those that *w.* have kept them from
Cat. as I *w.* they should do unto me
WOULDEST. *C. Good Fri.* nor *w.* the death of a sinner
Commi. pr. nor *w.* the death of a sinner
C. 20th Trin. those things that thou *w.* have done
Sea pr. *w.* take the cause into thine own hands
Sea pr. thou *w.* be a defence unto us

WOUNDED. *Th. Play.* hast *w.* us for our sins
WRATH. *Lit.* from thy *w.*, and from everlasting
Pr. Play. in thy *w.* didst send a plague upon
Com. exh. 3. we kindle God's *w.* against us
Com. conf. provoking most justly thy *w.*
Bap. pr. he, being delivered from thy *w.*
Bap. Pri. ad. born in original sin and in the *w.* of God
Cat. born in sin, and the children of *w.*
Sick pr. thy *w.* lieth hard upon him, and
Commi. exh. then shall appear the *w.* of God
Commi. pr. in thy *w.* thinkest upon mercy
WRETCHEDNESS. *C. Ash Wed.* and acknowledging our *w.*
WRITE. *Com. resp.* *w.* all these thy laws in our hearts
WRITEST. *Sick pr.* thou *w.* bitter things against him
Veni Crea. in faithful hearts thou *w.* thy law
WRITTEN. *C. 2nd Adv.* holy scriptures to be *w.* for our learning
Com. ru. the epistle—is *w.* in the
Bap. exh. the gospel *w.* by St. Mark
Sick exh. these words—are *w.* in holy scripture
Sick pr. hast *w.* thy holy word for our learning
Bhps. exh. it is *w.* in the Gospel of St. Luke
Bhps. exh. it is *w.* also in the Acts of the Apostles
WRITING. *Cat. ru.* or send in *w.* with his hand
Matri. ad. St. Paul, *w.* to the Colossians
WRITINGS. *Prsts. exh.* out of the gospels, and the *w.* of the apostles
WRONG. *Com. ru.* have done any *w.* to his neighbours
Com. ru. parties, to whom he hath done *w.*
Com. exh. 2. think a great injury and *w.* done
Sick ru. where he hath done injury or *w.*
WRONGS. *Com. exh.* for all injuries and *w.* done by you
WROUGHT. *Matri. ad.* first miracle that he *w.* in Cana

YEAR. *M. Pr. ru.* of every psalm throughout the *y.*
M. Pr. ru. Te Deum L. daily throughout the *y.*
M. Pr. ru. at Morning Prayer throughout the *y.*
Col. ru. gospels to be used throughout the *y.*

Com. ru. at least three times in the *y.*
20 *June tit.* in all churches—every *y.*
Deac. ru. the space of a whole *y.*
YEARS. *Bap. Rip. ru.* such persons as are of riper *y.*
Bap. Rip. ru. before they come to *y.* of discretion
Confir. tit. baptized and come to *y.* of discretion
Confir. pref. being now come to *y.* of discretion
29 *May tit.* after many *y.* interruption
YEARLY. *Com. ru. y.* at Easter, every parishioner shall
5 *Nov. tit. y.* upon 5th day of November
30 *Jan. tit. y.* upon 30th January
29 *May ru.* observation of 29th day of May *y.*
YES. *Cat. y.*, verily, and by God's help, so I will
YET. *Exh.* 1. *y.* ought we most chiefly so to do
Ath. Crd. y. there are not three eternals, but, &c.
Ath. Crd. y. he is not two, but one Christ
Pr. Fair Wea. y. upon our true repentance thou wilt
Pr. Plag. y. remembering thy mercy didst
Pr. Occas. y. let the pitifulness of thy great mercy
Th. Plag. y. seeing it hath pleased thee of thy
C. Burna. nor *y.* of grace to use them alway
Com. pr. y. we beseech thee to accept this our
Com. end. y. lest the same kneeling should by any
Bap. Pri. ru. y. nevertheless, if the child, which is
Sick pr. thou canst even *y.* raise him up
Sick pr. y. forasmuch as in all appearance
Sick Com. ru. y. is desirous to receive the communion
Bur y. O Lord God most holy, O Lord most
30 *Jan. C. y.* thou didst not leave us for ever
30 *Jan. C. y.* do we most gratefully
Ords. Bhp. but *y.*, if there be any of you who knoweth
YIELD. *Th. Plenty.* our land may *y.* us her fruits
Th. Peace. we *y* thee praise and thanksgiving
29 *May C.* we *y.* thee praise and thanksgiving
Com. exh. 2. to *y.* up his soul by death upon the cross
Bap. pr. we *y.* thee hearty thanks
5 *Nov. C.* we *y.* thee our unfeigned thanks and
29 *June C.* we *y.* thee our unfeigned thanks and

YOKE. *Commi. exh.* if we will take his easy *y.* and light
YOKES. *Com. exh.* 2. or would try their *y.* of oxen
YOUNG. *Lit.* all sick persons, and *y.* children
YOUTH. *Sick exh.* to them pertaining, as *y.*, strength
Deac. exa. to instruct the *y.* in the catechism
YOURS. *Prsts. exh.* to sanctify the lives of you and *y.*
YOURSELF. *Sick exh.* submitting *y.* wholly unto his will
Sick exh. to examine *y.* and your estate, both
Sick exh. so that, accusing and condemning *y.*
Bhps. exh. be minded to behave *y.*
Bhps. exa. will you then faithfully exercise *y.*
Bhps. exa. shew *y.* in all things an example
Bhps. exa. shew *y.* gentle, and be merciful
YOURSELVES. *Com. exh.* shall perceive *y.* to have offended
Com. exh. to confess yourselves to Almighty God
Com. exh. ye shall reconcile *y.* unto them
Com. exh. 2. withdrawing *y.* from this holy supper
Com. exh. 2. will ye excuse *y.* and say
Com. exh. 2. consider earnestly with *y.*, how
Com. exh. 2. consider with *y.*, how great injury
Com. exh. 3. judge therefore *y.*, brethren, that ye be not
Confir. qu. acknowledging *y.* bound to believe and to do
Deac. exa. to make both *y.* and them, as much as
Prsts. exa. to make both *y.* and them, as much as
Prsts. exh. wherefore consider with *y.* the end of
Prsts. exh. and study ye ought to apply *y.*
Prsts. exh. that ye may shew *y.* dutiful
Prsts. exh. that neither you *y.* offend, nor be
Prsts. exh. cannot have a mind and will thereto of *y.*
Prsts. exh. framing the manners both of *y.* and of
Prsts. exh. and pondered these things with *y.*
Prsts. exh. to give *y.* wholly to this office
Prsts. exa. will apply *y.* wholly to this one thing
Prsts. exh. may so endeavour *y.* from time to time
YOUR OWN. *Com. exh.* search and examine *y.* consciences
Com. exh. to bewail *y.* sinfulness, and to
Com. exh. 2. as ye love *y.* salvation
Sick exh. condemning yourself for *y.* faults

Commi. ad. ye affirm with *y.* mouths
Deac. exa. and fashion *y.* lives and the lives of
YOUR OWN SELVES. *Prsts. exa.* and fashion *y.* and your families

ZEAL. *Com. p. pref.* with fervent *z.* constantly to preach
5 *Nov. pr.* a spirit of fervent *z.* for our holy
Veni Creu. with fervent *z.* to serve God day and night
ZEALOUS. 5 *Nov. C.* and *z.* in all the duties of our religion

THE END

Hoyle and Co., Printers, Great Marlborough Street

TO CLERGYMEN ABOUT TO PUBLISH.

HOPE and CO., Ecclesiastical Printers and Publishers, 16, Great Marlborough Street, London, undertake the Printing and Publishing of Books, Pamphlets, Sermons, &c. The Works are got up in the very first style as to Paper, Typography, and Binding, very much under the usual charges; while in the Publishing Department, every endeavour is made to promote an extensive sale. Clergymen will save considerably by employing Hope and Co.

HOPE AND CO.'S
NEW PUBLICATIONS.

1.

AN INQUIRY INTO THE THEOLOGY OF THE ANGLICAN REFORMERS; with Extracts from their Writings on the Apostolical Succession—Baptism—The Holy Eucharist—Predestination—Faith and Works: with a concluding Dissertation on their value and authority in illustrating the teaching of the Church of England. By a Priest of the Diocese of Exeter. 1 vol., post 8vo. Price 6*s*.

2.

THE HARMONY OF THE GOSPELS DISPLAYED, in a Series of Questions and Answers, selected from the Works of the best Authors, for the use of Heads of Families and of Schools. Edited by a Clergyman of the Church of England. 2 vols., post 8vo. Price 16*s*.

"Useful as bringing together the Gospel narrative in a sufficiently compendious form for examinations."—*Guardian*.

3.

PRAYERS FOR NATIONAL AND PAROCHIAL SUNDAY AND DAILY SCHOOLS. By the Rev. JAMES MICKLEBURGH, Vicar of Ashill, Taunton. Price 2*s*.

4.

THE BRITISH SHEPHERD, and other POEMS. By the Rev. R. J. TEMPLE, Assistant Minister of St. Barnabas, King-square. Price 3*s*. 6*d*.

5.

RAMBLES THROUGH ROME. By the Chevalier De Chatelain. Price 12*s.* 6*d.*

"A more interesting history of the spiritual bondage of the Roman people has scarcely ever been written."—*Bell's Messenger.*

"These 'Rambles' are very interesting, and are highly creditable to the author. We trust their circulation will be equal to their merits."—*Morning Herald.*

6.

MISCELLANEOUS ESSAYS. By the Rev. Edward Mangin, M.A. Price 7*s.* 6*d.*

"We highly recommend to our readers this attractive volume."—*Bath Herald.*

7.

LIGHTS AND SHADES ON A TRAVELLER'S PATH. By Janet Robertson, Author of 'Affinities of Foreigners.' Price 12*s.* 6*d.*

"Since the days of Mrs. Jameson's 'Diary of an Ennuyée,' we have not read a more genuine piece of feminine criticism."—*Morning Advertiser.*

8.

THE BATTLES OF THE FROGS AND MICE. After Homer. By the Singing Mouse. Illustrated with Coloured Drawings and numerous Woodcuts by the same. Price 1*s.* 6*d.*

"The illustrations are really good—funny and spirited."—*Guardian.*

DATE DUE

GAYLORD

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

GTU Library
3 2400 00389 1839